Gc
929.2
P219b
1158674

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01430 8206

GENEALOGY
929.2
P219B

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/parrishfamilyinc00boyd_0

Compliments to
Scott de Boyd
February 1936

The PARRISH FAMILY

Including the Allied Families of

BELT · BOYD · COLE AND MALONE · CLOKEY
GARRETT · MERRYMAN · PARSONS
PRICE · TIPTON

With Special Reference to

MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD
(DAUGHTER OF THE COMPILER)

GENEALOGIST
KATHERINE COX GOTTSCHALK

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY
SCOTT LEE BOYD
Santa Barbara, California
1935

Printed in United States of America
by
Book Division, Haynes Corporation
Los Angeles

1158674

To My Beloved Daughter

MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD

THE FOLLOWING PAGES

ARE AFFECTIONATELY

DEDICATED

PREFACE

In 1911 the compiler of this work made a first attempt to gather some family records. After working about two years the magnitude of the undertaking became so apparent that the records collected were laid aside and not disturbed until 1931 when a new start was made. This has continued until the completion of this book.

There is perhaps no more discouraging work than gathering family records. Fortunately there are usually some members of a family interested, otherwise the task would be an impossibility.

With the aid of these members and an experienced genealogist, I am able to present this book.

All incomplete records and inaccuracies are regrettable and they will creep in, though no time or expense has been spared in an attempt to avoid them.

The outstanding person to whom every Parrish Family member is indebted for contributions to this book is Mrs. William F. Rogers, 5608 Stonington Ave., Howard Park, Baltimore, Maryland (page 215). Mrs. Rogers has been a continual searcher of Parrish records in Maryland for twenty-seven years and has in her files practically everything available on that family from the Maryland Historical Society, each Court House, Church Parish, and Quaker Meeting of Baltimore and Anne Arundel Counties, in addition to family and Bible records.

These records have all been made available to us and have been incorporated in this book. The Maryland Records shown in back of this book are just a part of Mrs. Rogers' collection. Wills and other data have been used throughout the book.

The compiler wishes to make special mention of the splendid co-operation and cheerful assistance given by Mrs. Rogers, and to say that her contributions have earned for her the unbounded gratitude of every Parrish and allied family member.

A large number of family members, too numerous to mention individually, did work in furnishing records, and I wish to thank them one and all.

Unusual work was done by Mrs. Katherine C. Gottschalk, Munhall Road, Pittsburgh, Pa., the genealogist.

A great deal of early Parrish history already in print could not be proved, so Mrs. Gottschalk's problem was to give us only proved and established facts, and that is the only part we have included here.

Santa Barbara, California. September, 1935. Scott Lee Boyd.

CONTENTS

A Word of Explanation v

Our Calendar vi

Origin and History of the Name PARRISH, and Coat of Arms 9

Druid Hill Park, Baltimore, Md. (Originally Parrishes Range) 10

Early Parrish History in America 11

Chart Showing the Paternal Ancestral Family Connections of Mercelia Louise Boyd 12

The Parrish Lineage of Mercelia Louise Boyd 13

The Parrish Genealogy 23

Robert Parrish of Talbot County, Md. (Presumed to be a brother of Edward[1] Parrish) 325

A Parrish Family of New Kent and King and Queen Counties, Va. 326

Allied Families:

- The Belt Family 329
- The Boyd Family 334
- The Cole and Malone Families 336
- The Clokey Family 341
- The Garrett Family 350
- The Merryman Family 351
- The Parsons Family 354
- The Price Family 357
- The Tipton Family 370

Maryland Marriages of Parrish Families 375

Maryland Marriages of Ambrose Families 377

Maryland Marriages of Belt, Price and Pitts Families 378

Maryland Records of Tipton Families 378

Miscellaneous Records of Maryland 379

Ohio Marriages of Parrish Families 380

Ohio Births of Parrish Families 381

West Virginia Marriages of Parrish Families 382

Index of Families 383

Index of Names 387

A WORD OF EXPLANATION

QUAKER DATES

The Quaker dates used in these records may be confusing, but it must be borne in mind that the calendar was changed in 1752, and up until that year our year began in March instead of January. Even after this change, the Quakers retained the old calendar until nearly 1800 in most Meetings.

Therefore, all dates in this book are given just as they have been found, with no attempt made to change them; thus 11 da. 11 mo., 1735, means just that and not Nov. 11th, 1735, for then the eleventh month was not November at all.

Note: See "Our Calendar" by Gilbert Cope, on the following page.

USE OF LINEAGE NUMBERS AND NAMES

For those not familiar with genealogical records, an explanation: The use of names in small letters after the name of a principal means those names represent the direct line of ancestors, and the small figures after any name represent the generation. Thus: Samuel[3] Parrish (John[2], Edward[1]) means Edward the first generation, John the second, and Samuel the third generation, in direct line.

FORWARDING REFERENCES SHOWING UNIFORMITY OF TERMS USED

On all back references applying on parent's names used at heads of families, (*See page .....*).

On all references to parents, brothers and sisters, etc., (*See page .....*).

On all children whose records have been forwarded, (*For their records, see page .....*).

On all Allied Family records, (*See ..... Family, page .....*).

OUR CALENDAR

We are indebted to the late Gilbert Cope of Media, Pa., for the following explanation by courtesy of his son, Joseph Cope of West Chester, Pa.

We are so accustomed to accepting things as they are that we seldom stop to think of their origin or how we should get along without them. The keeping of exact dates is a very important matter in all civilized countries, but a date suggests a starting point from which to count time. In this, as in all Christian countries, we are supposed to begin with the birth of Christ, though this method of computing time was not adopted until long after that event and the exact date is unknown. As the Christians came into power and influence under the Roman government they made use of the Roman calendar, simply changing the starting point from the building of the city of Rome to the birth of Christ, in stating the number of the year. The calendar of the Romans had, however, been subject to the caprice of the rulers, who added or subtracted days and months at will until the time of Julius Caesar, who, with the aid of a famous Egyptian mathematician, revised the calendar, which was thereafter known as the Julian calendar, and continued in use for over 1600 years.

It was then computed that the solar year, or the time of the revolution of the earth around the sun, was 365 days, 6 hours, but this was a little more than eleven minutes too much, or about one day in 131 years. The odd hours had been disposed of by adding a day in every fourth or leap year; but this was too much, and in 1582 it was found that the vernal equinox fell on the 11th, instead of the 21st of March, as it had done in the year 325, when the Nicene Creed was adopted, fixing the days on which Easter and other movable feasts should be celebrated.

Thereupon Pope Gregory XIII, with the aid of a learned astronomer and physician of Naples, gave us what is known as the Gregorian Calendar, dropping ten days from October in the year 1582, and making the 5th the 15th of the month. Only one-fourth of the years ending centuries are now leap years, notwithstanding the rule that any year divisible by four should be a leap year. Thus the years 1700, 1800 and 1900 are not leap years, but 2000 will be. This calendar, originating with the Roman Church, was not at once accepted by Protestants, and in England, which then ruled this country, the change was not made until 1752, by which time the error had amounted to eleven days.

Having now our calendar so closely in accord with the solar year that it will require more than 3000 years to make a difference of one day, the next question is at what point in the revolution of the earth around the sun shall the year be said to begin. For the northern hemisphere the most natural point of beginning would be the winter solstice, when the sun, having reached its most southern point, begins its return march to bring renewal of life and activity in the northern zones. This would be about ten days before the accepted commencement of the year. According to the Julian calendar (45 B. C.), this was December 25th, and the selection of that day in after years as the anniversary of the birth of Christ, is believed by some to have had its origin in a very remote antiquity, and among the worshippers of the sun. However, as a matter of fact, from the 7th to the 12th century, in England, the year began on the 25th of December; but in the latter century the Anglican Church decreed that the year should begin on the 25th of March, Annunciation, or Lady Day (the Vernal Equinox—another important point with reference to the sun), which rule was adhered to until 1752.

The year thus beginning on the 25th of March was known as the Ecclesiastical, Legal, or Civil year. The 1st of January, however, had been considered as the beginning of the historical year from the time of the Norman conquest, A. D. 1066, and perhaps in recognition of this fact it was customary to use a double form of dating between the 1st of January and the 25th of March, giving both years thus: February 16th, 1742-3, or, among Friends, 12th month 16th, 1742-3. This was not always done, however, and one may find journals which give only the number of the old year up to the 24th of March, and the next day add one to the number of the year. It would seem a little strange to call March the first month when the greater part of it was at the end of the year. In remote times, before the advent of Quakerism, the months were known by numbers, and some of them which bear Latin numerals, as September, October, November and December, are simply survivals of the old forms, though now incorrect since the change of the beginning of the year from March to January. Julius Caesar apportioned the days among the months rather better than they now are, but July being named in his honor, and having thirty-one days, his successor Augustus, determined to be equally honored, and taking one day from February, added it to the sixth month, since known as August.

The Friends, or Quakers, arose (about 1650) in an age of much superstition and corruption in church and state, and in their reaction from these they felt it necessary to draw the line at every-

thing that savored of paganism. Accordingly they declined to use those names of months and days, which had been bestowed in honor of pagans or their idols. Here, in Pennsylvania, a colony founded by William Penn, in 1682, where the society controlled the legislation for many years, the numerical form of dating was not only largely used, but sanctioned by law. In "The great law or the body of laws of the Province of Pennsylvania and territories thereunto belonging, past at an assembly held at Chester (alias Upland), the 7th day of ye 10th month, called December, 1682," we find the following section:

"35. And Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the days of the Week and ye months of the year shall be called as in Scripture, & not by Heathen names (as are vulgarly used) as the first second and third days of ye Week and first second and third months of ye year, and beginning with ye Day called Sunday and the Month called March."

This was somewhat crude, though well meaning, legislation, and after a few years became obsolete. It was only expected to be effective so far as public records were concerned. As a quaint and rather extreme example of adherence to this enactment I quote from our Court records: "Att a Court held att Chester for ye County of Chester ye 3rd day of ye 1st Week of ye 8th moneth 1688." The voluminous records of the Society of Friends, as well as their private family records, are, of course, in the numerical style. Their descendants of other denominations, and genealogists, now, in copying the old dates, change the numbers to names; and for those prior to 1752, almost universally make errors. Others find, for example, that some person's will was made in August and probated in January of the same year, and at once conclude the record is erroneous. Again in arranging a number of documents bearing on a certain subject, those dated in January and February will be supposed to precede those of the other months in the same year. In the "Memorials of Bartram and Marshall," edited by Dr. William Darlington, the dates prior to 1752, when changed from the style of Friends, are all wrong, and in some cases the error amounts to ten months. Some historians are aware that March was formerly the first month, but forget that March 25th was New Year's Day.

An Act of Parliament was passed in 1751, prescribing the adoption of the Gregorian Calendar throughout Great Britain and her colonies; making the succeeding year begin with the first of January and dropping eleven nominal days (3-13) from the month of September, 1752, so that what would have been the 3rd of the month was called the 14th. The yearly meeting of Friends in London followed by that of Philadelphia, directed its members to recognize the change of style, and that thereafter the months should be numbered, beginning with January, "all other methods of computing or calling the months unavoidably leading into contradiction."

Seeing that the various records of our country, prior to 1752, are in "old style," and that it will always be important that this be borne in mind by those who have occasion to consult them, it would be well for the authorities in our older counties to place in their Court Houses, or other conspicuous positions, marble tablets upon which shall be engraved, side by side, the old and the new calendars, thus:

OLD STYLE Prior to 1752, the year began March 25th		NEW STYLE The Year 1752 began with January 1st	
March,	1st mo.	Jan.	1st mo.
April,	2d mo.	Feb.	2d mo.
May,	3d mo.	March,	3d mo.
June,	4th mo.	April,	4th mo.
July,	5th mo.	May,	5th mo.
August,	6th mo.	June,	6th mo.
Sept.	7th mo.	July,	7th mo.
Oct.	8th mo.	Aug.	8th mo.
Nov.	9th mo.	Sept.	9th mo.
Dec.	10th mo.	Oct.	10th mo.
Jan.	11th mo.	Nov.	11th mo.
Feb.	12th mo.	Dec.	12th mo.

THE ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF THE NAME "PARRISH" AND COAT OF ARMS

PARRISH—England:

In the history of surnames we find the two names given "Paris, (Parris)" as a Norman French name, and "Parish, (Parrish)" as a name taken from locality, with the remark that these two names have become confused.

This seems to be borne out in the records about the time of the migration to the American Colonies, so far as the spelling of the name in England is concerned.

The family appears earliest under the spelling of "Paris" in Lincolnshire and later in Hertfordshire and, considerably later, the name appears in Middlesex. It is from this latter place that the New England family traces their descent. It has been inferred that the name was originally "de Paris" and that "Parrish" is a corruption of "Paris." The name in England usually is spelled with one "r" for both forms. In America, in Maryland it was "Parish" and "Parrish" and now is "Parrish."

The name is not common in England. The following abstracts show the general trend of the early family name in England:

Knights of King Edward I:

Sir William de Paris, Knt., "de Sable CuSSile argent e an chevron d'argent. Lincolnshire . . . sealed as lord of Morton by Horncastle, Lincolnshire, early 14th century. A chevron between 10 crosslets (Birch)."

He was summoned to serve against the Scots, June 30, 1314.

He was summoned as a Knight of Hertfordshire, to serve in person June 20, 1322, against the Scots.

He was summoned to the Great Council at Westminster, May 9, 1324, but was so ill, his life was despaired of.

He was summoned on Jan. 26, 1326.

An earlier William de Paris, Knt., held land in Bucks, Dec. 16, 1246, and was dead Dec. 28, 1255, leaving co-heirs.

Early Chancery Records, 1385-1467, page 39, give the following variations on this name in Suits:—Paryce, Parys, Paryse, Paryssh, with the given names as John and William predominating and the following names only one time: Alice, Beatrice, Henry, Robert, Thomas, Richard, Joan.

Robert Parris of Hitchen, Hertfordshire, son of Thomas Parris, gent., was granted use of Arms, June 15, 1573.

Genealogical Gleanings in England (Waters) Vol. I, page 143:

John Parris, Island of Barbadoes, Esq., left a will dated May 15, 1660, probated Oct. 3, 1661, naming wife Susanna. He had no children so entailed his estate to his brother Thomas Parris' three sons, Thomas, Samuel and Martin. It was these young men who came to New England. This will names a brother Richard Parris, deceased, and his daughter, Sarah; sisters, Margaret Bulby and Rebecca Parris and cousin Thomas Martaine's son, Thomas, and sister-in-law Susanna Parris. She was the wife of Thomas Parris who died in the Barbadoes while there on business. His estate was in the County of Middlesex, June 9-10, 1665.

Dictionary of English and Welsh surnames (Bardsley):

Paris—Lincolnshire, 1273 (year)

Robert de Paris, Hertfordshire, 1573

Ralph de Paris, Kent

Roger de Paris, London

Johannes Paris, Yorkshire

John Parys, Somerset, time of Edward III

John Parys married Elena Hevercroft 1526/7, London. Name Parish confounded with name Paris.

Wilhemus de Paryseh 1379 Yorkshire
Thomas dc Paryseh 1379 Yorkshire
Marjorie de Parysch 1455 Yorkshire

In a study of the coats of arms used by men named "Paris" and "Parrish" from the very earliest one down, there is a striking similarity in design though no one line seemed to carry the use of arms on continuously. Even in the design of their coats of arms the two names seem confounded.

For Parish: gules 3 unicorn's heads couped argent; crest a unicorn head erased argent.

This in variation is used for Paris, of Lincolnshire, and, in 1573, for Paris of Hitchen, Hertfordshire. (See Burkes General Armory.)

The 10 crosslets and chevron is used by the Paris of Lincolnshire as the oldest form.

Lincolnshire Pedigrees, page 117.

Edward Parrish died 1783 ac 73; d.s.p. (dicd without issue).

DRUID HILL PARK, BALTIMORE, MD.

ANCIENT SITE—1709 TO NICHOLAS ROGERS

(Originally "Parrishes Range." Surveyed for Edward[1] Parrish, 1678.)

Thomas Darling patentcd 350 acres, 1688, out of a tract of 2000 acres to Thomas Richardson. Said Thomas Richardson set out this 350 acres to Thomas Darling (Durbin) under the namc of "Hob Nob at a Venture," and the patcnt of 350 acrcs in 1689 to Thomas Darling has the samc metes and bounds.

Solomon Jones patented, 1688, 150 acrcs of "Jones Level" (part of Druid Hill Park).

John[2] Cole patented, 1704, 126 acres of "Happy be Lucky."

John[2] Colc patented, 1714, 300 acres of "Hap Hazzard."

East of "Happy be Lucky" and bordering on "Hob Nob at a Venture" was the 282-acre tract put to Daniel Richardson, Nov. 24, 1694, as "Come by Chance."

North of "Hob Nob at a Venture" and "The Level" lay "Parrishes Range" and "Parrishes Fear." The former patented for 2000 acrcs to Edward[1] Parrish of Anne Arundel County, Oct. 5, 1678, and "Parrishes Fear" for 380 acres to Edward[2] Parrish, Mar. 25, 1714. Out of the whole of "Hob Nob," "The Level," and some parts of "Happy be Lucky," "Hap Hazzard," "Come by Chance," and "Parrishes Range" and "Parrishes Fear" came the whole arca now municipally owned and known as Druid Hill Park, Baltimore, Md.

Thomas Darling's son Christopher, was a carpenter.
John Gardner, carpenter, 150 acrc farm of "Hob Nob."
John Gardner, 200 acres of "Joncs Level" for Solomon Jones.
John Gardner, 126 acrcs of "Happy bc Lucky" for John[2] Colc.
John Gardncr, 300 acres of "Hap Hazzard" (1726).
(Hc died in 1740 and lands were sold to Dr. George Buchanan.)

NOTE: Of the owners, we have the following information: Dr. George Buchanan died in 1750. He had married Elenor[3] Rogers (Nicholas[2], Nicholas[1]), and through her inherited 200 acres of "Hob Nob at a Venture." William Rogers, her brother, died 1761. John[2] Cole had married, before 1691, Johanna[2] Garrett, daughter of Dennis[1] Garrett and Barbara his wife.

EARLY PARRISH HISTORY IN AMERICA

By Katherine Cox Gottschalk, Genealogist

Previous family histories state that Edward[1] Parrish of Anne Arundel County, Md., was born about 1600 in Yorkshire, England; that he came to Maryland about 1635, as Surveyor General of that Province; that he had been in the English Navy and had made several voyages to America for Lord Baltimore before deciding to settle in Maryland; that about the year of 1634 large grants had been given to him for transporting many of the early settlers; that about 1652 he and his brother, Robert Parrish, organized troops against the Nanticoke Indians for which they had received payment in tobacco; that in February or in April of the year of 1679-80 he was drowned when his ship capsized in Maryland waters, leaving a wife, Clara, and six children to survive him; that Clara had refused administration of his estate whereupon Colonel Thomas Taylor assumed that responsibility.

NOTE: Robert Parrish of the Eastern Shore, who married Cicely Jadwin, was supposed to have been Edward's brother; a third brother was stated to have come into the colony with them.

(*See page 325*)

These historians go on to state that this Colonel Thomas Taylor absconded with all of the personal property and returned to England, adding that the widow, Clara, may have married him and acompanied him to England, as so little is found about her after 1680.

This Colonel Thomas Taylor of Anne Arundel County, Md., was Burgess in 1669; Speaker of the Lower House of the Assembly in 1670; and he made a trip to England in 1671, returning before 1678. (Ref. Md. Arch. Vol. 2, pp. 157, 312, 340, etc.

Careful research among the early court records of the colony of Maryland has disclosed no proof for the foregoing account of Edward[1] Parrish. Exhaustive research and close analysis of the items found give a less fanciful but clearer picture of Edward[1] Parrish and his activities, which disproves some of the claims made about him.

Virginia records show that an Edward Parrish entered Virginia in the year 1635, the year in which tradition has stated that the immigrant ancestor of the Parrish Family came to the New World. (Ref. Greer's Early Virginia Emigrants: "Edward Parrish, imported by Adam Thoroughgood.")

This points to the possibility that Edward[1] Parrish, of Anne Arundel County, Md., was a son of this Edward Parrish of Virginia, and went to Maryland with, or to, his childless kinsfolk, James and Susannah (Ewens) Billingsley, of Calvert County, Md., to serve an apprenticeship of seven years and to establish himself. Tradition often confuses the actions of two men of the same name in this manner.

This earlier Edward Parrish settled in Elizabeth City County, Va., and may even have fought the Nanticoke Indians, who were troublesome on the Eastern Shore of Virginia as well as to the Marylanders.

The early records of Elizabeth City County have been almost entirely destroyed, and though Parrishes appear there in the next generation, no proof for connections is obtainable and no Edward Parrish shows up in Virginia in the next generation.

Other facts bearing out the above supposition are in existence as follows: James Billingsley had a brother, Thomas, and three cousins in Virginia. Susannah, wife of James, left a bequest to Edward[1] Parrish. Captain William Burgess signed a bond for Edward[1] Parrish. The families of Captain William Burgess, George Puddington, Richard Wells, Captain Edward Robins, Obedience Robins, Richard Beard, John Waters, and Richard Ewens, were all in Virginia before becoming neighbors of Edward[1] Parrish in Anne Arundel County, Md.

These were all prominent families, closely related through intermarriages and they were friends of, and intimate with, Edward[1] Parrish and his sons. There is no proof in the records I have examined, that Edward[1] Parrish was any kin to other persons by that name who were contemporary with him in Maryland (except his children).

CHART SHOWING THE PATERNAL ANCESTRAL FAMILY CONNECTIONS OF MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD

(Key: The letter following a name indicates the other family connection. Example: William Boyd(A) and Catherine McGrew(A) in the Boyd column refers to the same people in the McGrew column with (A) following their names.)

BOYD
William[1] Boyd
and
Margaret

William[2] Boyd **(A)**
and
Catherine[3] McGrew **(A)**

William[3] Boyd
and
Margaret

William[4] Boyd
and
Elizabeth Kelly

John D.[5] Boyd **(B)**
and
Kerenhappuch[6] Parrish **(B)**

John Finley[6] Boyd **(C)**
and
Mary Jane[4] Cullar **(C)**

Scott Lee[7] Boyd
and
Mercelia Anna Winslow

Mercelia Louise[8] Boyd
Unmarried

McGREW
Robert[1] McGrew
and
Isabella

John[2] McGrew
and
Elizabeth

Catherine[3] McGrew **(A)**
and
William[2] Boyd **(A)**

COLE
William[1] Cole
and
Sarah

John[2] Cole **(D)**
and
Johanna[2] Garrett **(D)**

Dennis Garrett[3] Cole **(E)**
and
Rachel[3] Price **(E)**

Edith[4] Cole **(F)**
and
John Malone **(F)**

PARRISH
Edward[1] Parrish
and
Clara

William[2] Parrish
and
Susannah

John[3] Parrish **(J)**
and
Mary[4] Price **(J)**

Mordecai[4] Parrish **(H)**
and
Rachel Malone **(H)**

Benjamin[5] Parrish **(K)**
and
Catharine[2] Tenner **(K)**

Kerenhappuch[6] Parrish **(B)**
and
John D.[5] Boyd **(B)**

CULLAR
John[1] Cullar
and
Nancy Moser

Joseph Tyson[2] Cullar
and
Sarah Moser

John Wesley[3] Cullar **(G)**
and
Nancy Jane[3] Perry **(G)**

Mary Jane[4] Cullar **(C)**
and
John Finley[6] Boyd **(C)**

PARSONS
Thomas[1] Parsons
and
Isabella

Mary[2] Parsons **(L)**
and
Mordecai[2] Price **(L)**

Rachel[3] Price **(E)**
and
Dennis Garrett[3] Cole **(E)**

GARRETT
Dennis[1] Garrett
and
Barbara Stone

Johanna[2] Garrett **(D)**
and
John[2] Cole **(D)**

PERRY
William[1] Perry
and
Nancy Johnson

Littleton Jerome[2] Perry
and
Polly Fulton

Nancy Jane[3] Perry **(G)**
and
John Wesley[3] Cullar **(G)**

MALONE
John Malone **(F)**
and
Edith[4] Cole **(F)**

Rachel Malone **(H)**
and
Mordecai[4] Parrish **(H)**

PRICE
Thomas[1] Price
and
Elizabeth Phillips

Mordecai[2] Price **(L)**
and
Mary[2] Parsons **(L)**

John[3] Price **(I)**
and
Rebecca[4] Merryman **(I)**

Mary[4] Price **(J)**
and
John[3] Parrish **(J)**

MERRYMAN
John[1] Merryman
and
Audrey

Capt. Charles[2] Merryman
and
Mary

Samuel[3] Merryman
and
Mary (Boone) Eager

Rebecca[4] Merryman **(I)**
and
John[3] Price **(I)**

TENNER
George[1] Tenner
and
Hannah

Catharine[2] Tenner **(K)**
and
Benjamin[5] Parrish **(K)**

THE PARRISH LINEAGE OF MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD

FIRST GENERATION

1. EDWARD[1] PARRISH, The Immigrant to Maryland.

Born about 1640, probably in England (or Virginia).

Died 1680, intestate, in the early spring of the year, at his home place in West River Hundred, on Herring Creek, about seven miles below Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Md. Buried there, with wife, Clara.

NOTE: His son, Edward[2], in his will, dated 1722-23, directed that the graves of his father and mother be repaired and cared for. Thus if Edward[1] Parrish did die by drowning in the Chesapeake Bay, his body was recovered and brought home for burial.

He left wife, Clara, and at least five children under age. This is proved by the fact that they were not required to administer or renounce administration of the estate, as did their mother.

MARRIED about 1664 to Clara, in Maryland. Her maiden name is unknown.

His occupation: Planter.

She was born about 1640-42.

She died before 1720 at her home place. Buried there.

Clara Parrish signs her renunciation as administratrix of the estate of Edward[1] Parrish on Apr. 17, 1680, and at her request Colonel Thomas Taylor was appointed administrator, with Richard Gassoway, as security. (Ref. Testamentary Proceedings, Book 12, page 35, State Land Office, Annapolis, Md. Provincial Court of Maryland, Book 2, page 329, Mar. 3, 1679, Annapolis, Md. Inventory of Accounts, 1680-1682, Vol. 7A, page 66.)

Edward[1] Parrish was imported into the Colony of Maryland in 1655 by William Piper, of the Isle of Kent. (Ref. Land Office, Annapolis, Md., Vol. 5, page 489.)

Edward[1] Parrish demanded land for performing his time of service in this Province, 50 acres, Nov. 26, 1662. (Ref. Book 5, page 486, Land Office, Annapolis, Md.) On the same date George Pascall demanded 50 acres in the name of his wife, Mandeley, for performing her time of service. This 50 acres was assigned to Edward[1] Parrish. (Same reference, page and date.)

NOTE: Every man was allowed 50 acres of land for himself or for anyone whom he transported into the Colony, unless he were under age. These were called "headrights," and they were granted to all free men, upon application.

NOTE: Old Style calendar carries 1662 over into the first three months of what we would call 1663 today. Thus, January, February and March are written 1662/3.

This is the earliest record of Edward[1] Parrish found in Maryland, and this 100 acres, plus the additions to it, were called "Parrishes Park."

The next actual record of this Edward[1] Parrish of Anne Arundel County, Md., is found published in the archives of Maryland, Vol. 2, page 228, dated April-May, 1669, showing that 8000 pounds of tobacco were ordered paid to Edward Parrish, John Thurston, Mathew Axton and Abram Duttenat.

He acquired additional land rapidly, made a practice of leasing it instead of working it himself, and sold only one piece. Therefore, there was little chance for his wife to appear on the records.

His first survey was made in the year 1662-63, and his eldest son, Edward[2] Parrish, is mentioned as having possession of this first piece of land. The following is from the Rent Rolls of Anne Arundel County, Md. Lands all located in that county:

"Parrishes Park" 1662, 100 acres.

Certificate, Book 7, page 193. Patent, Book 7, page 194.

Surveyed Mar. 22, 1662-63 for Edward Parrish. It was located on south

side of West River at the head of Cuttle Creek. (Calvert Papers, page 19.)

"Clary's Hope" 1663.
Surveyed July 10, 1663, for Edward Parrish. (Calvert Papers, page 19.)

"Clary's Hope" 1664, 150 acres.
Certificate and Patent, Book 7, page 192.

"Parrishes Delay" 1670, 100 acres.
Certificate, Book 16, page 156. Patent, Book 14, page 297.
Surveyed Dec. 16, 1670, for Edward Parrish, and located in Herring Creek Swamp. This was sold to John Beak.

"Parrishes Choice" 1670, 150 acres.
Certificate, Book 1, page 27.
Surveyed Mar. 18, 1670, for Edward Parrish and son.

"Parrishes Chance" 1670, 150 acres.
Certificate, Book 12, page 633.

"Locust Neck" 1671, 50 acres.
Certificate, Book 16, page 161. Patent, Book 16, page 200.
Surveyed May 18, 1670. (Calvert Papers, page 13.)

"Papa's Ridge" 1673.
Surveyed July 13, 1673, for Edward Parrish. (Calvert Papers, page 10.)
Located on the south side of West River.

"Papa's Ridge" 1674, 155 acres.
Certificate, Book 17, page 20. Patent, Book 18, page 212.

"Parrishes Range" 1678, in Baltimore County, Md.
This land was again patented in 1696, by Edward[2] Parrish, the son. Book C ♯3, page 417.
This was the largest tract of land owned by Edward[1] Parrish. It was surveyed for him Oct. 5, 1678, (Calvert Papers, page 184) and remained in the family for many generations. It consisted of about 2000 acres.

"Parrishes Fear" was patented by Edward[2] Parrish, son of Edward[1] Parrish, in 1714.
Surveyed Mar. 25, 1714, for Edward Parrish (Calvert Papers, page 286.)
Located between Gwins Falls and Jones Falls. Now Gwinn's Falls Park.

A part of "Parrishes Range," with a part of "Parrishes Fear," is now included in the Druid Hill Park, owned by the City of Baltimore, Md.

NOTE: Other references, Deed Book W.H., ♯4, page 35, 235, Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Md.

FIVE CHILDREN of Edward[1] and Clara Parrish:

(1) **Edward[2] Parrish**
(2) **John[2] Parrish**
(3) **Ann[2] Parrish**
(4) **Mary[2] Parrish**
(5) **WILLIAM[2] PARRISH (No. 2)**
(See Second Generation, page 15-16)

(For their records, see page 23-27)

SECOND GENERATION

2. WILLIAM[2] PARRISH (Edward[1])

Born about 1678 in Anne Arundel County, Md.
Died about 1771-72 in Baltimore County, Md.
Buried in Gunpowder Burial Ground, Baltimore County, Md.
He was the youngest child and was about two years old when his father died.
He was living in 1769-70, and transferred land in 1769.

MARRIED before 1718 to Susannah (Her maiden name is unknown).

Resided where the City of Baltimore, Md., now stands, on part of "Parrishes Range," left him by his father, near Gwins Falls and Garrison Road. He was a neighbor of his brother, John[2] Parrish, and Peter Bond, Jr., a Quaker.

She was born about 1678-80.
She died after 1756.
She was living in 1737, and we have no records of her after 1748.

His occupation: Planter, and possibly professional man, which would be indicated by the fact that he was appointed by John Earp of Stafford County, Va., and Joseph Earp of Anne Arundel County, Md., as their lawful attorney.

He was co-executor of his friend, Peter Bond, Jr., and also the guardian of his orphan children.

He made a deposition in 1732 stating that he was about fifty-four years old. Also another deposition made prior to Mar., 1744-45, stating he was about sixty years old.

He sold 70 acres of "Parrishes Range" lying next to "Newtown" to John Stewart.

NOTE: Reference for petition and depositions recorded in Provincial Court. Published also in the Maryland Historical Society Magazine.

That William[2] Parrish was the son of Edward[1] Parrish and Clara, his wife, is established through the following records:

The administration papers of the estate of John[2] Parrish in 1727 show that one of the administrators was William[2], the brother of the deceased John[2] Parrish. (Ref. Adm. Acct. Book 3, page 70, Maryland Land Office, Annapolis, Md.) The marriage record of this John[2] Parrish states that John[2] is the son of Edward[1] and Clara Parrish.

The will of Edward[2] Parrish, 1722-1723, devises to "my cousin Edward[3] Parrish, son of William[2] Parrish; to my cousin Edward[3] Parrish, son of John[2] Parrish;" cousin being the common term for nephew at that time. These two legacies were bequeathed to two nephews named Edward[3] Parrish. (Ref. Book 18, page 153, Maryland State Land Office, Annapolis. Abstract published in Baldwin's Abstracts of Maryland Wills, Vol. P.)

A quitclaim deed made by Edward[3] Parrish and Rachel (Harwood), his wife, to his uncle, William[2] Parrish. Edward[3] Parrish was heir-at-law of his father, Edward[2] Parrish, and held title to any un-deeded or unbequeathed lands of his father. Edward[2] Parrish had laid off 80 acres of the lower end of "Parrishes Range," in Baltimore County, for his brother, William[2] Parrish, at some earlier date, but had never made a deed of conveyance to the said William.

This was done after the death of Edward[2] Parrish, which was in 1722-23. (Ref. I.S. No. 1, page 86, 1727.) This release was signed by Edward[3] Parrish to William[2] Parrish under date of 30 Nov., 1727. On the back of deed-agreement was signed the name of Rachel Parrish, wife of Edward[3] Parrish.

Shortly after the title to the 80 acres of "Parrishes Range" was secured by William[2] Parrish he made several deeds to parts of it. He retained a small piece of this land until Oct. 11, 1769, when he transferred to Leonard Helm, a house carpenter, of Baltimore County, Md., all the remaining part of the 80 acres of "Parrishes Range" which had not already been conveyed by William to Leonard

Helm, his friend and kinsman. In these deeds, up until 1756, his wife Susannah signs with him. After that date no wife joins him in the deeds. It is quite probable that she died about that time.

The Quaker records of Anne Arundel County, Clifts Monthly Meeting, 3 da. 11 mo. 1700-01, show that William[2] Parrish attended the marriage of his brother, John[2] Parrish, and signed as one of the many witnesses.

The Quaker records of Baltimore County, Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, contain the following items on the membership and behavior of William[2] Parrish:

William[2] Parrish, Sr., witness in 1742 to the marriage of his son, William[3] Parrish, with Keturah (Merryman) Price. Also his wife, Susannah, was present at the time and signed. (Ref. page 6, Misc. Min. Book.)

William[2] Parrish, Sr., in membership with his wife, Susannah, page 42 (1748).

William[2] Parrish, Sr., witness in 1745 at the marriage of his daughter, Susannah to Aquilla Carr. (Ref. Shelf ♯123A, page 10.)

William[2] Parrish, Sr., was requested to write a letter acknowledging his misconduct in insisting upon deciding a difference with a friend before a justice. (Ref. Misc. Minute Book, Friends of Baltimore County, 1739-79. Page 97, 27 da. 7 mo., 1758. Also Shelf ♯123A, page 97.)

He was an Elder in the Quaker Meeting in 1757 and he resigned as an Elder in Gunpowder Meeting, 28 da. 2 mo., 1770, probably on account of old age. (Ref. Book A, page 228, 22 da. 10 mo., 1766.)

Both William[2] and Susannah brought an injunction suit, Dec. 4, 1744, against John and Lydia Metcalf. (Rcf. I.R. page 454, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

The following are the only transactions found in the Baltimore Court House for William[2] Parrish: (Ref. Baltimore Court House, I.S. No. 1, page 301.)

William[2] Parrish transfers to Stephen Gill part of "Parrishes Range," 75 acres, on north side of Patapsco River, 30 Mar., 1729. This deed was recorded 2 May, 1729.

Jan. 2, 1718, "Talbots Plains," 150 acres, John Talbot to William[2] Parrish.

Mar. 26, 1729, "Gills Fancy," Stephen Gill to William[2] Parrish.

Mar. 28, 1829, "Talbots Plains," Mary Talbot to William[2] Parrish. (Ref. I.S. No. L, page 39.) Jan. 1, 1730, this same tract transferred by William[2] and his wife, Susannah, to George Walker.

Transfer of land made by William[2] Parrish, Sr., 1756-57, no wife mentioned.

SIX CHILDREN of William[2] and Susannah Parrish:

(1) **Edward[3] Parrish**
(2) **William[3] Parrish**
(3) **JOHN[3] PARRISH (No. 3)**
(4) **Susannah[3] Parrish**
(5) **Mary[3] Parrish**
(6) **Joseph[3] Parrish**

(*See Third Generation, page 17*)

(*For their records, see page 28-32*)

THIRD GENERATION

3. JOHN[3] PARRISH (William[2], Edward[1])

Born 30 da. 4 mo., 1720, in Baltimore County, Md.
Died 2 da. 8 mo., 1796, in Baltimore County, Md.
Buried in Gunpowder Meeting Burial Ground, Baltimore County, Md.
He owned "Miller's Meadows," patented in 1746, "Price's Hunting Ground," 45 acres, and "Cales Harbour."
Record of Deposition, W.G. D.D., "F" 387, Apr. 26, 1786, John Parish (Parrish) deposed, is 63 years old.
MARRIED 30 da. 1 mo., 1744, to Mary[4] Price in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Minutes of Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book "A", page 8, 1739-1768, 36 Witnesses.)

(*See Price Family, page 364*)

She was born 20 da. 1 mo., 1726, in Baltimore County, Md.
She died 21 da. 8 mo., 1793, in Baltimore, Md.
Buried in Gunpowder Meeting Burial Ground, Baltimore, Md.
She was of Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Baltimore, Md., Deeds, W.G. 55, page 199.)
HER PARENTS: John[3] and Rebecca[4] (Merryman) Price.

(*See Price Family, Third Generation, page 359*)
(*See Merryman Family, Fourth Generation, page 353*)

SEVEN CHILDREN of John[3] and Mary[4] (Price) Parrish:

(1) Hannah[4] Parrish
(2) Mordecai[4] Parrish
(3) Mary Elizabeth[4] Parrish
(4) MORDECAI[4] PARRISH (No. 4)
(5) Aquilla[4] Parrish
(6) Rebecca[4] Parrish
(7) Ann Mariah[4] Parrish

(*See Fourth Generation, page 17*)
(*For their records, see page 32-36*)

FOURTH GENERATION

4. MORDECAI[4] PARRISH (John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born 2 da. 2 mo., 1755, in Baltimore County, Md.
(Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Mecting, Book A, page 6.)
Died Oct. 11, 1826, in Cadiz, O. Buried there in Old Cemetery.
His will is dated Aug. 27, 1826, probated Nov. 26, 1826, in Cadiz Court House, Harrison County, O. (Will Book A, page 178. Adm. Docket "A," page 133.)
Bequests: To wifc, Rachel, My mansion house and homestead plantation.
To daughter, Edith Blake, Lot ♯168 in Nathan Adams Addition to the Town of Cadiz, with house and smith shop. At her death these are to return to my granddaughters, Anne and Eliza Swan.
To daughter, Urith Stubbins.
To sons, Leonard, Jarret, Benjamin, Peter and Mordecai.
To four grandsons, Samuel Swan, John Parrish (son of Benjamin), John Parrish (son of Leonard) and Mordecai Stubbins.
Executors: Sons, Benjamin and Mordecai Parrish.
Witnesses: James McMillen, Benjamin Michener and Wm. P. L. Taylor.
MARRIED 28 da. 9 mo., 1775, to Rachel[5] Malone of Baltimore County, Md., in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Minutes of Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book A, page 267, 1739-1768. 37 Witnesses. Also Shelf 123 A, page 267, Gunpowder records.)

(*See Cole Family, page 340*)

They were residing in Baltimore County, Md., in 1790, when the census of that year records his family as consisting of onc son, over sixteen years, four sons under sixteen years, and four females in the family.

She was born Feb. 14, 1754, in Maryland.
She died Nov. 2, 1837, in Ohio.
HER PARENTS: John and Edith[4] (Cole) Malone (Mallonec) of Baltimore County, Md. (Edith died before 1772, leaving six children.)

(*See Cole Family, page 339*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Thomas, James, William, Leonard (married to Achsah Sewell) and Dennis Garrett[5] Malone.

Interesting items in the life of Mordecai[4] Parrish:

Mordecai[4] Parrish attends a marriage and makes acknowledgment. (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book B, 1768-84, pages 71-72. 26 da. 2 mo., 1772.)

Mordccai[4] Parrish re-instated as a member. (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, page 125, 26 da. 4 mo., 1775.)

Mordecai[4] Parrish dances and makes acknowledgment. (Ref. Gunpowdcr Monthly Meeting, Book C, page 208, 1785-1797, 29 da. 5 mo., 1790.)

Mordecai[4] Parrish attends a wedding and is disowned. (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, page 371-372, 30 da. 5 mo., 1795.)

Gunpowder Meeting of Friends. Certificate of Removal from 1794 to 1812, Vol. I, page 91, contains the following:

"Rachel Parrish, wifc of Mordecai"

To

Plymouth Monthly Meeting, State of Ohio (Washington County).

Dear Friends:

Rachel Parrish having removed with her husband, within the verge of your Meeting, requests our certificate, to be joined thereto.

No obstructions appearing, we recommend her to your Friendly care and remain your friends.

Signed in and on behalf,

Gunpowder Monthly Meeting,
held the 22nd day of the 11th month 1815,
By Joseph Price, Clerk.
Ruth Mathews, Clerk at this time.

Gunpowder Meeting of Friends, 1797-1824, Book D, page 346, 11 da. 1 mo., 1815—Rachel Parrish.

"Women Friends produces an Essay of a Certificate for Rachel Parrish, to Plymouth Monthly Meeting in the State of Ohio, which was read, approved and signed and directed to be transcribed and forwarded."

Old record of the Plymouth Monthly Meeting held 19 da. 2 mo., 1816, reads as follows:

"A certificate for Rachel Parrish, from Gunpowder Monthly Meeting in Maryland, dated 22 da. 11 mo. 1815, was read and directed to be endorsed to Short Creek Monthly Meeting."

The following is quoted from Mrs. Elza R. Hall, R.F.D., Aldena, Ohio, who is the custodian of these old records at this time (1935):

"The records state that Plymouth Monthly Meeting was first opened 19 da. 3 mo. 1808. It was composed of Cross Creek and Plymouth preparative meetings and designated 'Plymouth Monthly Meeting.' In 1817 the name was changed to Smithfield, at which place it was held from the beginning, as I understand it.

"After the Guernsey Separation in 1854, those who clung to the original Orthodox Friends were so few, that in 1855 they asked to be joined to the Short Creek Monthly Meeting, from which they were originally set off, and Smithfield Conservative Monthly Meeting was laid down, the books and records to be the property of Short Creek Meeting, of which I am a member, hence my care to these records. Smithfield is a small village in Jefferson County, within ten or twelve miles of Steubenville, Ohio."

"Price's Hunting Ground," 45 acres, in Baltimore County, Md., was deeded to Mordecai[4], May 27, 1793, by John Price, John Parrish and Mary, his wife. (Ref. Book W.G. No. L.L., page 297.) This tract was originally surveyed for John[3] Price, who deeded it to Mary[4] Parrish.

Mordecai[4] and wife, Rachel, deeded to Hickman Johnson a part of "Price's Hunting Ground," and an addition to same of 60½ acres. Also a tract of 653¾ acres called "Hardin's Neglect." (Ref. Book W.G. 133, page 155, Oct. 2, 1815, Baltimore County, Md.)

NINE CHILDREN of Mordecai[4] and Rachel[5] (Malone) Parrish:

(1) Mary[5] Parrish
(2) Edith[5] Parrish
(3) BENJAMIN[5] PARRISH (No. 5)
(*See Fifth Generation, page 19*)
(4) Peter[5] Parrish
(5) John[5] Parrish
(6) Mordecai[5] Parrish
(7) Urith[5] Parrish
(8) Leonard[5] Parrish
(9) Jared[5] (Jarrett) Parrish

(*For their records, see page 37-39*)

FIFTH GENERATION

5. BENJAMIN[5] PARRISH (Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Feb. 9, 1780, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died Mar. 6, 1865, in Cadiz, O., aged 85 years, 27 days. Buried there in Old Cemetery.

His will is dated Aug. 22, 1863, probated Apr. 26, 1865, in Cadiz, O.
(Ref. Will Book "C", page 178. Administration Civil Docket "A", page 342.)
Bequests: To daughter, Susanna Clokey.
To sons, John and Joshua Parrish.
To granddaughter, Martha Jane Craig.
To grandson, Walter Craig.
To Mary Jane Parrish, wife of Charles Parrish, deceased.
To the children of daughter, Kerenhappuch Boyd.
Executor: Samuel Cochran.
Witnesses: Samuel Cochran and Jacob Jarvis.

NOTE: Codicil added to this will, dated Sept. 27, 1864, making some changes and signed by same witnesses.

MARRIED Apr. 7, 1807, to Catharine Tenner of Baltimore County, Md., in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Records in Baltimore Court House Marriages of this date.)

As they were married "Out of Meeting," the Gunpowder Monthly Meeting of Friends disowned him on May 27, 1807. (Ref. Book "D", 1797-1824, pages 139-140.)

He was one of the pioneers of Harrison County, O., and when he came to Cadiz, about 1815, there were just two houses there. He located on a farm nearby, where he spent his active years.

She was born in 1783 in Baltimore County, Md.

She died in 1847 in Cadiz, O., aged 64 years. Buried there in Old Cemetery.

HER PARENTS: George and Hannah ( ) Tenner.

NOTE: It is thought Hannah is the daughter of Peter Snap, as her husband, George Tenner, was administrator of the estate of Peter Snap, Sr., (also spelled "Snapth") who died, intestate, 1798. (Ref. Administration Accounts, Book 2, page 273, Baltimore County, Md. Court House.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George, Jacob, Christiana, Elizabeth, Mary (married to Mr. Tinny) and Maral (married to Henry Henestophel).

NOTE: Reference is made to these children in an Indenture dated May 3, 1815, in Baltimore Court House, Room 17, Book W.G. 133, page 83, which states that these children, together with Catharine Parrish, are children and heirs-at-law of the said George Tenner, deceased, of Baltimore County, Md.

Census Records of June 9, 1860, Cadiz Township, Harrison County, Cadiz, O., page 65, No. 465-462, show the following:

Benjamin Parrish, aged 82, born in Maryland.
(Property valued at $7000.00 real estate and $500.00 personal property.)
Susanna Clokey, aged 30, born in Ohio.
Eliza Clokey, (twin) aged 6, born in Ohio.
Mary Clokey, (twin) aged 6, born in Ohio.

NOTE: This shows that Benjamin had living with him, in 1860, a widowed daughter, Susanna Clokey, and her two twin daughters. Also that he resided next door to his son, Charles Albert[6] Parrish, as the first number indicates the house number, and the second one, the family number.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Benjamin[5] and Catharine (Tenner) Parrish:

(1) John[6] Parrish
(2) KERENHAPPUCH[6] PARRISH (No. 6)
(*See Sixth Generation, page 20*)
(3) Charles Albert[6] Parrish
(4) Joshua[6] Parrish
(5) Mary R.[6] Parrish
(6) Rachel[6] Parrish
(7) Elizabeth J.[6] Parrish
(8) Susanna[6] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 39-45*)

SIXTH GENERATION

6. KERENHAPPUCH[6] PARRISH (Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Oct. 27, 1810, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died Mar. 31, 1858, in McLean County, Ill. Buried there, but was later removed to the Boyd Lot in the Cemetery at Butler, Bates County, Mo.

MARRIED June 30, 1835, to John D. Boyd in Cadiz, O., by Rev. William Taggart. (Ref. Record Book B, page 400, or Book C, page 221, Harrison County, O., Court House.)

(*See page 335*)

(*See "The Boyd Family," published by Scott Lee Boyd*, 1935)

His occupation: Fur buyer, stock raiser and farmer.

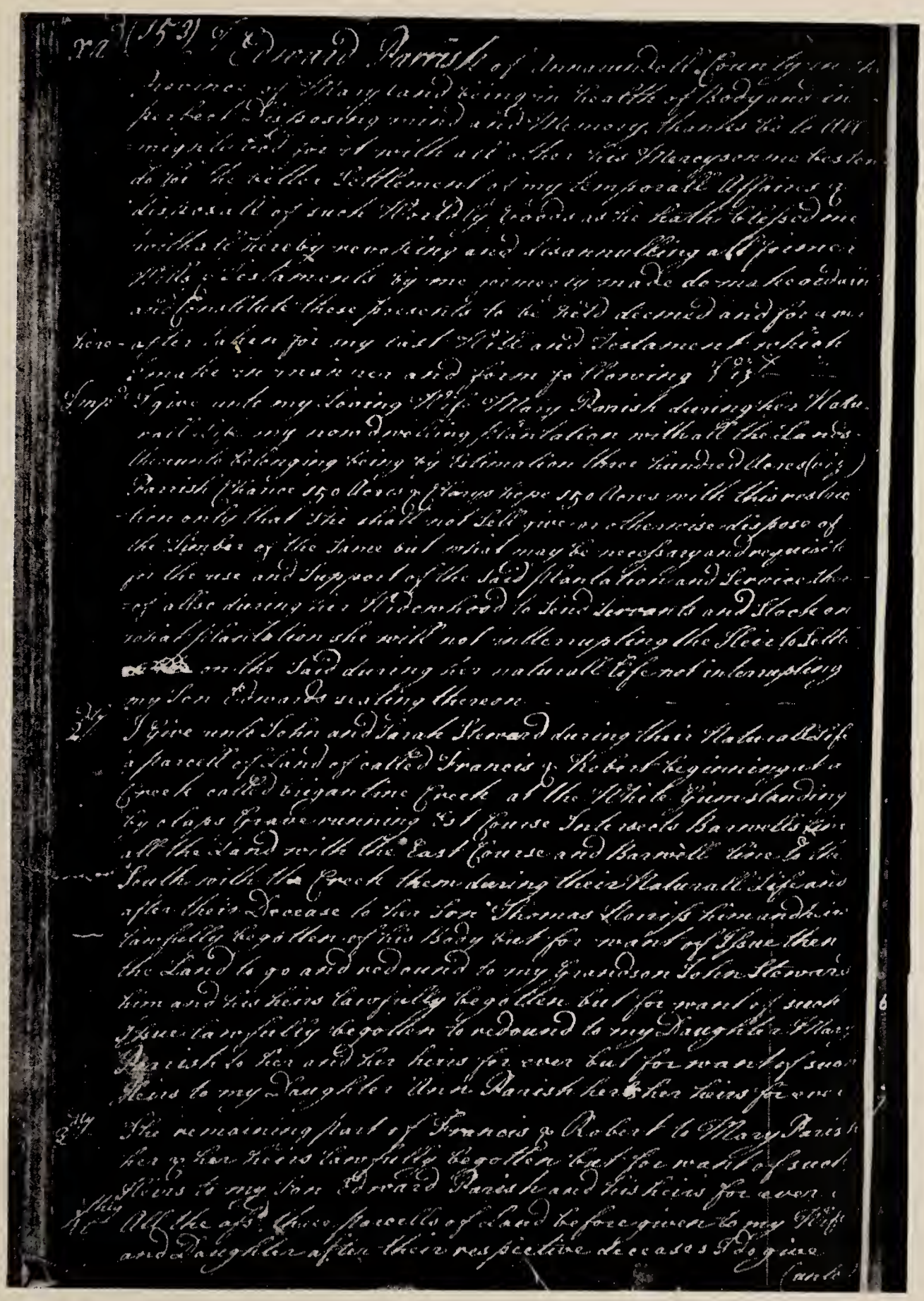
Resided in Uhrichsville, Tuscarawas County, O., until 1856, when they migrated to McLean County, Ill., and purchased a farm near Bloomington.

In 1866 they migrated to Butler, Bates County, Mo., where he established the Boyd farm. This trip was made in covered wagons by a group of families including the Boyds, Brooks, Mains, Waylands, Whipples and Speers. The following pages tell of this group of pioneers and the intermarriages among them after settling in the vicinity of Butler and Pleasant Gap, Bates County, Mo.

Extracts from a letter dated at Uhrichsville, O., Oct. 25, 1851, from John D. Boyd to his brother-in-law, Joshua[6] Parrish, in California, where he had gone in the



John D. Boyd (1806—1889) and wife, Kerenhappuch Parrish (1810—1858). (Taken about 1855). (See pages 19-21)



Photostatic copy of the actual will of Edward[2] Parrish, son of Edward[1] and Clara Parrish, taken from the records of Anne Arundel County, Maryland; dated May 1722-23 (See pages 23-24)

unto my Son Edward Parish and to the Heirs of his Body Lawfully Begotten or to be Begotten and to the Heirs of such Issue Lawfully to be Begotten Descending from time to time Forever also with 50 Acres of Land called Hoggharbour [illegible] of Samuel Harrison the Heir at Law of Richard Lockwood Esqr also 50 Acres called Lockwoods part Purchased of the said Harrison and Lockwood and also 33 Acres called Lockwoods Addition part Purchased of the aforesaid Harrison and Lockwood and also 44 Acres of Hogg Harbour to be sold by Joseph Boath and the Money to be Returned to my Estate Until Fully Authorize my Son Edward to make Sale of what Shares he got of the Land called Locust Neck my Share to Redound to my Estate, Next Year may come four Years to Sell the said Land to Sell the Negroes to go to my Estate to be divided among my Wife and five Children aforementioned.

Item I give unto my Son John Parish my Plantation in Baltimore County Belonging Wooden Leg Hog with a strait line to the Falls a Mile and all the Land Belonging [illegible] adjoining thereto called Parish's Fear to him and the Issue Lawfully to be Begotten of his Body and to the Issue of such Issue Lawfully Begotten and Descending for ever and for want of such then to and Redound to his two Brothers Edward & William by equall portions to them & their Issue Lawfully to be Begotten of their Bodys and to the Issue of such Issue Lawfully to be Begotten and Descending for ever & for want of such to my right Heirs for ever.

Item And all the remaining part of Parish's Fear to my Daughter Ann Parish her and Her Heirs Lawfully Begotten but for want of such Heirs to be equally Divided between John & William my Sons & I Give unto my Son William Parish Eight Hundred Acres of Land Lying in Baltimore County called Parish's Range lying and the Issue Lawfully to be Begotten of his Body & to the Issue of such Issue Lawfully Begotten and Descending for ever & for want of such Issue then to go and Redound to his two Bro[illegible] then Edward and John in equall portions them and the

155 Issue to be begotten of their Bodys and to the Issue of
such Issue lawfully begotten and descending forever as
for want of Such to my right Heires for ever —
8th Item I give unto my Kinsman Matthew Hawkins his Heirs and Assigns
for ever one Hundred and fifty Acres of Land already Seated
and Laid for him being part of Harriots Range he shall not Sell
it to any, but to my Sons William or John and to them for
pounds viz a Hundred Shillings Cheaper than to any Body Else to give to
the said Matthew Hawkins one Cow
9th Item I give unto Jacob Pudaday the Sum of twenty lb to buy him
a Negro Boy provided he Let the following Legacys be given
to his Children but if not not to leave it —
10th Item I give unto my Grandson Edward Pudaday a Negro Woman
called Jane now in his Fathers Possession
11th Item I give unto my Grandson Jacob Pudaday a Negro Boy
called Robin to be delivered to him by his Mother at
12th cease or at the Age of 21 Years —
12th Item The next Child the said Nanny Hawkins brings to my
Daughter Margaret Pudaday after her Mothers Death
13th Item The next Child the said Nanny Hawkins brings to my
Grand Daughter Mary Pudaday after her Mothers
Death and then the 3d Negro Woman to Edward Puda-
day and his Heirs for ever —
14th Item I also give to Mary Holland one Cow one Iron Kettle one
one Flock Bed of 30 price not to be disposed by her husband
nor the —
15th Item I give my Cousin Edward Son of William Parish one Ewe to
be delivered at the discretion of my Executors at the Age of
21 Years — — —
16th Item I give to my Cousin Edward Son of John Parish One Ewe to
be delivered at the discretion of my Executors at the Age
17th of 21 Years — — —
Item I give unto John Steward 20 pounds Sterling to buy him a Negro Boy
18th Item I give to my Daughters Nancy Mary two Negro Girls both known
by the Name of Murra and five pounds Sterling to go with
the youngest Nun to have for first Choice and if either
of them dye then they must be found to the next Surviving Sis
19th Item I also give to my Son William a Negro Girl Boy and then increase as
as this

Item I do hereby obledge my Exrs hereafter named to keep my Son
William at School from ten to Eighteen Years of Age and then
allow him to go to learn any trade he has a Mind to un till he at
Least Twenty one Years and obliges his Master to keep him to his
Learning and also that my two Sons Edward & John when my Son
Son William arrives to the Age of Eighteen shall cast his Lott
for him and Build the sayd one 25 foot dwelling House and a
Corn House all which shall be done at the Expence of my Exrs
Item I do desire & obledge my two Sons Edward and John to repair with
Bricks three Grates two foot Wide two foot high and 6 foot Long
(viz) my Mother and two Sisters and I like desire John Edmonds
to do the like to two more (viz) Francis Bullen and Robert Fairless
Item My Will mind is that after all my Just Debts Legacys are paid
all the remainder of my Estate of what Nature or Kind
Soever or in what part of the World Soever to be equally divided
into three parts one third part I give unto my loving Wife
and the other two thirds to be divided amongst my five Child-
dren Edward John William Ann and Mary Parishes share
and share alike
Item I do likewise give to my Sons Edward and John two Negro
Boys viz to Edward a Boy called Samuel and to John a Boy
called Peter
Item I do hereby covenant with the last Year of his time when he
finishes his Crop to have his Share to be kept at the Coopers
Trade and his Mistress shall find him all necessarys she to have
one half of his and he the other and he shall have one
Jacket Coat and Breeches one Castor Hat 2 White Shirts one
pair of worsted Stockings and one pair of French fall Shoes
and his Coopers Tools in the room of his Freedom Dues
Item John he shall finish his Crop with his Mrs and shall
have his full Share of Tobacco and his Mr to find him all Necessarys
he shall have one Sagathie Coat and Breeches one Castor Hat 2 White
Shirts 1 pair of Worsted Stockings and one pair of French fall
Shoes in the Room of his freedom Dues.
Item John Reddin he shall for the care of my Son William have one
Sagathie Coat and Breeches one Castor Hat and two white Shirts
and one pair of French fall Shoes for my Share if he live to the
Expiration of his time
Item I Constitute and appoint my Loving Wife Mary Parishe and my
Sons

(157) two Sons Edward and John jointly to be whole and Sole
Executors of this my Last Will and Testament—
Lastly I request my Freind Richard Galloway Sen.r & Jun.r William
Richardson Sen.r to be my Overseers and Trustees to see this my
Will duly performed and fulfilled and to advise and assist
my Ex.rs in the Execution by whom I desire they may be
regulated in case of any Difference in respect to the same
In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and
affixed my Seal this Day of April Anno Domini One
Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty two
Tis also Authorize my Son Edward to stay on the Same
Land he is seated on from his first seating the same
of ten Years provided the said George Whitehouse
how pays the Houses he build
thereon and paying to my Son William
Fifty Shillings Sterlings & the Sur-
render of the said Land and this
the Portrait in good repair all the
Land that is marked out hereto
further giving my Son Edward
Security and Authorize my Son
to give him a Deed

Ed Parish (Seal)

Signed Sealed published
& Declared to be the last
Will and Testament of
the said Edward in the Pre-
sence of us

John his I Morris
Mark

Mary her 2 Morris
Mark

Margaret her M Holland
Mark

Thomas his T Metcalf
Mark

was thus written (viz.) On y back of the aforegoing Will

Sandy Hook 8th Sept.r 1722

Came John Morris, Mary Morris, and Thomas Metcalf
three of the Subscribing Witnesses, to the within and
foregoing Will contained on four Sheets who made
Oath upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God
that they See the within named Edward
Parish the Testator Sign Seal and deliver the Will
and foregoing Instrument contained on four
Sheets of Paper as his last Will and Testament
and at the same time they heard him publish
and declare the same so to be, and that at the time
he was of sound disposing Mind and
Memory to the best of their knowledge. Sworn before
me the Day and Year above written Jno Hamilton

Sept 14th 1722

The within named Mary Parish the Wid: and Relict of the above named Edward Parish Deced before me John Beal Dep.ty Com.ry of Mr. C.y pursuant to the Act of Assembly in that Case made and provided releases and renounces the Devise made to her and makes her Election and Choice of her thirds of the Deced's Estate as the Act aforesd Directs,—

Testis John Beale Dep.ty Com.ry Mr. C.y

her
Mary + Parish
Mark

Ridley

Maryland ss

I Ann Galloway of Annaundell County in the Province aforesd being Sick and weak of Body but of perfect disposing Mind and Memory thanks be to Almighty God for the same other his Many Mercys on me bestowed do hereby revoke disannull and utterly make void all and every other Will & Wills Testament and Testaments by me heretofore made and do make and ordain this present writing to be for and for my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (viz.)

Imprs I Give unto my Daughter Anne the now Wife Isaac Jefferis the Sum of thirty five pounds Sterling also five pounds to be paid her in Cattle one third part of what Plate belongs to me one third part of all my wearing apparell that is not hereafter given away one Diaper Table Cloth six D.o Napkins two D.o towells two Holland pillow Cases to be good all the Said Legacy to be delivered her within Sixteen Months after my Decease

Item I Give unto my Daughter Mary the now Wife of Edward Thomas the Sum of thirty five pound Sterling also five pounds to be paid in Cattle one third part of what Plate belongs to me one third part of all my wearing apparell that is not hereafter given away one Damask Table Cloth six D.o Napkins two D.o towells two pr of Holland pillow Cases one Chest of Drawers three of my best Joynt Chairs one Dish six D.o Table mettle plates all the Said Legacy to be delivered her within Sixteen Months after my Decease

Item

days of the gold rush, gives a good picture of their activities at that time, as follows:

"Charles Parrish is here buying pigs now. He was East last summer with horses."

"I was in Iowa last winter buying furs. I have been buying sheep and wool this summer. Wool was from 30 to 62 cents per pound. Sheep from $1.00 to $1.50. Wheat is worth 50 cents per bushel now."

"We are still living in Uhrichsville, the town is improving very much and times are lively as the engineers are here locating the railroad which will be running cars in two years from Philadelphia to Pittsburgh, Steubenville, Uhrichsville, Coshocton, Columbus, Cincinnati, and on to St. Louis. . . . We have a charter for a bank here and the stock is all taken."

"John Parrish and family are all well and still live in Moorfield (Ohio)."

"We have had a new daughter since you left, which we call, 'Mariah Amily,' she is about eighteen months old." (This is Mariah Emma Boyd who married Henry Speer.)

Extracts from a letter dated at Moorfield, O., June 5, 1853, from John[6] Parrish to Joshua[6] Parrish in California:

"John Boyd's family is well. I saw them a few days ago as I was in Waterford. Boyd has a contract on the railroad which runs from Uhrichsville to Newark, Ohio."

John D. Boyd was born May 19, 1806, in Westmoreland County, Pa.

He died Feb. 26, 1889, in Butler, Mo. Buried there in the Boyd Cemetery Lot.

(*See page 335*)

HIS PARENTS: William and Elizabeth (Kelly) Boyd.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Margaret	Boyd,	husband,	George S. Fisher
Nancy Agnes	Boyd,	husband,	Andrew W. Johnston
Mary Maria	Boyd,	husband,	Charles[3] Warfel
William	Boyd,		Unmarried
Elizabeth	Boyd,	husband,	John Smith[3] Welday
Martha	Boyd,	husband,	Samuel Ferguson
Malinda Kelly	Boyd,	husband,	Robert Braden
Hiram Bails	Boyd,		

TEN CHILDREN of Kerenhappuch[6] (Parrish) and John D. Boyd:

(1) Albert Canady Boyd
(2) Hannah Jane Boyd
(3) Benjamin Parrish Boyd
(4) William Martin Boyd
(5) JOHN FINLEY BOYD
(6) Hiram Clyde Boyd
(7) Catherine Mary Boyd
(8) Charles Wilson Boyd
(9) Mariah Emma Boyd
(10) Ida May Boyd

(*See Seventh Generation, page 22*)

(*See page 335*)

NOTE: The Parrish Family ends with the sixth generation, as far as the purpose of this book is concerned. It is here it converges into the Boyd Family, and is carried on to the Ninth Generation to include the daughter of the compiler, Mercelia Louise Boyd, to whom this book is dedicated. For complete history of the Boyd line, you are referred to "The Boyd Family," compiled and published by Scott Lee Boyd, 1935. The reader is asked not to confuse the generations of the Boyd Family as given here in the extension of the Parrish lineage, with the real Boyd Family Generations. For example—John D. Boyd appears here in the Sixth Generation, John Finley Boyd the Seventh Generation, etc., while in the Boyd Family they are the Fifth and Sixth Generations respectively.

(*See page 335*)

SEVENTH GENERATION

7. JOHN FINLEY BOYD

Born May 10, 1842, in Uhriehsville, O.
Died July 21, 1910, in Monrovia, California.
Buried in Boyd Cemetery Lot in Butler, Mo.
MARRIED Nov. 13, 1872, to Mary (Mollie) Jane Cullar, in Butler, Mo.
(See "The Cullar Family," published by Scott Lee Boyd)
His oecupation: Founder and President, J. F. Boyd Lumber Company, whieh operated a line of retail lumber yards in Southwest Missouri.
She was born Aug. 3, 1850, in Abingdon, Va.
She died July 3, 1890, in Butler, Mo. Buried there in Boyd Cemetery Lot.
HER PARENTS: John Wesley and Naney Jane (Perry) Cullar.
(See "The Perry Family," published by Scott Lee Boyd)
SIX CHILDREN of John Finley and Mary Jane (Cullar) Boyd:

(1) Cora Cullar Boyd
(2) Edwin Everett Boyd
(3) SCOTT LEE BOYD
(*See Eighth Generation, page 22*)
(4) Clyde Hiram Boyd
(5) Wallace Warfel Boyd
(6) Francis Eugene Boyd

(*See page 335*)

EIGHTH GENERATION

8. SCOTT LEE BOYD

Born Feb. 5, 1882, in Butler, Mo.

Living, 1935, in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2401 Garden St.).
MARRIED June 9, 1909, to Mereelia Anna Winslow in Monrovia, Calif.
(*See "The Tracy-Winslow Family" published by Scott Lee Boyd,* 1933)
His oeeupation: Founder and President, Boyd Lumber & Mill Co., Santa Barbara, Calif.
She was born July 17, 1884, in Aurora, Ill.

Living, 1935, in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2401 Garden St.).
HER PARENTS: Dr. Charles Edward and Louise Massa (Traey) Winslow.
ONE CHILD of Seott Lee and Mereelia Anna (Winslow) Boyd:

MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD

(*See Ninth Generation, page 22*)
(*See page 335*)

NINTH GENERATION

9. MERCELIA LOUISE BOYD

Born July 21, 1921, in Santa Barbara, Calif.

Living, 1935, in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2401 Garden St.).
Baptized Feb. 5, 1922, by Dr. A. Grant Evans, in the Parish House of the Presbyterian Church in Monteeito, Calif.
Attended Douglas Camp for Girls at Pebble Beaeh, Calif., the summers of 1930 and 1931, and the Huntington Camp for Girls near Fresno, Calif., in 1935.
Attending Santa Barbara Girls School, Santa Barbara, Calif.

(*See page 335*)

NOTE: Mercelia Louise Boyd, as these records indicate, is the only daughter of the compiler, Scott Lee Boyd, and it is to her that all the family genealogies, which he has compiled and published, are dedicated.

FIVE CHILDREN OF EDWARD[1] PARRISH AND CLARA PARRISH

(*See page 13*)

1. EDWARD[2] PARRISH (Edward[1])

He was the eldest son and a Quaker.

Born about 1669-70 at his father's home in West River Hundred, Anne Arundel County, Md., according to a deposition, which he made Nov. 13, 1718, in which he says he is about 48 years of age. (Ref. County Court Note Book, Vol. 1, page 67.)

Died between May and June, 1723, in Anne Arundel County, Md., where he had resided permanently.

His will is dated May, 1722-23, probated June 14, 1723, in Land Office, Annapolis, Md., Book 18, page 153.

Bequests: To wife, Mary, the dwelling plantation, 150 acres, "Parrishes Chance," and "Clary's Hope," 150 acres. (These lands to go to son Edward after her death.)

To son, Edward, 50 acres of "Hogg's Harbor," 50 acres of "Lockwood's Park," and 33 acres of "Lockwood's Great Park." (These lands willed by Edward[3] to son William in 1748.)

To son, John, part of "Parrishes Range" in Baltimore County, and 150 acres of "Parrishes Fear."

To son, William, 800 acres of "Parrishes Range." (He was to be kept in school from age of 10 to 18 years, and then to learn a trade until age 21 years.) He dying without heirs, to revert to daughter Mary and son Edward.

To daughter, Ann and heirs, residue of "Parrishes Fear." (She dying without heirs, to revert to sons, John and William.)

To daughter, Mary, residue of tract "Francis and Robert." (She dying without heirs, lands to go to son Edward.)

To daughter, Sarah Stewart's, children.

To kinsman, Matthew Hawkins, 150 acres of "Parrishes Range."

To cousins, Edward[3], son of William[2] Parrish.

Edward[3], son of John[2] Parrish.

To Jacob Duhadaway, Mary Noland, John Avery and John Hennin (or Hedlin).

Executors: Wife, Mary, and sons, Edward and John Parrish.

Trustees and Overseers: Richard Gallaway, Sr., and William Richardson, Sr.

Witnesses: John and Mary Norris, Margaret Holland and Thomas Metcalf.

Final accounting of this estate was asked by Mayberry Helms in 1738. (Ref. Test. Proc. Vol. 31, page 12, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

He patented "Parrishes Fear" in 1714.

He was the heir-at-law and held title to all the lands patented by his father.

He was a man active in the affairs of the neighborhood and was trusted and was called upon by his friends and neighbors for advice and help.

His occupation: Cooper.

MARRIED about 1690-92 to Mary Roberts, a Quakeress of West River, Anne Arundel County, Md. (Ref. Test. Proc. Book 15-47-107-1694.)

She died in 1750, surviving her first husband by about 27 years, and also her second husband.

Her will is dated Apr. 5, 1750, recorded in Book 27, page 407, Annapolis, Md., in which she mentions her former husband, Edward[2] Parrish.

Bequests: To daughter, Mary McCubbin.

To granddaughter, Mary McCubbin.

To daughter, Ann Helms.

To granddaughter, Mary Helms.

To Elizabeth Knight, granddaughter of Edward[3] Parrish and Rachel (Harwood) Parrish.

To Edward, John and Elizabeth, children of her son, John[3] Parrish and Elizabeth (Roberts) Parrish.
To William Norris, son of Thomas Norris.
To Ephriam Govan, a tract of land.

HER PARENTS: Andrew and Mary Roberts of Anne Arundel County, Md. (Andrew died in 1682, leaving his daughter, Mary, an estate valued at forty thousand pounds of tobacco. Mary was forced to bring suit (Ref. Test. Proc. Book C, page 87-107; Book 31, page 12) to recover this legacy from Dr. Wolfram Hunt, who had married the widow of Andrew Roberts. Dated 1694.)

SEVEN CHILDREN of Edward[2] and Mary (Roberts) Parrish:

(1) **Sarah[3] Parrish**
(2) **Elizabeth[3] Parrish**
(3) **Edward[3] Parrish**
(4) **John[3] Parrish**
(5) **Ann[3] Parrish**
(6) **Mary[3] Parrish**
(7) **William[3] Parrish**

(*For their records, see page 45-49*)

Mary (Roberts) Parrish MARRIED second, Mar. 16, 1735, to Stephen Warman. (Ref. All Hallows Parish Records, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

He was born 16 Nov., 1695. (Ref. All Hallows Parish Records, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

He died before 1750.

His will recorded Vol. 22 of Wills, Annapolis, Md., Court House. (State Land Office.)

HIS PARENTS: Stephen and Lary Warman.

2. JOHN[2] PARRISH (Edward[1])

Born about 1672.

Died June 25, 1727, intestate.

His estate was administered in 1727, Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Md., Court House. (Ref. Adm. Acct. Book 3, page 70.)

Administrators: Wife, Sarah, son, William, and brother, William. Nine children mentioned, but no names given (probably four sons and five daughters).

MARRIED 3 da. 11 mo. 1700-01 to Sarah (Franklin) Horne, a widow. (Ref. Intention to marry: Clifts Monthly Meeting of Friends, 3 da. 11 mo. 1700-01; 32 witnesses.) (Ref. Shelf 116, page 22, West River Herring Creek Meeting of Friends, Baltimore, Md., 1682-1824.)

His occupation: Planter.

HER PARENTS: Robert and Sarah (Gott) Franklin.

(*See page 25*)

He patented "Parrishes Purchase," 50 acres, in 1700. (Ref. Book I.B. & I.L., page 402.) This land was sold Aug. 1, 1716, to Darby Conner. (Ref. Book I.B. No. 2, page 307.) Sarah Parrish, his wife, joins him in this deed.

He patented "Brotherly Love," 189 acres, in 1716. Surveyed Mar. 10, 1714. (Certificate and Patent, Book E, No. 6, page 320.) This tract of land, together with a tract called "Rich Neck," was held by his son, John[3] Parrish, when on Apr. 5, 1730, he, with his first wife Catherine, conveyed these lands to Charles Ridgely.

John[2] Parrish also held a small part of "Parrishes Range," which was set off to him by his brother, Edward[2] Parrish, as recited in the quitclaim deed made by Edward[3] Parrish (Edward[2], Edward[1]) to William[2] Parrish.

NOTE: Anthony Arnold by his will, July 20, 1721, and proved Oct., 1721, appointed his wife, Sarah, and John[2] Parrish as the Executors. The children of Anthony Arnold were under age. (Ref. Book A. & D. #2, page 51, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

NINE CHILDREN of John[2] and Sarah (Franklin) Horne Parrish:

(1) William[3] Parrish
(2) John[3] Parrish
(3) Edward[3] Parrish
(4) Richard[3] Parrish
(5) Elizabeth[3] Parrish
(6) Sarah[3] Parrish
(7) Artridge[3] Parrish

NOTE: Two other children, names unknown.

(*For their records, see page 49-52*)

Sarah Franklin married first, 28 da. Oct., 1697, to William Horne in St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Md.

CHILDREN of Sarah (Franklin) and William Horne:

(1) William Horne
Died 7 da. May, 1698.

(2) Constant Horne

Married first to Stephen[3] Price.
Married second to William Wheeler.

(*See Price Family, page 358*)

ANCESTRY OF SARAH (FRANKLIN) HORNE

(*See Page 24*)

THOMAS PRATT died in 1686, leaving a will in which he mentions his daughter, Hannah Pratt.

HANNAH PRATT married to Richard Gott.

TWO CHILDREN of Hannah (Pratt) and Richard Gott:

Richard Gott, Jr., and SARAH GOTT

SARAH GOTT married first to Alexander Gordon.
She held 100 acres from his estate, which she later sold.
They had no children.

SARAH GOTT married second to John Ewens, brother of Susanna (Ewens) Billingsley.
They had no children.

SARAH GOTT married third to Robert Franklin.
Two children of Sarah (Gott) and Robert Franklin:

(1) Robert Franklin

MARRIED to Artridge Giles.

(2) Sarah Franklin ✓

MARRIED 28 Oct., 1697, to William Horne. (Ref. St. James Parish Records, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

TWO CHILDREN: William and Constant Horne.

(*See Price Family, page 358*)

Sarah Franklin married second, 3rd day 11 mo., 1700-01, to John[2] Parrish. (Ref. Clifts Meeting, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

(*See page 24*)

SARAH GOTT married fourth to John Willoughby.
They had no children.
His will was dated 1702, Anne Arundel County, Md.

Bequests: To wife, Sarah.
To brothers and sisters in England.
To son-in-law (stepson), Robert Franklin and to his children, and asks that they use the name "Willoughby" in their families.
To Sarah Parrish (wife of John[2] Parrish) own sister of said Robert Franklin.
To brother-in-law, Richard Gott.

John and Sarah (Gott) Willoughby made a deed to the lands which she held from her first husband, in which he recites the four marriages of Sarah, his wife, as follows:

John Willoughby and Sarah, his wife, the said Sarah was formerly the relict of Alexander Gordon, deceased, to William Horne ". . . the said Sarah after the death of the said Alexander Gordon, married John Ewens, who also died, and she then intermarried with Robert Franklin, late deceased, and as his relict, married the said John Willoughby . . ."

In the land being sold is a tract called "Gordons," formerly belonging to the said Alexander Gordon, and left to said Sarah . . . 100 acres. (Ref. Deed Book 4, page 194, 1680, Anne Arundel County Court House, Md.)

The following records are from Anne Arundel County Court House, Book W.C., page 254:

Walter Carr, late of Anne Arundel County, Md., Francis Billingsley, plft. land called "Paschal's Chance," lying to the south of land laid out to Alexander Gordon, and now in possession of John Ewens, adjacent to Gardners and on Gotts Creek, land is in dispute . . . lease made out to Francis Billingsley, June 24, 1680, and not yet expired (seven-year lease).

NOTE: "Paschal's Chance" later or earlier, assigned to Edward Parrish.

The Billingsleys, Carrs, and Ewens all stopped in Virginia, and then migrated into Maryland.

3. ANN[2] PARRISH (Edward[1])

Born about 1674.

MARRIED to Matthew Hawkins.

(See Cole Family, page 337)

(See Garrett Family, page 350)

He died in 1705.

His will was probated 24 April, 1705, in Baltimore, Md., Court House, Book 1, page 138.

He left the government of his children to his two brothers, Joseph and Thomas Hawkins.

Bequests: To sons, Matthew and Augustus (Augustine), tract called "Hawkins Hills," 130 acres. When 21 years of age each is to receive his share.

To daughters, Mary, Dinah, Ann and Rebecca, tract called "Best Success," 160 acres.

NOTE: This land was sold to Launcelot Todd of Baltimore County, Md.; deed being signed by these daughters and their husbands. (Ref. Land Records, Book I.S., No. "G", page 209, 23 Sept. 1723.)

His lands were called "Best Success" and "Greater Success."

SIX CHILDREN of Matthew Hawkins by his first and second wives (it is not known to which group each belongs):

(1) Matthew Hawkins, Jr.

(His mother was probably Ann[2] Parrish.)

He was remembered in the will of his uncle, Edward[1] Parrish.

(2) Ann Hawkins

(Her mother was probably Ann[2] Parrish.)

MARRIED after 1702 to Thomas Broad.

(See Garrett Family, page 350)

HIS PARENTS: John and Barbara (Stone) Garrett Broad.
HIS BROTHER AND SISTER: John and June Broad.
ONE CHILD of Ann (Hawkins) and Thomas Broad:

Barbara Broad
Born before 1732.
(*See Garrett Family, page 350*)

(3) Mary Hawkins

(Her mother was probably Mary[2] Parrish.)
MARRIED to Thomas Noland.
He died in 1728. His will was dated 1728 in Anne Arundel County, Md.
Bequests: To wife, Mary.
To children, Daniel, Edward, Sarah and Thomas.
CHILDREN of Mary (Hawkins) and Thomas Noland:
Daniel, Edward, Sarah and Thomas Noland

(4) Dinah (Diana) Hawkins

MARRIED after 1705 to John[2] Cole.
(*See Cole Family, page 336*)
He died in 1745. (Ref. Will Book 3, page 495, Annapolis, Md.)
John[2] Cole and wife, Dinah, deed "Bethel," 100 acres, to Charles Gorsuch (Ref. I.S.N.K., page 328.)
HIS PARENTS: William[1] and Sarah Cole.
(*See Cole Family, page 336*)
THREE CHILDREN of Dinah (Hawkins) and John[2] Cole:
Charles[3], Joseph[3] and Matthew[3] Cole
(Charles'[3] will was dated 12 Nov., 1745; probated 3 Nov., 1746.)
(*See Cole Family, page 337*)
John[2] Cole MARRIED first, before 1691-92 to Johanna[2] (Hannah) Garrett.
(*See Cole Family, page 336*)

(5) Augustus Hawkins

(6) Rebecca Hawkins

NOTE: Mary, Dinah, Ann and Rebecca Hawkins all married after1702-5 as they were not of age at the time when their father made his will leaving them a tract of land, "Better Success" (or "Best Success"), 250 acres. Ninety acres of this was made over to Joseph Hawkins by deed of gift and the balance was deeded by these daughters and their husbands to Launcelot Todd of Baltimore County. (Ref. I.S. No. G, page 209, 23 Sept., 1723.)

Matthew Hawkins MARRIED second, to Mary[2] Parrish, sister of Ann[2], his first wife.

4. MARY[2] PARRISH (Edward[1])
Born about 1676.
Died after 1705.
MARRIED to Matthew Hawkins, after death of her sister, Ann[2] Parrish.
He was first married to Ann[2] Parrish, sister of Mary[2] Parrish.

5. WILLIAM[2] PARRISH (Edward[1])
(*See Second Generation, page 15*)

SIX CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[2] PARRISH AND SUSANNAH PARRISH

(See Second Generation, page 15)

1. EDWARD[3] PARRISH (William[2], Edward[1])

Born before 1722 in Baltimore, Md.

Named in his uncle Edward's will in 1722-23.

MARRIED to Elizabeth

ONE CHILD of Edward[3] and Elizabeth ( ) Parrish:

Edward[4] Parrish

Born Apr. 27, 1757.

Died Aug. 6, 1835.

His will is dated 22 Mar., 1834, probated 12 Sept., 1835, in Baltimore, Md., Court House. (Ref. Book 15, page 379.)

Bequests: To wife, Clemency, land upon which I dwell, called "Norris's Inheritance."

To daughter, Elizabeth Norris, 69 acres of the same tract. At her death to go to her sons, Jesse and John Royston.

To son, Norris Bosley Parrish.

Executors: Wife, Clemeney, and Joshua Hughes.

Witnesses: James Bosley, John Moore and Daniel Hughes.

He served in the Revolutionary War. (Ref. Revolutionary Pension papers.) Revolutionary Soldier and Pensioner, Maryland service. His declaration, dated Apr. 12, 1833, states that he is residing in Baltimore County, Md., aged 76. Served in Flying Camp of Capt. Carvel Hall. Pension is paid to wife, Clemeney.

MARRIED Mar. 11, 1789, to Deale Norris in Baltimore, Md.

This Edward[4] and wife, Deale, signed deeds in 1811, but when he sells land in 1813 and in 1815, she does not sign. This same Edward[4] later has the wife, Clemeney (Clementia).

Deale Norris died in 1819.

Edward[4] and Deale were members of the Baptist Church in Harford County, Md., Oct., 1803. (Ref. Hist. of Harford County, Md., page 191.)

ONE CHILD of Edward[4] and Deale (Norris) Parrish:

Elizabeth[5] Parrish

MARRIED 17 Apr., 1815, to John Royston (Riston).

TWO SONS of Elizabeth[5] (Parrish) and John Royston:

Jesse and John Royston

Elizabeth[5] MARRIED second to Mr. Norris.

Edward[4] Parrish MARRIED second, Mar. 9, 1821, to Clementia Hughes in Baltimore, Md. (Her name is also spelled "Clemeney" in pension and other papers.)

She was born May 20, 1782.

She was living in 1856.

ONE CHILD of Edward[4] and Clementia (Hughes) Parrish:

Norris Bosley[5] Parrish

Born Jan. 22, 1822, in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED to Elizabeth Lytle.

2. WILLIAM[3] PARRISH, JR. (William[2], Edward[1])

Born about 1718 in Baltimore County, Md.

Died 5 da. 7 mo., 1788, aged 70 years, in Baltimore, Md.

Buried in Friends Burying Grounds.

(Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book A, page 4, also Cary Collection, Maryland Historical Society, Bundle 18.)

Died intestate; son Nicholas administrator. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 1, page 259. Land Records, Book W.G. 53, page 129.)

He manumits his negroes 28 da. 12 mo., 1776. (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book B, 1768-84, page 164.)

He bought land called "Blethania Cambria," 197¼ acres, on York Road, from David Dulaney of Annapolis, Apr. 13, 1775; Book A.L. ♯M., page 523, Baltimore, Md., Court House. The heirs sold this land to William Goodwin, Dec. 16, 1797; Book W.G. 53, page 136, Baltimore, Md., Court House; also Book W.G.53, page 129, and Book 1, page 259.

MARRIED 25 Dec., 1742, to Keturah[4] (Merryman) Price, in Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. 1739, Book 8, page 6.) Certificate of marriage signed by 22 witnesses. Her first marriage was to Thomas[3] Price.

(*See Price Family, page 361*)

(*See Merryman Family, page 353*)

They both lived in Baltimore County, Md.

She was born 1717, in Baltimore County, Md.

She died 22 da. 2 mo., 1789, aged 72 years, in Baltimore, Md.

Buried in Friends Burying Ground, 24 da. 2 mo., 1789, in Baltimore, Md.

(Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book A.)

Gunpowder Monthly Meeting releases Keturah[4] Parrish as an Elder.

(Ref. Book D, 1768-1784, page 324, 29 da. 3 mo. 1783.)

William[3] Parrish was an overseer in the Gunpowder Monthly Meeting.

HER PARENTS: Samuel[3] and Mary (Boone) Eager Merryman.

(He died 1754, she died 26 da. 3 mo., 1728.)

(*See Price Family, page 361*)

(*See Merryman Family, page 352*)

HER GRANDPARENTS: Capt. Charles[2] and Mary Merryman.

(He died Dec. 22, 1725, she died 1709.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Samuel[4] Merryman, wife, Jane Price
(Born Nov. 12, 1721) (Unidentified)

Nicholas[4] Merryman, wife, Avarilla Raven
(Born 1727)

Rebecca[4] Merryman, husband, John[3] Price

(*See Merryman Family, page 353*)

(*See Price Family, page 359*)

FIVE CHILDREN of William[3] and Keturah[4] (Merryman) Price Parrish:

(1) William[4] Parrish
(2) Mary[4] Parrish
(3) Susannah[4] Parrish
(4) Keturah[4] Parrish
(5) Nicholas[4] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 52-53*)

Keturah[4] Merryman MARRIED first, 1st day of July, 1732, to Thomas[3] Price.

(Ref. St. Paul's Church Register, page 151.)

(*See Price Family, Third Generation, page 361*)

(*See Merryman Family, Fourth Generation, page 353*)

He was born Jan. 1, 1711. (Ref. St. James Parish Register.)

He died in 1741.

His will was dated Aug. 6, 1740, probated Aug. 5, 1741, State Land Office, Annapolis, Md. (Ref. Book 8, page 149, Baltimore, Md., published wills, by Baldwin.)
Bequests: To wife, Keturah.
To children, Samuel, Thomas, Benjamin, child unborn (Aug. 6, 1740).
To brother, Benjamin[3] Price.
Witnesses: Mordecai[3] Price, William Sinkley and Samuel Hynson.

CHILDREN of Keturah[4] (Merryman) and Thomas[3] Price:

Benjamin[4] Price
Born 8 Mar., 1733, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)
Samuel[4] Price
Thomas[4] Price
One other child (name not recorded).

(*See Price Family, page 361*)

3. JOHN[3] PARRISH (William[2], Edward[1])

(*See Third Generation, page 17*)

4. SUSANNAH[3] PARRISH (William[2], Edward[1])
Born in Baltimore County, Md.
Died in Baltimore County, Md.
MARRIED 26 da. 2 mo., 1745, to Aquilla Carr in Friends Meeting House, Baltimore, Md. (Ref. Friends Meeting House, Baltimore County, Md., Shelf 123 A, page 10.) The certificate of marriage was signed by her brothers, Edward and Joseph Parrish.
Witnesses: William Parrish, Sr., William Parrish, Jr., Edward Parrish, John Parrish, Joseph Parrish, Susannah Parrish, Keturah Parrish and Mary Parrish.
He was born in 1710.
Aquilla Carr and Susannah[4], his wife, sell to Thomas Cole, Jr., 76 acres of "Prices Good Will," June 28, 1760. (Ref. Book N.H., page 266.)
HIS PARENTS: Thomas and Elizabeth[3] (Price) Carr.
Married 22 Nov., 1705, West River Monthly Meeting.
Will of Thomas Carr, dated 1 May, 1758, probated 5 June, 1758. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 2, page 78.)
Bequests: To wife, Elizabeth, plantation "Regulation," 505 acres.
To daughter, Mary Bowen, wife of Benjamin Bowen.
To daughter, Avarilla Willmot.
To son, Aquilla Carr.
To granddaughter, Mary Cotterall.
Executor: Joseph Taylor.
Witnesses: Joseph Richarson, John Bays and William Lux.

(*See Price Family, Second Generation, page 358*)

HIS SISTERS:
Mary Carr, husband, Benjamin Bowen
(Born May 8, 1718. She was living in 1760.)
Avarilla Carr, husband, John Willmot

(*See Price Family, page 358*)

THREE CHILDREN of Susannah[3] (Parrish) and Aquilla Carr:

(1) Rachel Carr
Born 13 Mar., 1747, in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED about 1768 to William[4] Parrish (a first cousin). (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book B, 1768-84, page 14, 24 da. 2 mo. 1768, Rachel Parrish, formerly Rachel Carr, married a first cousin and is disowned.)

(*See page 52*)

He was born Feb. 5, 1744, in Baltimore County, Md.

He was living Dec. 16, 1797.

HIS PARENTS: William[3] and Keturah[4] (Merryman) Price Parrish.

(*See page 29*)
(*See Merryman Family, page 353*)
(*See Price Family, page 361*)

CHILDREN: Not traced.

(2) Elizabeth Carr
Born 22 da. 1 mo., 1745.

(3) Aquilla Carr, Jr.

Was living in 1768.

Aquilla Carr MARRIED second, 21 Apr., 1786, to Susannah Bond. (Ref. Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

(*See Price Family, page 358*)

5. MARY[3] PARRISH (William[2], Edward[1])
Born in Baltimore County, Md.
Died before 1753 in Baltimore County, Md.
MARRIED 26 da. 6 mo., 1748, to John[4] Price, Jr., in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Shelf 123, page 20. 15 Witnesses.)

(*See Price Family, Fourth Generation, page 364*)

He was born 26 da. 3 mo., 1729.

HIS PARENTS: John[3] and Rebecca[4] (Merryman) Price.

(*See Price Family, Third Generation, page 359*)
(*See Merryman Family, page 353*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See Price Family, page 358-359*)

ONE CHILD of Mary[3] (Parrish) and John[4] Price, Jr.:

Leah[5] Price
Born 1 da. 7 mo., 1749; died before 1785.

MARRIED in 1770 to Edward Gill.
She was disowned in 1770 for marrying out of meeting.
THREE CHILDREN of Leah[5] (Price) and Edward Gill:

John Price, Mary and Mordecai Gill

(*See Price Family, page 365*)
(*See Cole Family, page 339*)

Edward Gill married second

John[4] Price, Jr., MARRIED second, 26 da. 1 mo., 1753, to Urith[4] Cole. (Ref. Gunpowder Records. Also Book A, Shelf 123, page 43, Gunpowder Monthly Meeting.)

(*See Cole Family, page 339*)

She was living in 1793.

CHILDREN of John[4] Price, Jr., and Urith[4] (Cole) Price:

Rebecca[5], Sarah[5] and Mary[5] Price

NOTE: There were other children, names unknown.

(*See Price Family, page 366*)
(*See Cole Family, page 339*)

6. JOSEPH[3] PARRISH (William[2], Edward[1])
Born about 1724.

He was of age in 1745.
MARRIED Aug. 28, 1753, to Cassandra Talbot.
(Ref. St. John's and St. George's Parish Records, page 208.)
Joseph was disowned by Gunpowder Meeting of Friends for marrying out of meeting. Reinstated 22 da. 1 mo., 1755, after acknowledgment.

She died in Baltimore County, Md.
Joseph[3] Parrish MARRIED second, July 12, 1768, to Charity Bosley.
(Ref. Joppa Episcopal Parish, page 260.)

SEVEN CHILDREN OF JOHN[3] PARRISH AND MARY[4] (PRICE) PARRISH

(*See Third Generation, page 17*)

1. HANNAH[4] PARRISH (John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born 16 da. 5 mo., 1748, in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED 27 da. 1 mo., 1762, to Leonard[5] Belt in Baltimore County, Md.
(Married out of meeting.)

(*See Belt Family, page 331*)

He was born in Baltimore County, or Anne Arundel County, Md.
He died in 1808 in Baltimore County, Md.
He was admitted to Gunpowder Meeting 24 Feb., 1760.
HIS PARENTS: John[4] and Elizabeth (Tydings) Belt.

(*See Belt Family, page 329-330*)

HIS GRANDPARENTS: John[3] and Lucy (Lawrence) Belt.

(*See Belt Family, page 329*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See Belt Family, page 330*)

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Hannah[4] (Parish) and Leonard[5] Belt:

(1) Anne[6] Belt
Married to Mr. Tanner, and they settled in Ohio.

(2) Sarah[6] Belt

(3) Richard[6] Belt

(4) Eleanor[6] Belt
Unmarried. Will probated 13 May, 1846.

(5) Leonard[6] Belt
Born 6 Apr., 1773.

MARRIED 17 Sept., 1807, to Catherine Almack, daughter of John Almack, in Baltimore County, Md.

NOTE: John Almack died intestate before 27 June, 1823. Owned "Parrish's Lot," which he patented 3 Aug., 1796. Children: Mary, Thomas, Darby, Elizabeth (married to Charles Ambrose) and Catherine Almack (married to Leonard[6] Belt).

She was born 27 Apr., 1790; died about 1828 or 1829, in Baltimore County, Md.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Leonard[6] and Catherine (Almack) Belt:

(1) Caroline[7] Belt
Born 10 Oct., 1808.

MARRIED to Joshua Cullison.

(2) Ephriam[7] Belt
Born 15 Sept., 1810; died young.

(3) Leonard[7] Belt
Born 24 Apr., 1812.

MARRIED to Rhoda Crother.

(4) William[7] Belt
Born 24 Jan., 1814.

MARRIED to Mary Ann Morfoot.

(5) Jackson[7] Belt
Born 10 Feb., 1816.

MARRIED to Maria Null.

(6) Thomas[7] Belt
Born 28 Oct., 1817.

MARRIED to Kitty Tipton.

(7) Darby[7] Belt
Born 10 Mar. 1819; died 26 Oct. 1906, aged 87 yrs. 7 mo. 8 da.
MARRIED to Mary W. Cullison.
She was born about 1819.
She died 16 Apr. 1892, aged 73 yrs. 6 mo. 13 da.
CHILDREN of Darby[7] and Mary W. (Cullison) Belt:

(1) George W.[8] Belt
Born 7 Feb. 1845; died 12 Jan. 1931.

(2) Mary J. M.[8] Belt
Born 25 Sept. 1851; died 9 Mar. 1906.

(Ref. United Brethren Church Cemetery, Black Rock Road, Carroll County, Md.)

(8) Charles[7] Belt
Born 9 Sept., 1820.

MARRIED to Susanna Ward.

(9) Amos[7] Belt
Born 20 Dec., 1822.

UNMARRIED.

(10) Elijah[7] Belt
Born 22 Dec., 1824.

(11) John Dorsey[7] Belt
Born 18 Oct., 1828; died 21 Sept., 1892.
MARRIED to Elizabeth[8] Belt, daughter of Joshua[7] and Keturah (Ambrose) Belt.

(*See Belt Family, page 332*)

CHILD of John Dorsey[7] and Elizabeth[8] (Belt) Belt:

John Dorsey[8] Belt, Jr.
Born 12 May, 1862.

MARRIED 26 Aug., 1908, to Effie Hess.
SON of John Dorsey[8] and Effie (Hess) Belt:

John Hess[9] Belt

John Dorsey[7] Belt married second to Miriam Osborn, daughter of Dorsey and Mary Anne[7] (Belt) Osborn.

(*See Belt Family, page 333*)

(6) Milcah[6] Belt

MARRIED 13 June, 1811 (or 1801) to Greenbury Dorsey Belt (a cousin) of Baltimore County, Md., in Baltimore County, Md.

THREE CHILDREN of Milcah[6] and Greenbury Dorsey (Belt) Belt:
Kinzey[7] (married to Eveline), Dorsey G.[7] and Harriet[7] Belt.

(7) Mordecai[6] Belt

Died Apr. 12, 1829. Buried in Dover Cemetery, Baltimore County, Md.
MARRIED Apr. 24, 1799, to Priscilla Parrish in Baltimore County, Md. (They were related, but she is unidentified.)
They resided near Dover, Maryland, about fifteen miles northeast of Baltimore, Md.
He was in the War of 1812.
She was born May 10, 1771; died Aug. 30, 1851.
Buried in Dover Cemetery, Baltimore County, Md.
Records given by Hickman[7] Belt, about a fortnight before his death.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Mordecai[6] and Priscilla (Parrish) Belt:
Humphrey[7], Joshua[7], Richard[7], Moses[7], Rachel Anne[7], Sarah Anne[7], Mary Anne[7], Nathan[7], Hickman[7], Elisha[7] and John George[7] Belt.

(*See Belt Family, page 332-333*)

(8) Rebecca[6] Belt
(9) Harriet[6] Belt

NOTE: Two other children, names unknown.

2. MORDECAI[4] PARRISH (John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born 3 da. 12 mo., 1750. (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book A, page 43.)
Died young.

3. MARY ELIZABETH[4] PARRISH (John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born 3 da. 6 mo., 1753.
Died 1833 in Baltimore County, Md.
She was unmarried in 1772.
MARRIED in 1775 to William Ambrose in Baltimore County, Md.
She was disowned 28 da. of 7 mo. 1775, by Gunpowder Monthly Meeting of Friends, for marrying out of meeting.
His will was dated Dec., 1831, probated Nov. 5, 1833. (Ref. Will Book 14, page 384, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)
Bequests: To wife, Mary Ambrose.
To sons, Charles, Didymus, Robert and James Ambrose.
To daughter, Elizabeth Ambrose.
To daughter, Mary Gill, wife of Nicholas Gill.
To daughter, Ann Osbern, wife of Thomas Osbern.
Executor: Son, Charles Ambrose.
Witnesses: Philip Snider, Joseph Osbern and Mordecai Parrish.

NOTE: Ref. on all Maryland Marriages, Baltimore, Md., Court House, see page 375, this book.

Land Transfer: W.G. ♯D.D., page 114, 11 May, 1789, William Ambrose, Sr., to William Ambrose, Jr., "Shift Corrected" 76¾ acres, "William's Inclosure" 68½ acres, and "Rocky Point" 20 acres. This land was bought by William, Sr., in 1764.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Mary Elizabeth[4] (Parrish) and William Ambrose (probably not in right order):

(1) Elizabeth Ambrose

Her will was dated 4 Mar., 1844, probated 3 Feb., 1852. (Ref. Book 1, page 9, Towson County, Md., Court House.)
Bequests: To brother, James Ambrose.
To sister, Nancy Osbern, wife of Thomas Osbern.
Executor: Nephew, Didymus Gill.
Witnesses: Mordecai Parrish, Hickman Belt and Richard Belt.

(2) Charles Ambrose

MARRIED 21 Dec., 1804, to Elizabeth Almack in Baltimore County, Md.
HER PARENTS: John Almack
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Catherine (married to Leonard[6] Belt), Mary, Thomas and Darby Almack.

(*See page 32*)

(*See Belt Family, page 331*)

CHILD of Charles and Elizabeth (Almack) Ambrose:

Keturah Ambrose

Married to Joshua[7] Belt.

(*See Belt Family, page 332*)

1158674

(3) Didymus Ambrose

MARRIED 23 Dec., 1812, to Eliza Bowers.

(4) Robert Ambrose

MARRIED 5 Aug., 1815, to Mary Dean in Baltimore County, Md.

(5) James Ambrose

MARRIED 19 Oct., 1793, to Charity Ford in Baltimore County, Md.

(6) Mary Ambrose

MARRIED 17 Feb., 1807, to Nicholas Gill in Baltimore County, Md.
SON of Mary (Ambrose) and Nicholas Gill:

Didymus Gill

Living in 1844.

(7) Ann (Nancy) Ambrose

MARRIED 9 Sept., 1823, to Thomas Osborn in Baltimore County, Md.

4. MORDECAI[4] PARRISH (John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

(*See Fourth Generation, page 17*)

5. AQUILLA[4] PARRISH (John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Aug. 15, 1757, in Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. to his birth, Misc. Minute Book, page 43, Baltimore County Friends Records 1739-79.)

Died July 8, 1844 (aged 88 years).

He was buried in Family Burying Ground on the original Lewis Parrish Farm, 1½ miles west of Millersport, O., where the family settled in 1815, when they came to Ohio. Part of this farm is still owned and occupied by the Parrish Family.

MARRIED June 7, 1789, to Rebecca[4] Tipton in Baltimore County, Md.

(Ref. Maryland Marriage Records, year 1789, page 148.)

(*See Tipton Family, page 374*)

He was a voter in Maryland in 1796.

It is said that he dressed like William Penn.

Gunpowder Monthly Meeting disowned him 25 da. 10 mo., 1788, because he quarreled.

She was born Aug. 20, 1757.

She died Aug. 25, 1824 (aged 77 years).

She was buried in the Family Burying Ground on the original Lewis Parrish Farm, beside her husband.

HER PARENTS: William[3] and Angelica Tipton.

(He was born Feb. 27, 1719, in Maryland; died Feb. 14, 1797, in Maryland.)

(She was born Mar. 19, 1720, in Maryland; died Aug. 2, 1796, in Maryland.)

(*See Tipton Family, page 372*)

Aquilla[4] and wife, Rebecca, sold part of "Miller's Meadow" (4 perches) to a group of friends and relatives, for the purpose of establishing a school and place of worship.

(Ref. W.G. No. 99, page 203, May 6, 1808, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

This original "Miller's Meadow" (38 acres) was sold to Aquilla by John Parrish, Jan. 28, 1793. (Ref. W.G. ♯K.K., page 502, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

SIX CHILDREN of Aquilla[4] and Rebecca[4] (Rebekah) (Tipton) Parrish:

(1) Nicholas[5] Parrish
(2) John[5] Parrish
(3) Luke[5] Parrish
(4) Tabitha[5] Parrish
(5) Rebekah[5] Parrish
(6) Angelica[5] (or Annie) Parrish

(*For their records, see page 54-55*)

6. REBECCA[4] PARRISH (John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED 28 da. 4 mo., 1787, to Jonah Thomas in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Intention to marry published this date. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book C, pages 90-92-98, 1785-97.)

His occupation: Bricklayer.

He died before 1801.

Rebecca[4] MARRIED second Jan. 11, 1801, to Clement McAtee in Baltimore, Md. (Baltimore Court House Marriage Records.)

Removed to Ohio.

7. ANN MARIAH[4] PARRISH (John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born in Baltimore County, Md.

Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book B, 1768-1784, pages 71-72, 26 da. 2 mo., 1772, Ann Mariah Parrish attended a wedding and makes acknowledgment.

It is thought that this Ann Mariah[4] was married to Didymous Ambrose, a brother of William Ambrose, who married Mary Elizabeth[4] Parrish, but has not been proved.

NINE CHILDREN OF MORDECAI[4] PARRISH AND RACHEL (MALONE) PARRISH

(*See Fourth Generation, page 17-19*)

1. MARY[5] PARRISH (Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born July 14, 1776, in Baltimore County, Md.
Died before 1826 (before Mordecai's death).
MARRIED Mar. 23, 1796, to Leonard Swann in Baltimore, Md.
Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book C, 1785-97, page 301. 27 da. 10 mo., 1792, Mary Parrish dances and is disowned.
THREE CHILDREN of Mary[5] (Parrish) and Leonard Swann:
Mary Anne, Eliza and Samuel Swann.

2. EDITH[5] PARRISH (Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Oct. 26, 1778, in Baltimore County, Md.
Died, 1856, in Harrison County, O.
MARRIED to Mr. Blake in Maryland.
Moved to Ohio in 1815.
Her will dated Mar. 3, 1856. (Ref. Will Book Record "C", page 99, Cadiz, O.)
Probated Mar. 17, 1856, in Harrison County Court House, O. Civil Docket A, page 58. No account of distribution filed.
Bequests: To Cara (Kerenhappuch) Boyd, wife of John Boyd.
To John Parrish.
To Elizabeth Davis.
To Susanna Cloakey, her niece.
To Benjamin and Jarret Parrish, her brothers.
Witnesses: Eli Peacock and Forney Timmans.
Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book D, 1797-1824, pages 148, 149. 24 da. 2 mo., 1808, Edith Parrish attends a marriage and is disowned.
CHILDREN: None.

3. BENJAMIN[5] PARRISH (Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
(*See Fifth Generation, page 19-20*)

4. PETER[5] PARRISH (Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Feb. 10, 1782, in Baltimore County, Md.
MARRIED Nov. 9, 1820, to Peggy McIntire in Harrison County, O., by Thomas Dickerson, J. P. (Ref. Record A, page 122.)

5. JOHN[5] PARRISH (Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born July 28, 1784, in Baltimore County, Md.
Died Sept. 6, 1806, in Baltimore County, Md.
Buried in Gunpowder Burying Ground.

6. MORDECAI[5] PARRISH (Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Apr. 22, 1787, in Baltimore County, Md.
Died 1864, in Baltimore County, Md.
Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book D, 1797-1824, pages 200-5-6-9-11, 27 da. 9 mo., 1809, Mordecai and brother Peter, train in Militia and are disowned.
He spent his life in Baltimore, where he became a man of prominence and wealth.
His will was probated Dec. 6, 1864, in Towson Court House, Md.
Bequests: Trust fund $500.00 for Dover M. E. Church.
To nephew, Mordecai Stubbins, Cadiz, O., son of Henry and Urith Stubbins.
To cousin, Rachel Belt, daughter of Mordecai and Priscella Belt, late of Baltimore County, Maryland.
To House of Refuge, Maryland Bible Society, $3000.00.

To Missionary Society of M. E. Church, Methodist Preachers' Aid Society, each three thousand dollars; residue of estate to friend, John R. D. Bedford.

UNMARRIED.

7. URITH[5] PARRISH (Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born May 30, 1790, in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED Dec. 13, 1809, to Henry Stubbins in Baltimore, Md. (Ref. Maryland Marriages, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

(See page 375)

Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book D, 1797-1824, pages 208-10-15-19, 26 da. 3 mo., 1810. Urith Parrish married Henry Stubbins and they are disowned. He was born about 1786-90 in Maryland.

Census of 1850 shows them both living in Perry Township, Tuscarawas County, O. Henry Stubbins aged 64 years.

ONE CHILD of Urith[5] (Parrish) and Henry Stubbins:

Mordecai Stubbins
Born Jan. 3, 1812, in Maryland.
Died Oct. 9, 1893, in Ireland.
MARRIED Nov. 21, 1833, to Mary Spear.
His occupation: Carriage maker.
She was born Oct. 15, 1805.
She died Nov. 26, 1869.

TWO CHILDREN of Mordecai and Mary (Spear) Stubbins:

(1) Amanda Stubbins
Born about 1842 in Ohio.

(2) John Stubbins
Born about 1845 in Ohio.

(Ref. Census Records, 1860, Harrison County, O.)

8. LEONARD[5] PARRISH (Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born May 28, 1793, in Baltimore County, Md.
Died 1849, in Tuscarawas County, O.
His son, Benjamin, appointed administrator of his estate, Apr. 28, 1849. (Ref. Records as shown in Court House, Tuscarawas County, O.)
MARRIED Feb. 22, 1816, to Sophia Forney in Harrison County, O. by Charles Chapman, J. P. (Ref. Record "A," page 20, Cadiz Court House, O.)
Leonard[5] and wife resided in Tuscarawas County in 1826.
HER PARENTS: Abraham Forney.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Leonard[5] and Sophia (Forney) Parrish:

(1) John[6] Parrish

(2) William[6] Parrish

MARRIED Sept. 19, 1844, to Emily Cooper in Tuscarawas County, O.

(3) Abraham[6] Parrish
Born about 1821 in Ohio.

MARRIED Apr. 23, 1843, to Eleanor Held in Tuscarawas County, O.
She was born about 1818 in Ohio.

CHILDREN of Abraham[6] and Eleanor (Held) Parrish:

Sophia[7] Parrish
Born about 1844 in Ohio.

Susanna[7] Parrish
Born about 1848 in Ohio.

(Ref. Census Records, 1850, Harrison County, O., Dist. 71. Nottingham Township No. 976-997.)

(4) Henry[6] Parrish
(5) Benjamin[6] Parrish

MARRIED Feb. 23, 1854, to E. White in Tuscarawas County, O.

(6) James[6] Parrish
(7) Mary[6] Parrish
(8) Elizabeth[6] Parrish

9. JARRETT[5] (JARET) PARRISH (Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born 16 da. 1 mo., 1795, in Baltimore County, Md.
Died Aug. 23, 1864, in Knox County, O.
MARRIED June 5, 1818, to Mary Talitha English in Harrison County, O., by Thomas Dickerson, J. P.
(Ref. Record "A" page 56, Cadiz Court House, O.)
They moved from Coshocton County, O., to Knox County, O., in 1838.
Resided in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, O., permanently.
She was born June 17, 1800, in Lawrence County, or Knox County, O.
She died Feb. 20, 1863.
ELEVEN CHILDREN of Jarrett[5] (Jaret) and Mary Talitha (English) Parrish:

(1) Mary Ann[6] Parrish
(2) Rachel[6] Parrish
(3) Urith[6] Parrish
(4) Mordecai[6] Parrish
(5) English[6] Parrish
(6) James Edward[6] Parrish
(7) Samuel[6] Parrish
(8) Benjamin Franklin[6] Parrish
(9) Jarrett[6] Parrish
(10) Salathiel Dunlap[6] Parrish
(11) Talitha Jane[6] Parrish

(For their records, see page 56-63)

EIGHT CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN[5] PARRISH AND CATHARINE (TENNER) PARRISH

(See Fifth Generation, page 19-20)

1. JOHN[6] PARRISH (Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born July 25, 1808, in Maryland.
Died Nov. 26, 1873, north of Mendota, Ill. Buried in Mendota, Ill. (Tombstone reads 66 years, 4 months, and 3 days.)
MARRIED Nov. 10, 1835, to Sarah Anderson in Cadiz, Harrison County, O., by Cornelius D. Bartelle. (Ref. Record "B," page 416, Harrison County, O.)
His occupation: Farmer and merchant.
She was born Aug. 4, 1818, in Cadiz, O.

She died Jan. 6, 1879, in Mendota, Ill. Buried there. (Tombstone reads 60 years, 5 months, and 2 days.)
John[6] Parrish was living with his family Oct. 25, 1851, in Moorfield, O.
A number of time-worn letters are in the possession of the compiler, written by this John[6] Parrish to his brother, Joshua[6] Parrish, who had gone to California in the gold rush days. Memos and extracts as follows:
Aug. 7, 1845, from Mendota, Ill., where he had arrived from Ohio the last of April that same year. Mentions they had a very hard trip, do not like it and want to sell out and return to Ohio.

Other letters dated at Moorfield, Harrison County, O., Apr. 9, 1852, Feb. 5, 1853, Apr. 1853, contain nothing of importance except the continual reference to the hard struggle the families are having in getting along, and the various townspeople returning from California, some with gold and some "strapped." June 5, 1853, from Moorfield, O., quoted: "The Craigs and Gilmores are herding large flocks of sheep in Illinois and have made fortunes in three or four years. Large emigration this Spring to the Wilderness, not less than fifty thousand wagons, and more going."

"Charles and his wife are living at home with father."

Mar. 26, 1854, from Moorfield, O., mentions that he (John) is selling out and again starting for Mendota, Illinois, and is undecided about going by land or water.

John[6] Parrish made his home with Mary Jane[3] (Clokey) Parrish, wife of Charles Albert[6] Parrish, his brother, after his return from the Civil War.

NINE CHILDREN of John[6] and Sarah (Anderson) Parrish:

(1) Teletha[7] Parrish
(2) Eliza Jane[7] Parrish
(3) Bazel Josephus[7] Parrish
(4) Thomas Benjamin[7] Parrish
(5) Mary Emma[7] Parrish
(6) Susanna[7] Parrish
(7) Evaline[7] Parrish
(8) William Anderson[7] Parrish
(9) Walter Craig[7] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 63-66*)

2. KERENHAPPUCH[6] PARRISH (Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

(*See Sixth Generation, page 20-21*)

3. CHARLES ALBERT[6] PARRISH (Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Jan. 15, 1814, in Cadiz, O.

Died Jan. 12, 1863, near Cadiz, O., aged 48 years, 11 months, and 28 days.

Buried in New Cemetery, Cadiz, O.

MARRIED Dec. 29, 1852, to Mary Jane[3] Clokey in Clokeyville, Pa., by Rev. B. Boyd.

(*See Clokey Family, page 346*)

His occupation: Farmer and dealer in live stock.

They were Presbyterians.

She was born Oct. 3, 1832, in Washington County, Pa.

She died Nov. 27, 1907, in Cadiz, O. Buried there in New Cemetery.

A letter dated Oct. 25, 1861, Uhrichsville, O., from John D. Boyd, to Joshua Parrish, in California, mentioned that Charles[6] Parrish is now in Uhrichsville buying pigs. He was East last summer with horses.

Family letters dated June 5, 1853, state: "Charles[6] Parrish and his wife are living at home with father" (Benjamin).

Census Records of June 9, 1860, Cadiz Township, Harrison County, Cadiz, O., page 65, No. 464-461, show the following:

Charles	Parrish, aged 41,	born in Maryland.
Mary Jane	Parrish, aged 25,	born in Pennsylvania.
Benjamin	Parrish, aged 6,	born in Ohio.
Eugene Clokey	Parrish, aged 4,	born in Illinois.
Charles	Parrish, aged 1,	born in Ohio.

NOTE: This shows that Charles Albert[6] Parrish was residing in 1854 in Ohio, in 1856 in Illinois, in 1859 in Ohio, and in 1860 in Cadiz, O., next door to his father, Benjamin Parrish.

HER PARENTS: John[2] Sawyer and Jane (Fryar) Clokey.
(He married second to Susanna[6] Parrish, sister of Charles Albert[6] Parrish. Jane Fryar's father, John Fryar, was born in 1756 and died Jan. 10, 1816, at the age of 60 years.)

(*See Clokey Family, page 344*)
(*See page 44*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
John Fryar[3] Clokey, Unmarried.
(Served in the 7th Missouri Cavalry.)
Joseph[3] Clokey, Unmarried.
(Died of wounds during the Civil War.)

(*See Clokey Family, page 345*)
(*See page 44-45*)

FOUR CHILDREN of Charles Albert[6] and Mary Jane[3] (Clokey) Parrish:

(1) Benjamin Adrian[7] Parrish
(2) Eugene Clokey[7] Parrish
(3) Charles Albert[7] Parrish, Jr.
(4) Anna Jane[7] Parrish

(Samuel Cochran, guardian of these children, was appointed Apr. 2, 1866, Harrison County, O., Court House record, Civil Docket "A," pages 388-89.)

(*For their records, see page 66-68*)

Mary Jane[3] Clokey MARRIED second Feb. 11, 1868, to John Singer in Harrison County, O.
She moved from Cadiz, O., to Green Township, Harrison County, O., after this marriage.
He died in Kansas.

HIS PARENTS: Jim and Tacy Singer.

TWO CHILDREN of Mary Jane[3] (Clokey) and John Singer:

(1) Courtney Grimes Singer
Born Feb. 20, 1870, in Unionvale, O.
Died Mar. 29, 1899, in Culbertson, Nebr.
Buried in Cadiz Cemetery, Cadiz, O.
His occupation: School teacher and Supt. of Irrigation Co., near Culbertson, Nebr.
UNMARRIED.

(2) Mary Eliza Singer
Born Feb. 23, 1873, in Unionvale, O.
Died Dec. 2, 1929, in Smithfield, O. Buried in Cadiz Cemetery, Cadiz, O.
Her occupation: School teacher.
(She was teaching school at Blue Ridge, Miller Station, O., at the time of her death.)
UNMARRIED.

4. JOSHUA[6] PARRISH (Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Jan. 25, 1815, in Cadiz, Harrison County, O.
Died July 24, 1898, in Soquel, Calif. Buried there.
MARRIED Oct. 31, 1853, to Narcissa Dell in Deerfield, Harrison County, O., (or Cadmur), by Y. I. Walters. (Ref. Record "D," page 131, Harrison County, Ohio.)
His occupation: Farmer and fruit grower.
She was born May 7, 1830, in Cadiz, O.
She died May 11, 1911, in Soquel, Calif. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: Thomas and Jane Lukens (Waller) Dell.
(He was German, and she was English. She married second to Mr. Enterline.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Rachel and Milton Colt Dell.

Joshua[6] Parrish first came to Sacramento, Calif., in 1849, in the gold rush days; then to Soquel, Calif., in 1851, and returned to Ohio for his bride in the Fall of 1853, bringing her back with him.

Quoted from a letter dated Oct. 23, 1851, at Moorfield, Harrison County, O., written by John[6] Parrish, to Joshua[6] Parrish in California: "Very sorry that you had no wife to help you eat your melons and sweet potatoes. Josephus thinks you might go to Mexico and get a rich old maid for a wife, and if you did not like her, shoot her coming home. For my part, I think a little like Josephus, it is full as easy a way to get a fortune as to work for it, if it only turns out happily and satisfactory."

Quoted from a letter dated Oct. 25, 1851, at Uhrichsville, O., written by John D.[5] Boyd and Hiram C. Boyd, to Joshua[6] Parrish in California: "Looking for you home this winter with your pockets full of 'rocks' (meaning gold)."

FIVE CHILDREN of Joshua[6] and Narcissa (Dell) Parrish:

(1) Mary Wilson[7] Parrish
(2) Freeland Milton[7] Parrish
(3) Winfield Scott[7] Parrish
(4) Benjamin Franklin[7] Parrish
(5) Anna Jane[7] Parrish

(For their records, see page 68-71)

5. MARY R.[6] PARRISH (Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born in 1822 in Cadiz, O.

Died July 19, 1849, in Cadiz, O. Buried there and later removed to Ferncliff Cemetery in Springfield, O.

MARRIED Jan. 13, 1848, to William W. Wilson in Washington County, Pa., by Rev. Joseph Clokey, V.D.M. (Ref. Record "C." page 488, Harrison County, Ohio.)

His occupation: Manufacturing farm machinery in Springfield, O.

He was born in 1821 in Cadiz, O.
(Ref. Clark County Ohio History, page 945.)

He died July 19, 1898, in Springfield, O. Buried there in Ferncliff Cemetery.
He removed to Springfield, O., in 1865 from Cadiz, O.

HIS PARENTS: Thought to be Henry Wilson of Clokeyville, Pa.

HIS BROTHERS: John and James Wilson.

CHILDREN: None.

William W. Wilson MARRIED second to Nancy Sharp in Cadiz, O.
She was born in 1816 in Cadiz, O.

She died Feb. 22, 1895, in Springfield, O. Buried there in Ferncliff Cemetery.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS: None.

ONE CHILD of William W. and Nancy (Sharp) Wilson:

Anna Mary Wilson

Born July 7, 1855, in Cadiz, O.

Died July 17, 1927, in Springfield, O. Buried there in Ferncliff Cemetery.

MARRIED Oct. 12, 1874, to Isaac Ward Frey in Springfield, O.
(Ref. Clark County Ohio History, page 829.)

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Nov. 22, 1852, in Springfield, O.

He died Nov. 13, 1930, in Springfield, O. Buried there in Ferncliff Cemetery.

HIS PARENTS: George Henry and Jane (Ward) Frey, Sr.
(They were married July 8, 1851, in Springfield, O.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Robert R.	Frey,		
Susan H.	Frey,	husband,	Mr. Molenaer.
George Harry	Frey, Jr.	wife,	Belle Mast.
Albert C.	Frey,		Unmarried.
Frederick W.	Frey,		

ONE CHILD of Anna Mary (Wilson) and Isaac Ward Frey:

Helen Wilson Frey
Born Sept. 28, 1889, in Springfield, O.

Living, 1935, in Springfield, O. (1839 N. Fountain Ave.)
MARRIED Oct. 10, 1912. to Clarence Bernhard Schmidt in Springfield, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Jan. 19, 1888, in Xenia, O.

Living 1935, in Springfield, O. (1839 N. Fountain Ave.)
HIS PARENTS: Henry Edward and Ella (Sinz) Schmidt.
HIS BROTHER (no sisters):
Ernest Henry Schmidt, wife, Edith Harner.
TWO CHILDREN of Helen Wilson (Frey) and Clarence Bernhard Schmidt:

(1) Mary Eleanor Schmidt
Born Jan. 20, 1925. in Springfield, O.

Living 1935 in Springfield. O.

(2) Nancy Ward Schmidt
Born Nov. 14, 1926. in Springfield, O.

Living 1935 in Springfield, O.
Isaac Ward Frey MARRIED second in 1930.
(He lived only nine months after second marriage.)

6. RACHEL[6] PARRISH (Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED Oct. 17, 1839, to James Craig in Harrison County, O., by Rev. William Taggart.
(Ref. Record "C," page 221, Harrison County, O.)

TWO CHILDREN of Rachel[6] (Parrish) and James Craig:
(1) Walter Craig **(2) Martha Jane (Jennie) Craig**

7. ELIZABETH J.[6] PARRISH (Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born 1827.
Died Apr. 30, 1832, in Cadiz, O. Buried in New Cemetery, Cadiz, O.

8. SUSANNA[6] PARRISH (Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born about 1830 in Cadiz, O.
Died in Springfield. O. Buried there.
MARRIED May 28, 1850, to John Sawyer[2] Clokey in Harrison County, O., by Alex Wilson. (Record "C," page 633, Harrison County Court House.)
She moved to Cadiz, O., with her father after the death of her brother, Charles Albert[6] Parrish, later moving to Springfield, O.
He was born June 10, 1804.
He died Aug. 17, 1855, in Pennsylvania. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: Joseph[1] and Mrs. Mary (Sawyer) Clokey.

(*See Clokey Family, page 342*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See Clokey Family, page 342*)

TWO CHILDREN of Susanna[6] (Parrish) and John Sawyer[2] Clokey:

(1) May Catheren Emaline[3] Clokey

(She was known as "May.")

(Twin to Eliza Jane Evaline.)

Born Oct. 11, 1853, in Cadiz, O.

Died May 7, 1913, in San Francisco, Calif. Buried there in National Cemetery, Presidio of San Francisco, with husband.

At time of her death she was living at 225 Pierce Street, San Francisco. Calif.

MARRIED to Dr. Wallace M. Park.

His occupation: Eclectic physician, practicing in San Francisco, Calif.

He was born Feb. 14, 1842, in Vermont.

He died Feb. 21, 1912, in San Francisco, Calif. Buried in the Presidio, San Francisco, Grave No. 354, West side.

At time of his death he was living at 515 Sanchez Street, San Francisco.

Listed in Polk's Medical Directory, Vol. III, 1893, where his address is given as 21 Franklin Street, San Francisco. Listed each year until 1910, when his address is given as 1358 O'Farrell Street, San Francisco. His name is listed in General Directory of San Francisco in 1910, but not in 1911 or 1912.

He was a graduate of the Philadelphia University of Medicine and Surgery, 1868, and a member of the California State Therapeutic Society.

He served in the Civil War as a Private, Company D, 25th Mass. Volunteer Infantry. Service from Sept. 27. 1861, to Oct. 20, 1864.

HIS PARENTS: Sidney and Clara (Clark) Park. (Both of Mass.)

CHILDREN: None.

It is thought Dr. Park had children by a previous marriage.

(2) Eliza Jane Evaline[3] Clokey

(She was known as "Lydia.")

(Twin to May Catheren Emaline.)

Born Oct. 11, 1853. in Cadiz, O.

Died May 23, 1877, in Springfield. Clark County, O. Buried there in Ferncliff Cemetery.

MARRIED Oct. 7, 1875, to Charles F. King in Springfield. Clark County, Ohio.

They resided permanently in Springfield, Clark County, O.

It is thought they had one child, name unknown.

John Sawyer[2] Clokey MARRIED first to Jane Fryar.

She was born Nov. 15, 1803. She died June 18. 1849.

HER PARENTS: John Fryar.

(He was born 1756. He died Jan. 10, 1816, aged 60 years.)

THREE CHILDREN of John Sawyer[2] and Jane (Fryar) Clokey:

(1) John Fryar[3] Clokey

Born Feb. 3, 1830.

Died Nov. 11, 1894, in Unionvale, O., at home of his sister, Mary Jane[3] (Clokey) Parrish. Buried in Cadiz, O.

He was a soldier in the Civil War.

UNMARRIED.

(2) Mary Jane[3] Clokey

Born Oct. 3, 1832, in , Pa.

Died Nov. 27, 1907. in Cadiz, O. Buried there in New Cemetery.

MARRIED Dec. 29, 1852, to Charles Albert[6] Parrish in Clokeyville, Pa., by Rev. B. Boyd.

(*See page 40*)

(*See Clokey Family, page 346*)

(3) Joseph[3] Clokey

Born Sept. 8, 1835. Died Mar. 2, 1863.

Buried on battle ground, where he was serving in the 7th Missouri Cavalry during the Civil War.

UNMARRIED.

SEVEN CHILDREN OF EDWARD[2] PARRISH AND MARY (ROBERTS) PARRISH

(*See page 24*)

1. SARAH[3] PARRISH (Edward[2], Edward[1])

Born about 1691 in West River, Anne Arundel County, Md.

MARRIED 1708 to Thomas Norris in West River, Anne Arundel County, Md.
(Ref. Provincial Court of Maryland, Annapolis, Vol. 2, page 35.)
(Ref. Intention to marry. West River Monthly Meeting, 1698-1759, 11 mo. 1708, page 48.)

He was born in Maryland. He died 1711.

His will is dated May 20, 1711, probated July 11, 1711, in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Bequests: To wife, Sarah.
To father, John Norris.
To Edward Parrish.

Witnesses: Lydia Metcalf, John Metcalf, Ann Jones.

CHILDREN of Sarah[3] (Parrish) and Thomas Norris:

Thomas (died 1775-76; date of his will), William (he had a daughter, Artridge) and Edward Norris.

Sarah[3] Parrish MARRIED second 1715 to John Stewart.

He died 1733, leaving a will.

He bought 70 acres of "Parrishes Range" from William[2] Parrish.

CHILDREN of Sarah[3] (Parrish) and John Stewart:

John and Sarah Stewart

John Stewart, Sarah Stewart, and Thomas Norris, were left lands called "Francis & Robert" by Edward[2] Parrish.

2. ELIZABETH[3] PARRISH (Edward[2], Edward[1])

Born about 1693.

MARRIED 7 mo., 1712, to Jacob Duhadaway in Anne Arundel County, Md.
(Ref. Provincial Court of Maryland, Annapolis. Vol. 2, page 35.)
(Ref. Intention to marry. West River Monthly Meeting, 1698-1759, page 69, 7 mo., 1712.)

They lived in Anne Arundel County, Md.

His will is dated Feb. 20, 1723-24, probated Feb. 14, 1725-26 in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Bequests: To wife, Elizabeth.
To son, Jacob.
To son, Edward, and other children.

Her will is dated Mar. 25, 1726-27. Proved Apr. 17, 1727, in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Bequests: To sons, Edward and Jacob, left to the care of Joseph Galloway.
To daughter, Mary, left to the care of Joseph and Rebecca Richardson.
To daughter, Margaret, left to the care of her mother, Mary Parrish.
To son, Thomas.

These wills are published in Vol. 6, pages 42-43, Maryland Wills.
He owned "Parrishes Fear" and part of "Parrishes Range."
FIVE CHILDREN of Elizabeth[3] (Parrish) and Jacob Duhadaway:

Edward, Jacob Jr., Margaret, Mary and Thomas Duhadaway.
(They were all minors when parents died.)

3. EDWARD[3] PARRISH (Edward[2], Edward[1])

Born about 1693 on family place in West River, Md.
Died 1748 in Anne Arundel County, Md., where he had lived since his marriage. (Ref. Talbot County, Quaker Records.)
His will was probated Nov. 22, 1748, in Annapolis, Md., Book D.D.4, page 448.
Bequests: To son, Peter, Tract "Clary's Hope."
To son, William, Tract "Lockwood's Great Park."
To son, Robert, Tract, "Hogg's Harbor."
To daughter, Elizabeth Knight, 1 shilling.

NOTE: These lands were left by his father and grandfather.

MARRIED Dec. 10, 1722, to Rachel Harwood of Anne Arundel or Talbot County, Md., in Tred Haven Meeting, Talbot County, Md. (Ref. Quaker Records; also Provincial Court of Maryland, Annapolis, Book 2, page 35.)
He was the owner of tracts of land known as "Hogg's Harbor," "Lockwood's Park" (50 acres) and "Lockwood's Great Park" (33 acres).
Sold "Clary's Hope" Dec. 26, 1789, to Edmund Carvel. Sold 400 acres of "Parrishes Range" in 1761, which was part of 800 acres which was left to his uncle, William[3] Parrish, who died under age.
Her will was probated May 8, 1756, in Annapolis, Md.
Bequests: To daughter, Elizabeth Knight.

NOTE: Does not mention daughters, Rebecca, Mary and Ann.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Edward[3] and Rachel (Harwood) Parrish:

(1) Peter[4] Parrish
(2) William[4] Parrish
(3) Robert[4] Parrish
(4) Elizabeth[4] Parrish
(5) Mary[4] Parrish
(6) Ann[4] Parrish
(7) Rebecca[4] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 71-72*)

4. JOHN[3] PARRISH (Edward[2], Edward[1])

Born about 1698 in Anne Arundel County, Md.
Died Oct., 1745, in Anne Arundel County, Md.
Buried in Quaker Graveyard, Oldtown, Baltimore, Md.
His will was dated May 10, 1745, probated June 2, 1746.
(Quaker records say, probated Apr. 5, 1745, Book 1, page 371, Baltimore County Court House.)
Bequests: To wife, Elizabeth.
To son, Robert.
To daughters, Mary and Elizabeth.
To unborn child.

MARRIED 11 mo., 1722, to Elizabeth Roberts of Baltimore County, Md.
(Ref. Provincial Court of Maryland, Annapolis, Vol. 2, page 35.)
(Ref. Intention to marry, West River Monthly Meeting, 1698-1759, 11 mo., 1722, page 116.)
His occupation: Planter.

They resided in Baltimore, Md.

He was left part of "Parrishes Range" in Baltimore County (120 acres) by his father. He gave a mortgage on this in 1739 to Charles Carroll.

She was born June 26, 1705, in Maryland.

She was living Apr. 5, 1745.

She died Dec., 1745, just six weeks after the death of her husband.

Her will shown in Quaker Friends Records, Cary Collection.

Bequests: To husband, John.

To daughter, Mary, left to the care of her guardian, Joseph Taylor.

Residue to her seven children.

PARENTS of Elizabeth Roberts: Robert and Priscilla (or Katherine) (Johns) Roberts. (Ref. State Accounts, Book 19, Annapolis, dated Apr. 21, 1742, recorded June 10, 1742.)

GRANDPARENTS of Elizabeth Roberts: Hugh Roberts, the preacher, who settled in Merion, Pa., in 1683, later removing to Baltimore County, Md. He accompanied William Penn on his first voyage to this country, leaving Deal, England, in the "Welcome," Sept. 1, 1682, landing at New Castle, Del., Oct. 27, 1682, with a hundred comrades.

PARENTS of Priscilla (or Katherine) Johns: Richard Johns was born 1645 in Bristol, England, and migrated to Maryland in his early manhood. He died Dec. 16, 1716. He resided at the Cliffs, Calvert County, Md.

This is the John[3] Parrish whose family removed to Philadelphia, and who established the well-known Parrish family of that city. John, himself, did not go to Philadelphia.

By endorsing notes for the husband of his sister, Mary Ann, he became involved in many lawsuits, which wiped out his large fortune. (Ref. Baltimore County Land Records, J.S., No. L.P. 187.)

Dates of birth of children recorded in Miscellaneous Minute D.M. Book 1739-1779, Friends of Baltimore County, page 12.

SEVEN CHILDREN of John[3] and Elizabeth (Roberts) Parrish:

(1) Robert[4] Parrish
(2) John[4] Parrish
(3) Edward[4] Parrish
(4) Isaac[4] Parrish
(5) Mary[4] Parrish
(6) Elizabeth[4] Parrish
(7) Ann[4] Parrish (Renamed Patience)

(For their records, see page 72-75)

5. ANN[3] PARRISH (Edward[2], Edward[1])

Born 1702. Died Apr., 1776.

Her will is dated Mar. 8, 1776, probated May 3, 1776. Will Book 3, page 324, Baltimore, Md., Court House.

Witnesses: Joseph Taylor, Stephen Wooden, John Wooden.

MARRIED to William Puntaney (Ponteney).

FOUR CHILDREN of Ann[3] (Parrish) and William Puntaney:

(1) William Puntaney, Jr.

MARRIED 29 Sept., 1745, to Sarah Wooden.

SIX CHILDREN of William and Sarah (Wooden) Puntaney, Jr.:

(1) Edward Puntaney

MARRIED to Elizabeth Reed.

TWO CHILDREN of Edward and Elizabeth (Reed) Puntaney:

(1) **Lydia Puntaney**
MARRIED to Isaac Mc——(?).

(2) **Sarah Puntaney**
MARRIED to Rowland O. Towsen.
ONE CHILD of Sarah (Puntaney) and Rowland O. Towsen:
Lydia Towsen

(2) **Elizabeth Puntaney**
(3) **Ann Puntaney**
(4) **Ellen Puntaney**
(5) **Mary Puntaney**
(6) **Sarah Puntaney**

(2) **John Howard Puntaney**
(3) **Mary Puntaney**
MARRIED to John Howard.
(4) **Edward Puntaney**

Ann[3] Parrish MARRIED second 1726 to Mayberry Helm.
(Ref. Provincial Court of Maryland, Annapolis, Vol. 2. page 35.)
He died in 1790.
His will dated Sept. 7, 1789, probated Aug. 10, 1790. Will Book 4, page 487, Baltimore, Md., Court House.
Witnesses: Leonard Helm, William McLaughlin, John McClennan (McClellan).
Executor: John Brown Polter.
He signed Oath of Allegiance.
FOUR CHILDREN of Ann[3] (Parrish) and Mayberry Helm:

(1) **Mayberry Helm, Jr.**
He was a Patriot of Baltimore County, Md.. in 1777.
NINE CHILDREN of Mayberry Helm, Jr.:
Thomas, Stephen, Mayberry III, John, Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary, Pleasant and Rebecca Helm

(2) **Leonard Helm**
Born about 1738.
Made a deposition in 1786 saying he was 48 years of age.
His will dated Nov. 13, 1792, probated Jan. 4, 1794. (Ref. Will Book 5, page 139, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)
Signed Oath of Allegiance in 1777 in Baltimore County, Md.
MARRIED to Mary Horsman, sister of John Horsman.
MARRIED second to Rebecca Sharples.
SIX CHILDREN of Leonard and Rebecca (Sharples) Helm:

(1) **James Helm**
CHILD of James Helm:
Leonard Helm

(2) **Ann Helm**
MARRIED to John McKeen.
ONE CHILD of Ann (Helm) and John McKeen:
William S. McKeen
ONE CHILD of William S. McKeen:
Mrs. (McKeen) Barry
Ann Helm MARRIED second to Caleb Earnest.

(3) **Joseph Helm**
(4) **William Helm**
(5) **Mary Helm**
(6) **Leonard Helm, Jr.**

(3) John Helm

FOUR CHILDREN of John Helm:

(1) John Helm, Jr.
He was willed three tracts of land lying in the Barrens, by his grandfather, Mayberry Helm.

(2) Mary Helm
MARRIED to Lewis Lubies.

(3) James Helm

(4) Ann Helm

(4) Mary Helm

MARRIED to John McClennan (McClellan).
She was willed "Parrishes Fear," 150 acres, by her father, Mayberry Helm.
FOUR CHILDREN of Mary (Helm) and John McClennan (McClellan):

John, Ann, Elizabeth and William McClennan
(His grandmother, Ann (Parrish) Helm, willed to him "Parrishes Fear.")

6. MARY[3] PARRISH (Edward[2], Edward[1])
Born about 1704.

MARRIED 1727 to Samuel MacCubbin of Baltimore County, Md.
(Ref. Provincial Court of Maryland, Annapolis, Md., Vol. 2, page 35.)
In 1731 he deeded his part of William Parrish's estate.

TWO CHILDREN of Mary[3] (Parrish) and Samuel MacCubbin:
Mary and Clara MacCubbin

7. WILLIAM[3] PARRISH (Edward[2], Edward[1])
Born Jan., 1713, in Anne Arundel County, Md.
(Ref. St. James Parish Register, Anne Arundel County, Md.)
Died about 1731 (proved by deed).
(Ref. Provincial Court of Maryland, Annapolis, Vol. 2, page 35.)
He was left 800 acres of "Parrishes Range," by terms of his father, Edward[2] Parrish's will, which was to revert to his brother Edward and sister Mary MacCubbin.
UNMARRIED.

NINE CHILDREN OF JOHN[2] PARRISH AND SARAH (FRANKLIN) HORNE PARRISH

(*See page 24-27*)

1. WILLIAM[3] PARRISH (John[2], Edward[1])
Born about 1701-2.
Died in 1728 in Baltimore, Md.
His will was dated 16 Apr., 1728, probated 28 Sept., 1728, Baltimore Court House, Book 1, page 220.
Mentions father, John[2] Parrish.
Bequests: To mother, Sarah.
To brothers, John, Edward and Richard.
Witnesses: Chris'r. Randall, Charles Wells, Edward Stocksdale.
He resided in Baltimore, Md.
UNMARRIED.

2. JOHN[3] PARRISH, JR. (John[2], Edward[1])
(He was called John Jr. in 1732.)
Born about 1703-4. Died 1785.

His will was probated Oct. 11, 1785, Baltimore Court House, Md., Book 4, page 87.

Bequests: To wife, Elizabeth, land called "Stockdale's Neighbor."
To sons, John, William, Jonathan and Richard.
To unmarried daughters, Clara, Elizabeth and Ann.
To daughter, Mary (Parrish) Porter.
To daughter, Rachel (Parrish) Cook.
To children of deceased daughter, Sarah (Parrish) Slides.

He transferred property in 1731.

He held "Stockdale's Neighbor," 660 acres, also "Parrishes Forest," 200 acres (patented 1737), and "Millers Meadow," 38 acres (patented 1746).

MARRIED first to Catherine

She was living Apr. 30, 1731. She died 1732-3.

She signed a deed with her husband, Apr. 5, 1730-31 (or Apr. 30, 1731).

(Ref. Baltimore Court House, I.S. No. 1, page 80: "Rich Neck" and "Brotherly Love," conveyed by John Parrish to Charles Ridgley, 5th day of April, 1730. On back of deed, statement of Catherine Parrish, wife of said John.)

John[3] Parrish MARRIED second June 2, 1733, to Elizabeth Thomas.

She died 1786.

TEN CHILDREN of John[3] Parrish: (It is not known by which wives, though Elizabeth Thomas mentions seven in her will—not listed in proper order.)

(1) John[4] Parrish, III
(2) William[4] Parrish
(3) Jonathan[4] Parrish
(4) Richard[4] Parrish
(5) Clara[4] Parrish
(6) Elizabeth[4] Parrish
(7) Ann[4] Parrish
(8) Rachel[4] Parrish
(9) Sarah[4] Parrish
(10) Mary[4] Parrish

(For their records, see page 75-77)

3. EDWARD[3] PARRISH (John[2], Edward[1])

Born about 1705-6. Died 1773.

His will was probated July 26, 1773, Baltimore Court House, Book 3, page 240.

Bequests: To wife, Elizabeth, 20 acres "Edward's Delight," 100 acres "Parrishes Forest," for life; then to be divided between sons, Richard[4] and Edward[4], with 100 acres of "Clark's Park."
To sons, Stephen[4], John[4], William[4], Benjamin[4] and James[4], to divide equally, 100 acres of "Parrishes Forest" and 20 acres of "Edward's Delight."
To daughters, Sarah[4], Elizabeth[4], Artridge[4] and Susan[4].

Executors: Wife, Elizabeth, and son Stephen.

Witnesses: Nathan Chapman and Benjamine Williams.

He owned tracts of land called "Parrishes Forest" and "Edward's Delight."

He bought 100 acres of "Clark's Park" in Baltimore County, Md., from Richard Clark, Apr. 20, 1752. (Ref. Book T.R., page 421, Baltimore County, Md.) At the same time his brother Richard bought 80 acres.

The deed by Edward's[3] son, Richard[4], of this 100 acres of "Clark's Park" and quitclaim deeds of other heirs of Edward[3] Parrish, establish the fact that the son Richard[4], who married Sarah, was the Richard Parrish who lived in Frederick County, Md., which family has been placed as his family.

He was named in his uncle's will.

MARRIED May 3, 1735, to Elizabeth Gill.
(Ref. St. Paul's Parish Record.)

She died before Aug. 26, 1785.

HER PARENTS: Stephen and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Gill.
(They were married Dec. 16, 1708.)

HER BROTHER (no sisters):

Stephen Gill, wife, Cassandra[4] Cole.

(*See Cole Family, page 338*)

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Edward[3] and Elizabeth (Gill) Parrish:

(1) Richard[4] Parrish
(2) Edward[4] Parrish
(3) Stephen[4] Parrish
(4) John[4] Parrish
(5) William[4] Parrish
(6) Benjamin[4] Parrish
(7) James[4] Parrish
(8) Sarah[4] Parrish
(9) Elizabeth[4] Parrish
(10) Artridge[4] Parrish
(11) Susan[4] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 77-79*)

4. RICHARD[3] PARRISH (John[2], Edward[1])

Born about 1707-08 in Baltimore County, Md.
Died after 1785, aged 104 years, in what is now Monongalia County, West Va.
He was thought to have been of age in 1728 and records prove he was of age in 1741.

His will is possibly in Fayette County, Pa.
Bequests: To William Parrish (1788), son of William and Susannah Parrish.
Administrator: Son, Nicholas.

(Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 1, page 159. Land Records, WG 53, page 129.)

Richard[3] Parrish owned "Batchelors Fancy" in 1745. (Ref. Book L.C. No. C, page 153.) In 1758 he was taxed with "Batchelors Fancy," 50 acres, and part of "Clark's Park," 80 acres.

MARRIED about 1745 to Rachel Oen (Owen).
She was born about 1724-28.

In 1761 he sold his land in Baltimore County, Md., and in 1785 he was in Fayette County, Pa. (now Monongalia County, West Va.). This new line was run in 1786.

NOTE: Fayette County, Pa., and Monongalia County, Va., belonged to Old West Augusta County, Va., up to 1786, and this area was, up to that date, claimed by Pennsylvania and Virginia. Pennsylvania held it as a part of Washington County, Pa. Washington County had been part of Westmoreland County, Pa., and earlier, this was Bedford County, Pa. Virginia claimed it under Old West Augusta territory, which had three counties, viz., Monongalia County, Yougeoheny County and Ohio County. Monongalia County comprised area in what is now West Virginia and Pennsylvania, along their border line of today. Yougcoheny County comprised Washington and Allegheny Counties, Pa. Ohio County comprised the balance of West Virginia and Ohio, up to Lake Erie.

He bought 80 acres of "Clark's Park" in Baltimore County, Md., in 1752, from Henry Clarke, at the same time his brother Edward[3], who married Elizabeth Gill, bought 100 acres of this same tract. Edward devised this 100 acres to his sons and they sold it. (Ref. Book WGY, page 226, Aug. 26, 1785, and WG 120, page 318, July 8, 1812, Baltimore County, Md.) Richard and his son, Edward, sold their 80 acres in 1785 after they removed to Monongalia County, West Va. (Ref. WGX, page 713, Sept. 7, 1785.)

He also had a piece of land near Ellicott Mills, near Baltimore, Md., which he sold.

ONE CHILD of Richard[3] and Rachel (Oen) Parrish:

Edward[4] Parrish
MARRIED first to Ann
MARRIED second to Sarah
MARRIED third to Rachel Evans.

(*For their records, see page 79-83*)

5. ELIZABETH[3] PARRISH (John[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED Nov. 26, 1730, to James Bosley. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records, Baltimore, Md. See page 377 this book.)
HIS PARENTS: Walter and Mary Bosley.
HIS BROTHER: John Bosley, wife, Hannah[3] (Price) Tipton.

(*See Price Family, page 363-364*)
(*See Tipton Family, page 371*)

6. SARAH[3] PARRISH (John[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED to Anthony Arnold.

7. ARTRIDGE[3] PARRISH (John[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED in 1730 "Out of Meeting."

NOTE: Two other children. Names unknown. (Probably two daughters.)

FIVE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[3] PARRISH AND KETURAH[4] (MERRYMAN) PRICE PARRISH

(*See page 29*)

1. WILLIAM[4] PARRISH (William[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Feb. 5, 1744, in Baltimore County, Md.

He concurred in land transfer by brothers and sisters, Dec. 16, 1797.
Testified in law suit in 1786.
Apparently left no heirs as there was no mention of him when Nicholas settled estate in 1797.
MARRIED about 1768 to Rachel Carr (a first cousin).
(Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book B, 1768-84, page 14.)

(*See page31*)

She was born Mar. 13, 1747, in Baltimore County, Md.

HER PARENTS: Susannah[3] (Parrish) and Aquilla Carr.

(*See page 31*)

CHILDREN: None.

2. MARY[4] PARRISH (William[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born 27 da. 10 mo., 1746, in Baltimore County, Md.
Died Feb. 28, 1833, in Baltimore County, Md. Buried there.
She jointly conveyed interest in 197¼ acres of tract of land, "Blethani Cambria," to William Goodwin, Dec. 7, 1797.
MARRIED Dec. 15, 1787, to Samuel[4] Price in Baltimore, Md.
(Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book C, 1785-97. 27 da. 10 mo. 1787, p. 108, announce intention of marriage for the first time.)
(His first wife was Ann Moore.)

(*See Price Family, Fourth Generation, page 368*)

He was born July, 1740, in Baltimore County, Md.
He died Apr. 16, 1825, in Baltimore County, Md.

They resided near Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Baltimore County, Md.
HIS PARENTS: Mordecai[3] and Elizabeth (White) Price.
(*See Price Family, page 362*)
CHILDREN: None.

3. SUSANNAH[4] PARRISH (William[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Apr. 3, 1749, in Baltimore County, Md.
Died Jan. 24, 1820, aged 70 years, in Baltimore, Md.
Conveyed her share in 197¼ acre tract, "Blethani Cambria," willed her by her father, to William Goodwin, Dec. 7, 1797.
UNMARRIED.

4. KETURAH[4] PARRISH (William[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Oct. 23, 1753, in Baltimore County, Md.

Was living Dec. 7, 1797, and signed release on "Blethani Cambria" with brothers and sisters.
UNMARRIED.

5. NICHOLAS[4] PARRISH (William[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born about 1755 in Baltimore, Md.
Died Apr., 1832, in Baltimore, Md. Buried there.
Signed release on "Blethani Cambria" Dec. 4, 1797.
He served in the War of 1812.
MARRIED Dec. 8, 1792, to Elizabeth Johnson in Baltimore County, Md.
He must have married "Out of Meeting" as the Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book C, pages 317, 321, 323, 1785-1797, 25 da. 5 mo. 1793, disowned him for marrying.

She was born June 22, 1759, in Baltimore County, Md.
She died June 17, 1819, in Baltimore. Md.
HER PARENTS: Jacob and Elizabeth (Hendon) Johnson.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jemima	Johnson,	husband,	Thomas Hutchins.
Hannah	Johnson,	husband,	John Stewart.
Mary	Johnson,	husband,	Jacob Schrader.
Keziah	Johnson,		Unmarried.
Benjamin	Johnson,		Unmarried.
Jacob	Johnson,	wife,	Keturah Wyle.
Keren Hapuch	Johnson,		Unmarried.
Anna	Johnson,		Unmarried.
Tabitha	Johnson,	husband,	Stephen Gorsuch.
Abraham	Johnson,	wife,	Jemima Green.
James Isham	Johnson,	wife,	Elizabeth Berry.

FOUR CHILDREN of Nicholas[4] and Elizabeth (Johnson) Parrish:

(1) William[5] Parrish
(2) Jacob Johnson[5] Parrish
(3) Nicholas Merryman[5] Parrish
(4) Catherine[5] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 84*)

SIX CHILDREN OF AQUILLA[4] PARRISH AND REBECCA[4] (TIPTON) PARRISH

(*See page 36*)

1. NICHOLAS[5] PARRISH (Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Feb. 19, 1790, in Baltimore, Md.
Died Dec. 19, 1869, in Fairfield County, O.
Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.
MARRIED Apr. 15, 1815, to Mary Ensor of Fairfield County, O., in Baltimore County, Md.
He moved to Ohio in 1815.
He compiled a manuscript of some 200 pages, all written by hand, which was evidently used by him as a mathematical textbook. Reference is made in the book to both Aquilla and John Parrish. It is thought that it was begun sometime in the period from 1806-1811. The book is now in the possession of his grandson, William Albert Parrish.
She was born Apr. 12, 1790, in Baltimore, Md.
She died Apr. 27, 1880, near Millersport, O.
Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Nicholas[5] and Mary (Ensor) Parrish:

(1) Rebecca Ann[6] Parrish
(2) Tabitha[6] Parrish
(3) Barthea[6] Parrish
(4) Rachel Emily[6] Parrish
(5) Abram Brooks[6] Parrish
(6) Mary Anne[6] Parrish
(7) Jemima Delilah[6] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 85-88*)

2. JOHN[5] PARRISH (Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Mar. 21, 1792.
Died Feb. 3, 1868, aged 75 years.
Buried in the Family Burying Ground, on the original Lewis Parrish farm near Millersport, O., where the family settled in 1815, when they came from Maryland.
MARRIED Aug. 11, 1819, to Rebecca[6] Belt in Baltimore, Md.

(*See Belt Family, page 331*)

John[5] Parrish, as a young man, about 1815, seeking a new home in the Wilderness, left Baltimore, Md., with a Mr. Price, and rode horseback the entire way to Ohio, carrying their personal effects in saddle bags. Later he went back to Maryland and brought out his father, mother, two brothers and sister. In 1819 he returned to Baltimore and married Rebecca Belt, bringing her, with her mother, a widow, and her two sons to their new place of residence in Millersport, O.
She was born Jan. 17, 1796, in Baltimore County, Md.
She died Dec. 27, 1830, aged 34 years.
Buried near Millersport, O., in the cemetery on the Lewis Parrish Farm.
HER PARENTS: Joseph[5] and Elnora (Randall) Belt.

(*See Belt Family, page 330*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Nicholas[6] Belt, wife, Rebecca Ann[6] Parrish.
Benjamin R.[6] Belt, wife, Angelica[5] Parrish.

(*See Belt Family, page 330-331*)

FIVE CHILDREN of John[5] and Rebecca[6] (Belt) Parrish:

(1) Lewis[6] Parrish
(2) Benjamin[6] Parrish
(3) Alfred[6] Parrish
(4) Mary[6] Parrish
(5) Ellen[6] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 88-89*)

3. LUKE[5] PARRISH (Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Nov. 26, 1794.
Died near Millersport, O. Buried near Kirkersville, O.
MARRIED Dec. 20, 1814, to Rachel Pearce in Baltimore, Md.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Feb. 28, 1796. She was buried in Wapakoneta, O.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Luke[5] and Rachel (Pearce) Parrish:

(1) **Ann[6] Parrish**
Born Jan. 1, 1816.

(2) **Aquilla[6] Parrish**
Born Oct. 14, 1817.

(3) **Elizabeth[6] Parrish**
Born July 12, 1820.

(4) **John[6] Parrish**
Born July 19, 1822.

(5) **Hester[6] Parrish**
Born Aug. 8, 1826.

(6) **James[6] Parrish**
Born Sept., 1830.

(7) **Nahum[6] Parrish**
Born Dec. 14, 1833.

(8) **Rebeccahan[6] Parrish**
Born Mar. 12, 1837.

4. TABITHA[5] PARRISH (Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Jan. 28, 1796.

MARRIED to George Ketner in Ohio.

TWO CHILDREN of Tabitha[5] (Parrish) and George Ketner:

(1) **Amelias Ketner**
Born June 26, 1822.

MARRIED to Barthea[6] Parrish.
(See page 86)

(2) **Nicholas Aquilla Ketner**
Born May 7, 1829.

MARRIED Jan. 18, 1857, to Susanna Tabitha[7] Belt in Millersport, O.
(See page 90)
(See Belt Family, page 331)

HER PARENTS: Benjamin R.[6] and Angelica[5] (Parrish) Belt.
(See page 55)
(See Belt Family, page 331)

5. REBEKAH[5] PARRISH (Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Mar. 10, 1804.

MARRIED to Mr. Buell in Ohio.

6. ANGELICA[5] PARRISH (Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Mar. 6, 1806. Died Sept., 1886.
MARRIED Sept., 1829, to Benjamin R.[6] Belt.
(See Belt Family, page 331)

He was born Feb. 10, 1798, in Baltimore County, Md.
He died Nov. 8, 1863.
HIS PARENTS: Joseph[5] and Elnora (Randall) Belt.
(See Belt Family, page 330)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(See Belt Family, page 330-331)

FOUR CHILDREN of Angelica[5] (Parrish) and Benjamin R.[6] Belt:

(1) **George Washington[7] Belt**
(2) **Rebecca[7] Belt**
(3) **Susanna Tabitha[7] Belt**
(4) **Mary Ellen[7] Belt**

(For their records, see page 89-91)

ELEVEN CHILDREN OF JARRETT[5] (JARET) PARRISH AND MARY TALITHA (ENGLISH) PARRISH

(*See page 39*)

1. MARY ANN[6] PARRISH (Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED to Ed. Wolford.
Moved to Ohio.

2. RACHEL[6] PARRISH (Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED to Jesse H. Seymour.

His will was probated in 1879, in Mt. Vernon Court House, Knox County, O.
Resided in Pleasant Township, Knox County, O.

THREE CHILDREN of Rachel[6] (Parrish) and Jesse H. Seymour:

(1) Viola A. Seymour

Deceased.
MARRIED to Clark Bateman.

He is living, 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (Walnut St.)
HIS SISTER: Elizabeth Bateman, 307 Walnut St., Mt. Vernon, O.
ONE CHILD of Viola A. (Seymour) and Clark Bateman:

John Jesse Bateman

Living, 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (111 E. Pleasant St.)

(2) John R. Seymour

Living, 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D.—Sychar Road).

Mrs. Harold Seymour, Mt. Vernon, O., is a granddaughter-in-law of John R. Seymour.

(3) William E. Seymour

Living, 1935, in Frederickstown, O. (R.F.D.)

3. URITH[6] PARRISH (Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Mar. 31, 1823, near Mt. Vernon, O.
Died Apr. 4, ——, in White Pine, Tenn. Buried there.
MARRIED Apr. 3, ——, to Rev. Joel Steiner in Mt. Vernon, O.
His occupation: Minister.
They moved to Minnesota, and then to Tennessee, where they resided until their death.
He was born Mar. 13, 1823, in Reading, Pa.
He died Dec. 5, 1909, in White Pine, Tenn. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: Henry and Elizabeth (Spade) Steiner.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Susan (married to Mr. Arnold), Katie (married to Mr. Thompson), Sarah (married to Mr. Swartz) and Eliza Steiner (married to Mr. Wyrick).

FIVE CHILDREN of Urith[6] (Parrish) and Rev. Joel Steiner:

(1) Jennie T. Steiner
(2) Susan Armena Steiner
(3) Sanford Parker Steiner
(4) Mary Elizabeth Steiner
(5) Henry Steiner

(*For their records, see page 91-92*)

4. MORDECAI[6] PARRISH (Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Nov. 17, 1826, in Knox County, O.
Died Feb. 28, 1900, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.
Buried in Waggoner Cemetery, Crawford County, Ill.
MARRIED Jan. 18, 1849, to Emily A. Finney in Knox County, O.

His occupation: Carpenter.
She was born Mar. 2, 1830, in Ohio.
She died Oct. 30, 1858, in Lawrence County, Ill.
Buried in Waggoner Cemetery, Crawford County, Ill.

FOUR CHILDREN of Mordecai[6] and Emily A. (Finney) Parrish:

(1) James Monroe[7] Parrish
Born Apr. 4, 1850, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.
Died Oct. 17, 1858, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

(2) Theoria Jane[7] Parrish
Born Oct. 6, 1853, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.
Died Oct. 10, 1858, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

(3) Mary Elizabeth[7] Parrish
Born Aug. 11, 1856, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.
Died Apr. 29, 1864, in Ohio.

(4) John[7] Parrish
Born Oct. 28, 1858, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.
Died Aug. 11, 1932, in Muscatine, Ia.
MARRIED to Laura Waggoner Paddick.
She was born in Crawford County, Ill. She is deceased.

FIVE CHILDREN of John[7] and Laura Waggoner (Paddick) Parrish:

(1) Charles Monroe[8] Parrish

(2) Effie Drusilla[8] Parrish

MARRIED Mr. (Richardson) Richards of Corning, Ark.

(3) David Alonzo[8] Parrish
Born May 14, 1895, in Lawrence County, Ill.

MARRIED to Lura Satterfield.
She was born Sept. 18, 1902, in Butler County, Ky.

SIX CHILDREN of David Alonzo[8] and Lura (Satterfield) Parrish:

(1) Marie[9] Parrish
Born Apr. 8, 1921, in Clay County, Ark.

(2) Gerald David[9] Parrish
Born June 30, 1924, in Clay County, Ark.
Died Feb. 2, 1927, in Clay County, Ark.

(3) Verl Reginald[9] Parrish
Born Oct. 23, 1925, in Clay County, Ark.

(4) Vernon Derand[9] Parrish
Born Mar. 29, 1928, in Clay County, Ark.

(5) Anna Faye[9] Parrish
Born Jan. 30. 1930, in Clay County, Ark.

(6) Donald Gene[9] Parrish
Born Mar. 22, 1935, in Clay County, Ark.
Died Mar. 23, 1935, in Clay County, Ark.

(4) Estes[8] Parrish
Born in Lawrence County, Ill.

(5) Jake[8] Parrish
Born in Lawrence County, Ill.

MARRIED to Muriel

TWO CHILDREN of Jake[8] and Muriel Parrish:

(1) Name (unknown) (deceased)

(2) Elbert Gray[9] Parrish

Mordecai[6] Parrish MARRIED second Aug. 29, 1861, to Celinda Waggoner Paddick in Lawrence County, Ill.

She was born Jan. 23, 1827, in Coshocton County, O.

She died Sept. 16, 1884, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

TWO CHILDREN of Mordecai[6] and Celinda Waggoner (Paddick) Parrish:

(1) Clarissa[7] Parrish

Born Mar. 17, 1866, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

MARRIED Mar. 17, 1895, to Thomas Calvin Brownfield in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

He was born Dec. 25, 1867, in Crawford County, Ill.

Living, 1935, in Sumner, Ill. (R.F.D. ♯5).

His occupation: Farmer.

HIS PARENTS: Wilson and Lucretia (Williams) Brownfield.

THREE CHILDREN of Clarissa[7] (Parrish) and Thomas Calvin Brownfield:

(1) Emmett Claton Brownfield

Born Jan. 15, 1896, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

Living, 1935, in Claremont, Ill.

MARRIED Sept. 7, 1921, to Verna Copper in Bridgeport, Ill.

She was born Mar. 23, 1896, in Richland County, Ill.

Living, 1935, in Claremont, Ill.

HER PARENTS: Martin and Anna (Leonard) Copper.

ONE CHILD of Emmett Claton and Verna (Copper) Brownfield:

Anna Marjorie Brownfield

Born Apr. 24, 1923, in Claremont, Ill. (R.F.D. ♯1)

(2) Della May Brownfield

Born July 15, 1897, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

Died Mar. 1, 1923, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

MARRIED Nov. 22, 1921, to Alva Ross Mundhenk in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

He was born Apr. 2, 1900, in Crawford County, Ill.

Living, 1935, in Anderson, Ind.

HIS PARENTS: Harvey (Jack) and Melissa (Allison) Mundhenk.

ONE CHILD of Della May (Brownfield) and Alva Ross Mundhenk:

Alberta Faye Mundhenk

Born May 6, 1923, in Chauncey, Ill.

Living, 1935, in Claremont, Ill.

(3) Florence Edna Brownfield

Born Mar. 13, 1901, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.

Living, 1935, in Sumner, Ill. (R.F.D. ♯5)

MARRIED June 11, 1928, to Harry Wilford Rosborough in Vincennes, Ind.

He was born Feb. 27, 1908, in Landes, Ill.

Living, 1935, in Sumner, Ill. (R.F.D. ♯5)

HIS PARENTS: Chester Emery and Ida May (Dunlap) Rosborough.

ONE CHILD of Florence Edna (Brownfield) and Harry Wilford Rosborough:

Roland Ray Rosborough
Born Sept. 1, 1929, in Lawrenceville, Ill.
Died Sept. 1, 1929, in Lawrenceville, Ill.

(2) Benjamin Franklin[7] Parrish
Born Jan. 17, 1870, in Chauncey, Lawrence County, Ill.
Died July 22, 1934, in Landes, Crawford County, Ill.

MARRIED Mar. 25, 1891. to Eliza Ellen Baker in Crawford County, Ill.
She was born June 17, 1871. in Landes, Ill.

Living 1935 in Landes, Ill.
HER PARENTS: Edward and Sarah (Paddick) Baker.

FIVE CHILDREN of Benjamin Franklin[7] and Eliza Ellen (Baker) Parrish:

(1) Carrie Leonora[8] Parrish
Born Dec. 31. 1891, in Landes, Ill.

Living 1935 in Burton, Kan.
MARRIED to Omer E. Jackson in Crawford County, Ill.

CHILDREN of Carrie Leonora (Parrish) and Omer E. Jackson:

Wilna (Married to Mr. Meeks; their TWO CHILDREN: Donald and Robert), Marjorie, Gerald, Geneva, Earl, Paul, Opal, John and Harold Jackson.

(2) Lula May[8] Parrish
Born Oct. 30, 1901, in Landes, Ill.

Living 1935 in Capitol Hill, Okla.
MARRIED to Albert Ballege.
CHILDREN: Names unknown.

(3) Gerald Willis[8] Parrish
Born Aug. 19, 1903, in Landes, Ill.

Living 1935 in Landes, Ill.
His occupation: Farmer.
UNMARRIED.

(4) Elmer Everett[8] Parrish
Born Apr. 3, 1906, in Landes. Ill.

Living 1935 in Landes. Ill.
MARRIED Sept. 28, 1934, to Sylvia York in Oblong, Ill.
She was born Mar. 13, 1916. in Oblong, Ill.

Living 1935 in Landes, Ill.
HER PARENTS: Dennis and Viola (Watts) York.

ONE CHILD of Elmer Everett[8] and Sylvia (York) Parrish:

Velma Lucile[9] Parrish
Born Dec. 27, 1934, in Landes, Ill.
Died Dec. 30, 1934, in Landes, Ill.

(5) Sattie Zelma[8] Parrish
Born July 28, 1911. in Landes. Ill.

Living 1935 in Oblong, Ill.
MARRIED to Mr. Rodrick.

ONE CHILD of Sattie Zelma[8] (Parrish) and Mr. Rodrick:

Anna Mae Rodrick
Born Mar. 28, 1928, in Landes, Ill.

Sattie Zelma[8] Parrish MARRIED second to Edwin York in Oblong, Crawford County, Ill.
Living 1935 in Obling, Ill.

THREE CHILDREN of Sattie Zelma[8] (Parrish) and Edwin York:

(1) **Edna Ellen York**
Born May, 1931, in Oblong, Ill.
Died June, 1934, in Oblong, Ill.

(2) **Iona Eleanora York**
Born Aug. 19, 1933, in Oblong, Ill.

(3) **Elder Edwin York**
Born May 22, 1935, in Oblong, Ill.

5. ENGLISH[6] PARRISH (Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Nov. 2, 1828, in Knox County, O.
Died Jan. 17, 1900, in McKeen, Edgar County, Ill.
Buried in Asbury Cemetery (located three miles west of McKeen, Ill.).
MARRIED Feb. 4, 1850, to Lucinda Snedeker in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
They moved to a farm near Paris, Edgar County, Ill., about 1856.
She was born May 11, 1829, in Knox County, O.
She died Oct. 14, 1913, near McKeen, Edgar County, Ill.
Buried in Asbury Cemetery (located three miles south of her old home in McKeen, Ill.).

HER PARENTS: Garrett and Nancy (Stewart) Snedeker.
He was born Mar. 16, 1796, in Brook County, Va.
He died July 2, 1877, in Amity, Knox County, O.
She was born Aug. 15, 1796, near Amity, Knox County, O.
She died Mar. 25, 1839, in Amity, Knox County, O.
He came to Ohio in 1805 and was married to Nancy Stewart in Knox County, O., in 1816. He married second to Margaret Brown in 1841 in Knox County, O.
Children of Garrett and Margaret (Brown) Snedeker: Sarah (Sally), husband, McDonald; Ruth Annette, husband, William Smith; Anne, husband, John W. Lucas; Merritt, wife unknown.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Margaret	Snedeker,		
Harve B.	Snedeker,		
Josiah	Snedeker,	wife,	Sarah Glasener.
Peter	Snedeker,	wife,	Charity Lorey.
George W.	Snedeker,	wife,	Frances Davison.
Mary	Snedeker,	husband,	Stiles L. Brown.

SEVEN CHILDREN of English[6] and Lucinda (Snedeker) Parrish:

(1) **Slena Ann[7] Parrish**
(2) **Benjamin Franklin[7] Parrish**
(3) **Mary Talitha[7] Parrish**
(4) **Nancy Minerva[7] Parrish**
(5) **Clara Nettie[7] Parrish**
(6) **Rebecca Ann[7] Parrish**
(7) **Lillie May[7] Parrish**

(For their records, see page 92-95)

6. JAMES EDWARD[6] PARRISH (Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Feb. 29, 1832, in Ohio.
Died Oct., 1913, in Middletown, Calif. Buried there.
MARRIED Feb. 17, 1861, to Ellen Wilds in Lakeport, Calif.

She was found in a covered wagon when quite young, and knew only her first name, Ellen. She was taken to Upper Lake, Calif., and raised or adopted by Benjamin Dewell (member of the Bear Flag Party) and his wife, until her marriage to James Parrish, when they moved to Lakeport and later to Middletown, Lake County, Calif.

She was born Apr. 9, 1845, in Galena, Ill.
She died Dec. 17, 1926, in Middletown, Calif. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: Unknown.

EIGHT CHILDREN of James Edward[6] and Ellen (Wilds) Parrish:

(1) Almira[7] Parrish
(2) Louis Edward[7] Parrish
(3) Sanford[7] Parrish
(4) Catherine[7] Parrish
(5) Mary Adeline[7] Parrish
(6) Walter James[7] Parrish
(7) George William[7] Parrish
(8) Irene[7] Parrish

(For their records, see page 96-99)

7. SAMUEL[6] PARRISH (Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Died in infancy.

8. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6] PARRISH (Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born June 16, 1836, in Mt. Vernon. O.
Died June 7, 1899, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.
MARRIED May, 1865, to Nancy Caroline Thompson in Nord, Butte County, Calif.
His occupation: Farmer.
Moved to California and settled in and around Chico and Nord, Butte County, Calif.
She was born Aug. 13, 1843, in Mt. Carrol, Carrol County, Ill.
She died June 20, 1920, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: William and Clarinda Railey (Wooten) Thompson.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John	Thompson,	wife,	Maria Catherine Shaeffer.
Thomas Nelson (Bud)	Thompson,	wife,	Mary Bucher.
Mary Adeline	Thompson,	husband,	Lafayette Mills.
Carrol	Thompson,	wife,	Nancy Ellen Campbell.
Moses Jasper	Thompson,		Unmarried.
James Madison	Thompson,		Unmarried.
Catherine Clarinda	Thompson,	husband,	Jacob Gettle.
Jacob Deeds	Thompson,	wife,	Mary Emaline Chaney.

TEN CHILDREN of Benjamin Franklin[6] and Nancy Caroline (Thompson) Parrish:

(1) William Jarrett[7] Parrish
(2) LeRoy Howard[7] Parrish
(3) Laura Maria[7] Parrish
(4) Charles Carroll[7] Parrish
(5) Harriet Janette[7] Parrish
(6) Louella Rachel[7] Parrish
(7) Benjamin Franklin[7] Parrish
(8) Herbert Eugene[7] Parrish
(9) Ernest Leslie[7] Parrish
(10) Katherine Mabel[7] Parrish

(For their records, see page 100-104)

Nancy Caroline Thompson MARRIED first 1859 to George Kellogg, near Nord, Calif.

TWO CHILDREN of Nancy Caroline (Thompson) and George Kellogg:

(1) **Mary Sofia Kellogg**

Living 1935 in Redding, Calif. (c/o Mrs. Leila Davis, S.E.R.A.)
MARRIED to Joseph S. Osborn.

(2) **Lucinda Kellogg**

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (R.F.D. ♯2, 4th Ave., Chico, Vecino.)
MARRIED to Nicholas H. Wilson.

9. JARRETT[6] PARRISH (Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Jan. 27, 1836, in Coshocton County, O.
Died July 13, 1916, in Mt. Vernon, O. Buried there.
MARRIED Aug. 14, 1859, to Amanda Melvina Lewis in Amity, Knox County, O.
They resided permanently in Mt. Vernon, O.
He attended the district schools and also the school at Fredericktown, O.
His occupation: He followed farming until 1864, merchandising business in Amity, O., until 1877, then was a salesman for wholesale grocers in Columbus, O.
She was born Dec. 1835, in Mt. Vernon, O.
She died Dec. 14, 1900, in Mt. Vernon, O. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: Thomas and Miss (Glascoe) Lewis.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Frendley	Lewis,		
James	Lewis,	wife,	Rebecca Hardesty.
Washington	Lewis,	wife,	Katherine McGuggen.
John	Lewis,		
Nancy	Lewis,	husband,	W. W. Walkey.

SIX CHILDREN of Jarrett[6] and Amanda Melvina (Lewis) Parrish:

(1) **Lydia Ellen[7] Parrish**
(2) **Emma Bell[7] Parrish**
(3) **Albert Wilson[7] Parrish**
(4) **Della May[7] Parrish**
(5) **Mary Etta[7] Parrish**
(6) **Burley Earl[7] Parrish**

(For their records, see page 105-108)

10. SALATHIEL DUNLAP[6] PARRISH (Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

His nickname was "Doc."
Born Aug. 23, 1838, in Knox County, O.
Died Feb. 13, 1916, in Mt. Vernon, O.
Buried in Pike Township, Knox County, O.
MARRIED Nov. 7, 1861, to Rebecca Ann Scoles in Pike Township, Knox County, O.
His occupation: Carpenter.
Resided permanently in Mt. Vernon, O.
She was born Oct. 22, 1838, in Knox County, O.
She died Apr. 17, 1902, in Knox County, O. Buried in Pike Church.
HER PARENTS: Richard and Matilda (Cochran) Scoles.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George	Scoles,	wife,	Rebecca Walkey.
Thomas	Scoles,	wife,	Nancy Gower.
Lewis	Scoles,	wife,	Ella Hunter.
Emma	Scoles,	husband,	Winiard Adams.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Salathiel Dunlap[6] and Rebecca Ann (Scoles) Parrish:

(1) **Mary Matilda[7] Parrish**
(2) **Richard Everett[7] Parrish**
(3) **Jennie Mae[7] Parrish**
(4) **James Elmore[7] Parrish**
(5) **Dottie Dell[7] Parrish**
(6) **Alva Emmet[7] Parrish**
(7) **Unnamed**

(For their records, see page 108-111)

11. TALITHA JANE[6] PARRISH (Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Feb. 11, 1841, in Knox County, O.
Died Mar. 1, 1921, in Knox County, O., on the farm next to where she was born.
Buried in Amity, Knox County, O.
MARRIED Jan. 24, 1861, to Michael McGinley in Amity, Knox County, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Apr. 10, 1836, in Knox County, O.
He died Jan. 29, 1893, in Knox County, O. Buried in Amity, Knox County, O.
HIS PARENTS: Robert and Eve (Lindsay) McGinley.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Isiah	McGinley,	wife,	Mary Leedy.
John	McGinley,	wife,	Lucinda Armentrout.
William	McGinley,	wife,	Jane Porter.
Wilson	McGinley,	wife,	Honor Phillips.
James	McGinley,	wife,	Elizabeth Braddock.
Mary	McGinley,	husband,	William Davis.
Sarah	McGinley,	husband,	Ziba Leonard.
Nancy	McGinley,	husband,	Joe Phillips.

THREE CHILDREN of Talitha Jane[6] (Parrish) and Michael McGinley:

(1) Florence Isabel McGinley
(2) Wilson Clement McGinley
(3) George Burgess McGinley

(For their records, see page 111-112)

NINE CHILDREN OF JOHN[6] PARRISH AND SARAH (ANDERSON) PARRISH

(See page 39)

1. TELETHA[7] PARRISH (John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Dec. 26, 1836. Died Dec. 25, 1842.

2. ELIZA JANE[7] PARRISH (John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born June 6, 1839. Died Dec. 29, 1842.

3. BAZEL JOSEPHUS[7] PARRISH (John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born May 19, 1841. Died 1907 in Sioux City, Ia.
MARRIED in 1866 to Julia Amelia Shurtleff in Mendota, Ill.
His occupation: Accountant.
She was born June 2, 1836, in Elmira, N. Y.
She died Jan. 24, 1929, in Sioux Falls, S.D.
HER PARENTS: Chester Byron and Miranda (Adams) Shurtleff.
(She was a direct descendant of John Quincy Adams.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Henry Byron	Shurtleff,		wife,	Hattie James.
Minerva	Shurtleff,	1st	husband,	Edwin Russell.
		2nd	husband,	Washington Adams.
Hattie	Shurtleff,		husband,	Benard Claud Weber.
Jude (Jay) Hamilton	Shurtleff,		wife,	Mary Jane Wirick.

FIVE CHILDREN of Bazel Josephus[7] and Julia Amelia (Shurtleff) Parrish:

(1) Mary Evelyn[8] Parrish
(2) Claude Bazil[8] Parrish
(3) John Chester[8] Parrish
(4) William Henry[8] Parrish
(5) Guy Irvin[8] Parrish

(For their records, see page 113-115)

4. THOMAS BENJAMIN[7] PARRISH (John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Aug. 9, 1843. Died Dec. 17, 1846.

5. MARY EMMA[7] PARRISH (John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Aug. 24, 1847, in Cadiz, O.
Died June 28, 1900, in York, Nebr.
MARRIED Dec. 19, 1872, to George Washington Wirt (Wert) in Mendota, Ill.
His occupation: Farmer and grain merchant.
He was born Mar. 18, 1847, in Akron, O.
He died June 17, 1913, in York, Nebr.
HIS PARENTS: George and Mary (Croft) Wirt (Wert).
(He was born Jan. 13, 1806. She was born July 22, 1809.)
They were married in 1825.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Savilla	Wirt,	husband,	Michael Hollinger.
David L.	Wirt,	wife,	Mary E. Bryant.
Andrew	Wirt,		Unmarried.
Peter W.	Wirt,	wife,	Syble Finley.
Sarah W.	Wirt,	husband,	Lewis A. Markham.
Louisa W.	Wirt,	husband,	Anson B. Codding.
Aaron W.	Wirt,	wife,	Jennie L. Bouslough.
William H.	Wirt,	wife,	Clementine Smith.
Catherine	Wirt,	husband,	Lewis N. Stasher.
Hiram H.	Wirt,	wife,	Dora Smith.

ONE CHILD of Mary Emma[7] (Parrish) and George Washington Wirt (Wert):

Lula Eva Wirt
Born Mar. 28, 1874, in Mendota, Ill.

Living 1935 in Kearney, Nebr. (Waldemar Apt. 8).
Her occupation: Faculty member, Nebraska State Teachers' College.
UNMARRIED.

6. SUSANNA[7] PARRISH (John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born June 20, 1848, in Cadiz, O. Died Aug. 12, 1849.

7. EVALINE[7] PARRISH (John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born May 20, 1850, in Cadiz, O.
Died Jan. 26, 1922, in Corona, Calif. Buried there.
MARRIED to Hiram Clyde Boyd (her cousin).
His occupation: Early life, farmer, clerk and lumberman; later nurseryman.
He was born Jan. 31, 1844, in Uhrichsville, O.
He died Nov. 22, 1915, in Corona, Calif. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: John D. and Kerenhappuch[6] (Parrish) Boyd.

(See Sixth Generation, page 20)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Albert Canady	Boyd,		Unmarried.
Hannah Jane	Boyd,	husband,	Lieut. A. Jack Taylor.
Benjamin Parrish	Boyd,	wife,	Nannie Betty Wayland.
William Martin	Boyd,		(Died in infancy.)
John Finley	Boyd,	wife,	Mary Jane (Mollie) Cullar.
Catherine Mary	Boyd,	husband,	Ira Wilson Brooks.
Charles Wilson	Boyd,		Unmarried.
Mariah Emma	Boyd,	husband,	Henry Pearson Speer.

(*See "The Boyd Family," published 1935 by Scott Lee Boyd.*)

CHILDREN: None.

8. WILLIAM ANDERSON[7] PARRISH (John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born June 21, 1853, in Cadiz, O.
Died Nov. 4, 1928, in Bartley, Nebr. Buried in Cambridge, Nebr.
MARRIED July 17, 1907, to Sarah Ellen Kelly in Cambridge, Nebr.
His occupation: Grain buyer and farmer.
She was born Feb. 19, 1861, near Armington, Ill.

Living 1935 in Cambridge, Nebr.
HER PARENTS: John James and Sophia (Baldoser) Kelly.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Catherine	Kelly,		Unmarried.
Joseph Alexander	Kelly,	wife,	Effie Moberly.
Howard Franklin	Kelly,		Unmarried.
Abraham Lincoln	Kelly,	wife,	Anna Lott.
Harriet Adelaide	Kelly,		Unmarried.
George Washington	Kelly,	wife,	Carrie Lamb.
John James	Kelly,	wife,	Maude Pettygrew.
Charles Augustus	Kelly,	wife,	Burrie Hammond.
William Hayes	Kelly,	wife,	Mary Ethel Allen.

CHILDREN: None.

9. WALTER CRAIG[7] PARRISH (John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Dec. 2, 1856, in Mendota, Ill. Died Mar. 6, 1915, in Kilbourne, Ill.
Buried in Restland Cemetery, Mendota, Ill.
MARRIED July 1, 1877, to Phoebe Ann McLaughlin in Troy Grove, Ill.
His occupation: Carpenter.
He lived in Sioux Falls, S. D., for about two years, where he built a house on the place belonging to Hattie Shurtleff and her husband, Benard Weber. She was a sister to Julia Amelia Shurtleff, wife of his brother, Bazel Josephus[7] Parrish.
She was born July 6, 1857, in Ophir Township, La Salle County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Long Beach, Calif. (1717 East Sixth St.).
HER PARENTS: George Edward and Jane (Edwards) McLaughlin.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Harry	McLaughlin,		Unmarried.
Alice May	McLaughlin,		Unmarried.
Isabelle Ish	McLaughlin,	husband,	Daniel Newman.
Eleanor Jane	McLaughlin,	husband,	Charles Meisenbach.
Frances Maria	McLaughlin,	husband,	Lewis Deutsch.
Martha Bathia	McLaughlin,	husband,	Walter Mason.
Myrtle	McLaughlin,	husband,	Henry July.

Robert Edward McLaughlin, wife, Unknown.
Grace Augusta McLaughlin, husband, Charles Morey.

THREE CHILDREN of Walter Craig[7] and Phoebe Ann (McLaughlin) Parrish:

(1) Eva Mary[8] Parrish
(2) John Anderson[8] Parrish
(3) Walter Victor[8] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 115-118*)

Phoebe Ann McLaughlin MARRIED second Feb. 28, 1917, to David Lewis Archer in Los Angeles, Calif.
His occupation: Carpenter and cooper.
He was born Mar. 9, 1846, in New York State.
He died Dec. 15, 1929, in Long Beach, Calif. Buried in Compton, Calif.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Vincent Archer and two sisters (names unknown), deceased.
CHILDREN: None.

FOUR CHILDREN OF CHARLES ALBERT[6] PARRISH AND MARY JANE[3] (CLOKEY) PARRISH

(Her First Marriage)

(*See page 40*)

1. BENJAMIN ADRIAN[7] PARRISH (Charles Albert[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Jan. 27, 1854, near Cadiz, O.
Died July 3, 1917, in Hopedale, O. Buried near Cadiz, O.
MARRIED Nov. 25, 1879, to Carrie Etta Dye in Steubenville, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Feb. 25, 1856, in Philadelphia, Pa.
She died Jan. 3, 1921, in Hopedale, O. Buried near Cadiz, O.
HER PARENTS: Isaac and Isabella (Hall) Dye.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William	Dye,	wife,	Birdie Livingston.
Margaret	Dye,	husband,	Isaac Ruckman.
Emma	Dye,		Unmarried.

(Others died young.)

ONE CHILD of Benjamin Adrian[7] and Carrie Etta (Dye) Parrish:

Mary Etta[8] Parrish
Born Sept. 7, 1888, near Hopedale, O.

Living 1935 in Cadiz, O. (R.F.D. #4).
MARRIED Sept. 30, 1914, to Birney Work Hines in Cadiz, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born July 10, 1885, in Hopedale, O.

Living 1935 in Cadiz, O. (R.F.D. #4).
HIS PARENTS : William Harvey and Louisa Ann (Work) Hines.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Harry Emerson	Hines,		Unmarried.
Eva Elnora	Hines,	husband,	Oscar Barnhouse Harrah.
William Oscar	Hines,	wife,	Charlotte Isabel Kitterman.
Jessie Pathenia	Hines,	husband,	Harry Clayton Sinfield.
George	Hines,		Unmarried.
Roy Anderson	Hines,		Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

2. EUGENE CLOKEY[7] PARRISH (Charles Albert[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Jan. 15, 1856, in Mendota, Ill.

Living 1935 in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. ♯ 1).
MARRIED Jan. 4, 1883, to Sarah Elizabeth Adams in Harrison County, O., by Rev. W. H. Parks. (Ref. Record "F," page 431, Harrison County Court House.)
They were Presbyterians.
His occupation: Farmer and stock raiser.
When his mother married second to John Singer he moved with her to Green Township, Harrison County, O., where he began farming.
In 1875-76 he farmed in Nebraska and then returned to Harrison County, O., where he married and settled on his 135-acre farm, on which he combined farming and live stock production.
He served two years as Trustee of Green Township, Harrison County, O.

NOTE: (Ref. History of Carroll and Harrison Counties, Ohio, Vol. 2, page 778-9, by Judges H. J. Eckley and William T. Perry. Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago, 1921.)

She was born Aug. 1, 1859, in Cadiz, O.

Living 1935 in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. ♯1)
HER PARENTS: Samuel and Mary Ann (Clark) Adams.
(She was born Apr. 22, 1829.)
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Joshua	Adams,	Unmarried.
John Quincy	Adams, wife,	Mary Ellen Chaney.
Rachel Ann	Adams, husband,	Laird Singer.
Samuel Clark	Adams, wife,	Dora Copeland.

SIX CHILDREN of Eugene Clokey[7] and Sarah Elizabeth (Adams) Parrish:

(1) Charles Adams[8] Parrish
(2) Frank Glover[8] Parrish
(3) Cora Blanch[8] Parrish
(4) Mary Myrtle[8] Parrish
(5) Russell Clokey[8] Parrish
(6) Ernest Clark[8] Parrish

(For their records, see page 118-120)

3. CHARLES ALBERT[7] PARRISH (Charles Albert[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Sept. 23, 1858, in Cadiz, O.
Died Dec. 4, 1907, in Culbertson, Nebr. Buried there.
MARRIED Sept. 27, 1886, to Carrie Virginia Prouty in Culbertson, Nebr.
His occupation: Farmer and barber.
She was born July 2, 1860, in Zanesville, O.

Living 1935 in Culbertson, Nebr.
HER PARENTS: William and Sarah (Bailey) Prouty.
(Both of Zanesville, O.)
HER BROTHER (no sisters):
William Elsworth Prouty, Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Charles Albert[7] and Carrie Virgina (Prouty) Parrish:

(1) Irma Marie[8] Parrish
(2) Mary Elva[8] Parrish
(3) Earle Clokey[8] Parrish

(For their records, see page 121-122)

4. ANNA JANE[7] PARRISH (Charles Albert[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Jan. 23, 1861, near Cadiz, O.

Living 1935 in Smithfield, O.
MARRIED Nov. 30, 1882, to John Quiney Glover in Little York, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born about 1854 near Little York, O.
He died May 5, 1890, in Smithfield, O. Buried in Cadiz, O.
HIS PARENTS: Josiah and Polly (Barkhurst) Glover.
ONE CHILD of Anna Jane[7] (Parrish) and John Quincy Glover:

Claude Parrish Glover
Born Nov. 30, 1883, near Little York, O.
Died Oct. 13, 1884, near Smithfield, O. Buried in Cadiz, O.

FIVE CHILDREN OF JOSHUA[6] PARRISH AND NARCISSA (DELL) PARRISH

(*See page 41*)

1. MARY WILSON[7] PARRISH (Joshua[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Sept. 24, 1854, in Soquel, Calif.
Died Dec. 23, 1911, in Soquel, Calif. Buried there.
MARRIED Sept. 24, 1880, to Charles Spreekelsen in Soquel, Calif.
His occupation: Rancher.
He was born Oct. 10, 1849, in Holstein, Germany.
He died Jan. 27, 1926, in Santa Maria, Calif. Buried in Soquel, Calif.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Henry	Spreekelsen,		
Louis	Spreekelsen,		
Lizetta	Spreekelsen,	1st husband,	Robert Hoffman.
		2nd husband,	Fred Thein.
Carolena	Spreekelsen,		Unmarried.

SIX CHILDREN of Mary Wilson[7] (Parrish) and Charles Spreekelsen:

(1) Adell Louisa Spreckelsen
(2) Carl Henry Spreckelsen
(3) Mamie Caroline Spreckelsen
(4) Anna Parrish Spreckelsen
(5) Louette Violet Spreckelsen
(6) Alonzo Robert Spreckelsen

(*For their records, see page 123-125*)

2. FREELAND MILTON[7] PARRISH (Joshua[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Sept. 10, 1856, in Soquel, Calif.
Died May 31, 1923, in Hanford, Calif.
MARRIED Sept. 29, 1880, to Martha Ellen Robinson in Grangerville, Calif.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Feb. 27, 1859, in Boone County, Mo.
She died Jan. 21, 1933, in Pinedale, Calif. Buried in Grangerville, Calif.
HER PARENTS: John Wesley and Evelyn (Thomas) Robinson.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary	Robinson,	husband,	John Maleon.
Wesley	Robinson,	wife,	Rosamond Burnett.
Frank	Robinson,	wife,	Minnie Carver.
Emma	Robinson,	husband,	Charles Smith.
Edward	Robinson,	wife,	Jessie Legg.
Chester	Robinson,	wife,	Evelyn McCurdy.

FOUR CHILDREN of Freeland Milton[7] and Martha Ellen (Robinson) Parrish:

(1) Maude Evelyn[8] Parrish
(2) Mae Dell[8] Parrish
(3) Emma Lorene[8] Parrish
(4) Ada Lucile[8] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 125-127*)

3. WINFIELD SCOTT[7] PARRISH (Joshua[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Feb. 7, 1859, in Soquel, Calif.
Died Oct. 31, 1928, in Soquel, Calif. Buried there.

MARRIED Nov. 28, 1900, to Minnie Kiziah Stout in Appleton City, Mo.
His occupation: Fruit grower.
She was born Dec. 17, 1867, in Spencer County, Ky.

Living 1935 in Soquel, Calif.

The compiler was one of her pupils in the Appleton City, Mo., Schools (2nd Grade).

HER PARENTS: John Kester and Sarah Louise (McAlister) Stout.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Scott McKee Stout, wife, Virginia Strickland.
Living 1935 in Appleton City, Mo.

Mary Pickett Stout, Unmarried.
Living 1935 in Caldwell, Ida.

Thomas Kenny Stout, wife, Elsie Lee Brown.
Living 1935 in Bartlesville, Okla.

Sarah Elizabeth Stout, husband, Dr. Jesse Board.
Living 1935 in Clovis, N. M.

Alfred Peak Stout, Unmarried.
Living 1935 in Caldwell, Ida.

William Archie Stout, Unmarried.
Living 1935 in Nevada, Mo.

Cleve H. Stout, wife, Rose Lester.
Living 1935 in Fresno, Calif.

Nathan Ray Stout, Unmarried.
Died Sept. 10, 1904, in Appleton City, Mo.

TWO CHILDREN of Winfield Scott[7] and Minnie Kizia (Stout) Parrish:

(1) Narcissa Louise[8] Parrish

Born Nov. 18, 1901, in Armona, Calif.

Living 1935 in Placerville, Calif.

MARRIED July 29, 1931, to Clinton Ellsworth Veerkamp in Soquel, Calif.
His occupation: Orchardist.
He was born Oct. 17, 1901, in Placerville, Calif.

Living 1935 in Placerville, Calif.

HIS PARENTS: Louis and Mae (Bergantz) Veerkamp.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Inez May	Veerkamp,		Unmarried.
Maurice Duane	Veerkamp,	wife.	Alice Woodward.
Elwin Louis	Veerkamp,	wife,	Helen Fowler.
Ada Louise	Veerkamp,	husband,	Fred Nieubaur.
Gladys Sofia	Veerkamp,	husband,	Leo Akin.
Malcolm Lorraine	Veerkamp,		Unmarried.
Muriel Florence	Veerkamp,		Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Narcissa Louise[8] (Parrish) and Clinton Ellsworth Veerkamp:

(1) **Ceedola Louise Veerkamp**
Born Feb. 12, 1933, in Placerville, Calif.

(2) **Narcissa Marie Veerkamp**
Born Feb. 27, 1935, in Placerville, Calif.

(2) **Minerva Ceedola[8] Parrish**
Born Oct. 11, 1904, in Armona, Calif.

Living 1935 in Hanford, Calif.
MARRIED June 14, 1929, to Bert F. Duff in Soquel, Calif.
Her occupation: Teacher.
His occupation: High school teacher.
He was born Feb. 12, 1885, in Sutter County, Calif.

Living 1935 in Hanford, Calif.
HIS PARENTS: James and Frances (Salisbury) Duff.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George Duff, wife, Hermina Minden.
Maude Duff, husband, Ivory Rogers.

CHILDREN: None.

4. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] PARRISH (Joshua[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**
Born Oct. 4, 1861, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935 in Santa Cruz, Calif. (280 Pacheco Ave.)
MARRIED Sept. 21, 1882, to Lucy Maria Mills in Soquel, Calif.
His occupation: Orchardist. (Retired.)
She was born Oct. 14, 1862, in Bond County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Santa Cruz, Calif. (280 Pacheco Ave.)
HER PARENTS: William Thomas and Hannah (Palmer) Mills.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Milton Arthur Mills, Born Feb. 7, 1867. Died Nov. 8, 1869.
Palmer W. Mills, Born Nov. 5, 1872. Died May 13, 1873.

THREE CHILDREN of Benjamin Franklin[7] and Lucy Maria (Mills) Parrish:

(1) **Freeland[8] Parrish**
(2) **Robb Winfield[8] Parrish**
(3) **Pearl Angell[8] Parrish**

(For their records, see page 127-128)

5. **ANNA JANE[7] PARRISH (Joshua[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**
Born Apr. 16, 1864, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935 in Soquel, Calif.

MARRIED Sept. 21, 1882, to Addi Wesley Wyman in Soquel, Calif.
His occupation: Contractor and builder.
He was born Sept. 21, 1856, in Stanstead County, Province of Quebec.
He died Oct. 3, 1927, in Soquel, Calif.

HIS PARENTS: Alba and Sarah (McGoffy) Wyman.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Viola, Joseph, Ivus, Clarence, Timothy and Fred (married to Ione May) Wyman.

FOUR CHILDREN of Anna Jane[7] (Parrish) and Addi Wesley Wyman:

(1) Loretta Viola Wyman
(2) Rollin Voris Wyman
(3) Fay Mudie Wyman
(4) Ruth Aldeen Wyman

(*For their records, see page 128-130*)

SEVEN CHILDREN OF EDWARD[3] PARRISH AND RACHEL (HARWOOD) PARRISH

(*See page 46*)

1. PETER[4] PARRISH (Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])

Born prior to 1740 in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Documents signed by him in 1761, and Dec. 2, 1789, show him living in Anne Arundel County, Md.

The Census of 1776 shows him living in St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Md., with three sons at his home, John, Arron, and possibly Isaac.

His home was located at Herring Swamp, West River, Anne Arundel County, Md., and was probably the tract called "Clary's Hope," containing 150 acres, which he inherited by his father's will, 1744-48. He continued to reside on the place which had been owned by the Parrishes for four generations.

It is thought the family remaining in Anne Arundel County, Md., were the descendants of Peter[4] Parrish.

The name of his wife has not been found.

His occupation: Carpenter.

FIVE CHILDREN of Peter[4] Parrish:

(1) John[5] Parrish

MARRIED 25 Jan., 1807, to Margaret Atwell in Anne Arundel County, Md.

She signed deed Apr. 5, 1813, as John's wife, to "Parrishes Discovery" in Anne Arundel County, Md.

They were both living in Anne Arundel County, Md., in 1813.

(2) Arron[5] Parrish

Born in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Died before March 26, 1810.

He was in 1790 Census of Anne Arundel County, Md.

MARRIED 21 Feb., 1788, to Sarah Phipps in Anne Arundel County, Md.

ONE CHILD of Aaron and Sarah (Phipps) Parrish:

John[6] Parrish

Born in 1789.

He sold property Mar. 26, 1810, to John Weems, which had come to him from Arron[5] (Peter[4], Edward[3], Edward[2]), located in Herring Swamp in Anne Arundel County, Md. (Ref. Book N.H. No. 16, page 202.)

(3) Jane[5] Parrish

MARRIED Jan. 1, 1789, (or 22 Dec. 1788) to George Crandell in Anne Arundel County, Md.

(4) Isaac[5] Parrish

MARRIED Jan. 18, 1785, to Jane Spencer in Anne Arundel County, Md.

(5) Edward[5] Parrish

2. WILLIAM[4] PARRISH (Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])

Moved from Anne Arundel County to Talbot County, Md.

MARRIED, 1774, to Rachel Harwood of Caroline County, Md.

He owned a tract of land known as "Lockwood's Great Park," which he sold in 1765.

3. ROBERT[4] PARRISH (Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])
(Called "Gent" 1771.)

Moved from Anne Arundel County, Md., to Baltimore, Md.
Owner of a tract of land known as "Hogg's Harbor," 100 acres, which he sold in 1771.
UNMARRIED (supposedly).

4. ELIZABETH[4] PARRISH (Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED to Mr. Knight.

5. MARY[4] PARRISH (Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])

6. ANN[4] PARRISH (Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])

7. REBECCA[4] PARRISH (Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])

SEVEN CHILDREN OF JOHN[3] PARRISH AND ELIZABETH (ROBERTS) PARRISH

(*See page 46*)

(Ref. Miscellaneous Minute Book 1739-1779, Friends of Baltimore County, Md.)

1. ROBERT[4] PARRISH (John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])
Born Oct. 22, 1727, in Baltimore County, Md.
Died Feb. 15, 1815, in Philadelphia, Pa.
MARRIED July 26, 1750, to Mary Wilson at Philadelphia Meeting.
She was born Aug. 31, 1732 (or 1733).
She died May 16, 1801. (Ref. Northern District Meeting, page 145.)
HER PARENTS: George Wilson of Philadelphia, Pa.
(Ref. Third Haven Maryland Meeting Records.)
Robert[4] Parrish was transferred from Gunpowder Monthly Meeting of Maryland to Philadelphia.
(Ref. Gunpowder Meeting Book "A," 1739-1768, pages 24 and 25.)
EIGHT CHILDREN of Robert[4] and Mary (Wilson) Parrish:

(1) John[5] Parrish
Born May 1, 1755.

Served as U. S. Consul at Berlin between 1790 and 1810.

(2) Mary[5] Parrish
Born Nov. 27, 1756.

MARRIED to Thomas Coates.

(3) William[5] Parrish

Living in 1770.
MARRIED to Mary Austin.

(4) Robert[5] Parrish
Born in 1772.

(5) Isaac[5] Parrish

(6) Hannah[5] Parrish

MARRIED to Isaac Milnor.
CHILD of Hannah[5] (Parrish) and Isaac Milnor:
Hannah Milnor

(7) Elizabeth[5] Parrish

MARRIED to Edward Farics (or Twrice).

(8) Charles[5] Parrish

2. REV. JOHN[4] PARRISH (John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])
Born Jan. 7, 1729.
Died Oct. 21, 1807, in Baltimore, Md.
MARRIED Apr. 12, 1753, to Ann Wilson at Philadelphia Meeting.
(She was a sister of Mary Wilson, who married Robert[4] Parrish.)
His occupation: Minister.
Removed to Philadelphia, Pa.
She was born 8th May, 1735. She died 28th May, 1765.
HER PARENTS: George Wilson of Philadelphia, Pa.
TWO CHILDREN of John[4] and Ann (Wilson) Parrish:

(1) Sarah[5] Parrish

MARRIED to George Aston.

(2) George[5] Parrish

John[4] Parrish MARRIED second Dec. 9, 1773, to Abigail (Halloway) Bissell at Philadelphia Meeting. (She was the widow of Samuel Bissell.)
She was born in 1730. She died Nov. 2, 1796.
HER PARENTS: Tobias Halloway.
THREE CHILDREN of John[4] and Abigail (Halloway) Bissell Parrish:

(1) George[5] Parrish
Born Mar. 17, 1754, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Living in 1770.

(2) Elizabeth[5] Parrish
Born Aug. 8, 1756, in Philadelphia, Pa.
Died Aug. 11, 1759, in Philadelphia, Pa.

(3) William[5] Parrish
Born Dec. 28, 1758, in Philadelphia, Pa.

3. EDWARD[4] PARRISH (John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])
Born 20 da. 12 mo., 1731, in Baltimore County, Md.
Died in Accomac County, Virginia. Buried in Virginia.
His will dated Mar. 26, 1770, probated Jan. 29, 1771, in Accomac County, Va.
Bequests: To wife, Agnes.
To nephew, William[5] Parrish, son of my brother, Robert[4] Parrish.
To nephew, George[5] Parrish, son of my brother, John[4] Parrish.
To nephew, Samuel[5] Parrish, son of my brother, Isaac[4] Parrish.
To nephew, Thomas Phile, son of my brother-in-law, Frederick Phile.
Lived in Dorchester County, Md., and then moved to Accomac County, Va.
MARRIED to Agnes Rule, widow.
CHILDREN: None.

4. ISAAC[4] PARRISH (John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])
Born 9 da. 8 mo., 1734, on "Parrishes Range," in Baltimore County, Md.
(Ref. Record of Date of Births, page 12. Baltimore County, Md.)
Died Feb. 9, 1826, in Mulberry Court, Philadelphia, Pa.
MARRIED Dec. 27, 1759, to Sarah Mitchell in Philadelphia, Pa., Friends Meeting House, Arch Street.
They removed to Philadelphia and Issac[4] and Sarah becames the ancestors of most of the Philadelphia Parrishes.
His occupation: Hatter. (It was intended that he become a physician, but, after the loss of the family fortune, he was unable to continue his studies.)
He built up a splendid business in hat making and retired in his old age, but the depreciation of Continental money and military requisitions during the Revolutionary War depleted his resources to a very low point.

She was born Aug. 21, 1739. She died Feb. 26, 1825 (or Feb. 6, 1825).

HER PARENTS: Abraham and Sarah (Robins) Mitchell.

(Her mother was a descendant of George Chandler, who emigrated from England with his wife and eight children, and who died on the passage to America. Mother and children arrived on the spot where Philadelphia now stands, and lived for a time on the banks of the Delaware in a cave.)

HER GRANDPARENTS: Thomas and Sarah (Densey) Mitchell.

(They were married Jan. 10, 1709-10.)

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Isaac[4] and Sarah (Mitchell) Parrish:

(1) Anne[5] (Nancy) Parrish
(2) Abraham Mitchell[5] Parrish
(3) Isaac[5] Parrish
(4) Abraham[5] Parrish
(5) Elizabeth[5] Parrish
(6) Samuel[5] Parrish
(7) Sarah[5] (Sally) Parrish
(8) Deborah[5] Parrish
(9) Isaac[5] Parrish
(10) Edward[5] Parrish
(11) Joseph[5] Parrish, M.D.

(*For their records, see page 130-131*)

5. MARY[4] PARRISH (John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])

Born 8 da. 6 mo.. 1738.

MARRIED Jan. 8, 1761, to Stephen Collins of Philadelphia, at Philadelphia Meeting.

She had removed to Philadelphia to live with her brother, Robert.

She was not named in her brother's will, 1770.

HIS PARENTS: Zachcus Collins of Lynn, Mass.

THREE CHILDREN of Mary[4] (Parrish) and Stephen Collins:

(1) Ann Collins

(2) Zachariah Collins

MARRIED to Sally Marshall.

(3) Elizabeth Collins

MARRIED to Richard Rolland Lee.

FIVE CHILDREN of Elizabeth (Collins) and Richard Rolland Lee:

(1) Richard B. Lee
Born in 1797. Died in 1875.
MARRIED 1826 to Julia A. Marion.
CHILDREN: Twelve.

(2) Ann Matilda Lee
Born in 1799. Died in 1880.
MARRIED to Dr. Baily.

(3) Washington Lee

CHILDREN: Four.

(4) Cornelia Lee
Born in 1804. Died in 1881.
MARRIED to Dr. Joseph W. F. Mc (?).
CHILDREN: Four.

(5) Judge Collins Lee
Born in 1805. Died Nov. 26, 1859.
MARRIED to Martha Jenkins.
CHILDREN: Two.

6. ELIZABETH[4] PARRISH (John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])
Born 16 da. 8 mo., 1740.

MARRIED to Dr. Frederick Phile.
Removed to Philadelphia, Pa.
EIGHT CHILDREN of Elizabeth[4] (Parrish) and Dr. Frederick Phile:

(1) Nancy Phile

MARRIED to Major J. Gibbons.

(2) Elizabeth Phile

MARRIED to E. Stott.

(3) Mary Phile

MARRIED to James Klapp.

(4) Thomas Phile

He received legacy from Edward[4] Parrish of Accomac County, Va.

(5) Hannah Phile

(6) Sally Phile

(7) Charlotte Phile

MARRIED to Isaac Wickoff.

(8) Emily Phile

MARRIED to M. Musgrave.

7. ANN[4] PARRISH (John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])
(Her name was changed to "Patience.")
Born 10 da. 11 mo., 1745. Died Feb. 5, 1834.
MARRIED Aug. 15, 1765, to Charles Marshall at Philadelphia Meeting.

He died Aug. 22, 1825.
HIS PARENTS: Christopher Marshall.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Ann[4] (Patience) (Parrish) and Charles Marshall:

(1) William Marshall

(2) Elizabeth Marshall

(3) Mary Marshall

(4) Patience Marshall

MARRIED to Isaac Tyson.

(5) Abigal Marshall

MARRIED to Jospeh Morris.

(6) Charles Marshall

MARRIED to Mary Wallace.

(7) Sarah Marshall

MARRIED to Thomas Morris.

(8) Mary Ann Marshall

TEN CHILDREN OF JOHN[3] PARRISH
(Son of John[2] Parrish and Sarah (Franklin) Horne Parrish)

(*See page 25 and 49-50*)

1. JOHN[4] PARRISH, III (John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Died before 1838.
He was a son of John[2] Parrish and his second wife, Elizabeth (Thomas) Parrish.
MARRIED in 1800 to Sarah Belt in Huntington County, Pa.
Moved to Huntington County, Pa., before or about 1800.
HER PARENTS: John Belt.

NOTE: This Sarah Belt and her father (John) have not been identified.

THEY HAD A FAMILY.

2. WILLIAM[4] PARRISH (John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Died 1810 intestate, but it was 1814 when his son John, Administrator, filed the last administration account (Ref. Baltimore, Md., Court House, Book 19, page 393.)

He bought "Stevenson's Deer Park and Trouting Stream," 50½ acres from David McMacken.

FIVE CHILDREN of William[4] Parrish:

(1) Joshua[5] Parrish
(2) John[5] Parrish
(3) Mary[5] Parrish
(4) Elizabeth[5] Parrish
(5) Edward[5] Parrish

(For their records, see page 131-132)

3. JONATHAN[4] PARRISH (John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Died in 1837.

His will was probated 11 Sept., 1837, (Ref. Westminster Court House, Carroll County, Md., Book J B No. 1, page 27) in which he mentions all his nieces and nephews as follows:

Cary Garner, Hellen Parrish, Keturah Wheeler, Arch Pourter (son of Mary), Rachel Cook, Mary Hooker, Elizabeth Manning (daughter of Jesse Manning, who was a son of Abraham and Sarah Manning), Rachel Manning, Urith Barnes (wife of Garrison Barnes), Joseph Willis, Greenbury Williams, and Elizabeth Pedicord, wife of Humphrey Pedicord.

Executor's sale was May 12, 1838.

Moved to Carroll County, Md.

UNMARRIED.

4. RICHARD[4] PARRISH (John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Died about 1820.

He resided in Carroll County, Md.

His will was probated Oct. 11, 1820, Baltimore Court House, Md., Book 11, page 178.

Bequests: To wife, Sarah.
To son, Zebadiah.
To daughters, Helen, Cary, Hannah and Keturah.

MARRIED Nov. 4, 1776, to Sarah in Baltimore County, Md. (It is thought her name was Sarah Baker.) (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records, Baltimore, Md., Vol. 2, page 669.)

FIVE CHILDREN of Richard[4] and Sarah Parrish:

(1) Zebadiah[5] Parrish

("Stockdale's Neighbor," Flag Meadow.) (Spelled "Zebulon" on Marriage Register, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)

MARRIED July 28, 1820, to Clarissa Kelly in Baltimore County, Md.
Lived in Carroll County, Md., since 1840.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Zebadiah[5] and Clarissa (Kelly) Parrish:

(1) Augustus Webster[6] Parrish
Born in 1836.

(2) William[6] Parrish
(3) Richard[6] Parrish
(4) Joseph[6] Parrish
(Thought to be four daughters. Names unknown.)

(2) Helen[5] Parrish

UNMARRIED.

(3) Cary[5] Parrish

MARRIED to Mr. Garner.

(4) Hannah[5] Parrish

(5) Keturah[5] (Kitty) Parrish

MARRIED Apr. 14, 1810, to William Wheeler in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Maryland Marriages, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)

5. CLARA[4] PARRISH (John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

UNMARRIED.

6. ELIZABETH[4] PARRISH (John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

UNMARRIED.

7. Ann[4] PARRISH (John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

UNMARRIED.

8. RACHEL[4] PARRISH (John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Died before 1785.
MARRIED to Thomas Cook.

9. SARAH[4] PARRISH (John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born before 1733.
Died before her father made his will, in 1785.
MARRIED to Mr. Slides.
THEY HAD CHILDREN.

10. MARY[4] PARRISH (John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born before 1733. Died before 1785.
MARRIED before 1785 to Mr. Porter.
HAD A SON named Archibald, and other children.

ELEVEN CHILDREN OF EDWARD[3] PARRISH AND ELIZABETH (GILL) PARRISH

(*See page 50*)

1. RICHARD[4] PARRISH (Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED to Sarah
Moved to Frederick County. Md., and was still living there in 1801.
"Clark's Park," 100 acres, came to him and his brother, Edward, at their mother's death. Richard[4] and Sarah, his wife, deeded his interest to Edward Parrish of Baltimore County, Md., Aug. 26, 1785. (Ref. Book W.G. No. Y, page 226.)
The following records found in Frederick County, Md., are probably records of the CHILDREN of Richard[4] Parrish and Sarah, his wife:

Aquilla Parrish married Apr. 5, 1796, to Eleanor Condon.
Ruth Parrish married Oct. 17, 1801, to Daisey Barnes.
Eli V. Parrish married Jan. 31, 1853, to Anna Mary Row.

2. EDWARD[4] PARRISH (Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born 1757. Died 1835.
His will probated 12 Sept., 1835, in Baltimore, Md., Court House.
Lived 1812 in Baltimore County, Md.
"Clark's Park," 100 acres, came to him and his brother Richard at their mother's death. Edward[4] and Prudence, his wife, of Baltimore County, Md., deeded to David Lowe about 3 acres of "Clark's Park." (Ref. Book W.G. No. 120, page 318, July 8, 1812.)
MARRIED to Prudence
Resided in Baltimore County, Md.

SIX CHILDREN of Edward[4] and Prudence Parrish:

(1) Leakin[5] Parrish

Sold his land in 1816 and probably went to Ohio.

(2) John[5] Parrish

Died in 1859.
His will was probated May 3, 1859, in Towson Court House, Md., Book 1, page 182. Mentions his brother John and wife, Elizabeth.
MARRIED June 21, 1806, to Elizabeth Baughman in Baltimore County, Md.

ONE CHILD of John[5] and Elizabeth (Baughman) Parrish:

Prudence[6] Parrish

MARRIED Oct. 31, 1837, to Lawrenee H. Bausman.

(3) Edward[5] Parrish

Born in 1781. Died in 1836.
Buried in yard of Ward's Chapel, Liberty Road, Baltimore County, Md.
MARRIED Feb. 7, 1807, to Rachel Gosnell in Baltimore County, Md.

TEN CHILDREN of Edward[5] and Rachel (Gosnell) Parrish:

(1) Gideon[6] Parrish
(2) Charity[6] Parrish
(3) Eleanor L.[6] Parrish
(4) Nelson[6] Parrish
(5) Edward[6] Parrish
(6) Mary Jane[6] Parrish
(7) Debora[6] Parrish
(8) Jeremiah[6] Parrish
(9) Eliakim[6] Parrish
(10) Rachel Rebecca[6] Parrish

(For their records, see page 132-133)

(4) Elizabeth[5] Parrish

UNMARRIED in 1843 when she signed land transfer.

(5) Patience[5] Parrish

UNMARRIED in 1843 when she signed land transfer.

(6) Sarah[5] Parrish

Died in 1854.
Will probated July 29, 1854, Towson Court House, Md., Book 1, page 182. Mentions brother, John Parrish, and his wife, Elizabeth.
UNMARRIED.

Prudenee MARRIED second Apr. 28, 1813, to John Williams. (Ref. Maryland Marriages, see page 375, this book.)

3. STEPHEN[4] PARRISH (Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED to Margaret
Resided in Carroll County, Md.
He, together with his brothers, William, John and Benjamin Parrish, deeded 120 aeres of land on Sept. 7, 1793. (Ref. Book W.G.M.M., page 495) known as "Edward's Delight" and "Parrish's Forest," to George Leddiek and Henry Weist. (Ref. for his brothers: Book W.G.Y.Y., page 351, Oet. 19, 1796, and W.G. No. 59, page 496, Mar. 18, 1799.)

4. JOHN[4] PARRISH (Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED to Ruth
Resided in Carroll County, Md.

5. WILLIAM[4] PARRISH (Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED to Raehel
Resided in Carroll County, Md.

6. BENJAMIN[4] PARRISH (Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED Feb. 18, 1792, to Nancy Hunter in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Maryland Marriages, Baltimore County, Md., Court House, see page 375, this book.)
MARRIED second Oct. 10, 1795, to Mary Porter in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Maryland Marriages, Baltimore County, Md., Court House, see page 375, this book.)

7. JAMES[4] PARRISH (Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Died in 1853 in Carroll County, Md.
Will probated Sept. 11, 1853, in Westminster Court House, Carroll County, Md. (Ref. Book J.B. 1, page 27.)
Mentions: Wife, Catherine.
Sons, Moses and Josiah Parrish.
Daughters, Sarah Shipley, Elener Buckingham, Keturah Elson, Eliza Buckingham, Prudence Lindsey.
Grandsons, Alfred L. Elson, James Parrish, Jr., John W. Parrish, Reuben Parrish, William Henry Lindsey, James Henry Shipley.
Granddaughters, Julia Elson, Elizabeth Zile, Marinda Buckingham, Caroline Buckingham, Martha Ann Parrish, Keturah Parrish.
MARRIED Dec. 5, 1793, to Catherine Gardner in Baltimore County, Md.

SEVEN CHILDREN of James[4] and Catherine (Gardner) Parrish:

(1) **Sarah[5] Parrish**
(2) **Elener[5] Parrish**
(3) **Keturah[5] Parrish**
(4) **Eliza[5] Parrish**
(5) **Prudence[5] Parrish**
(6) **Moses[5] Parrish**
(7) **Josiah[5] Parrish**

(For their records, see page 133-135)

8. SARAH[4] PARRISH (Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])

9. ELIZABETH[4] PARRISH (Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])

10. ARTRIDGE[4] PARRISH (Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])

11. SUSAN[4] PARRISH (Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])

ONE CHILD OF RICHARD[3] PARRISH AND RACHEL (OEN) (OWEN) PARRISH

(See page 51)

1. EDWARD[4] PARRISH (Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Aug. 20, 1748, in Baltimore, Md.
Died Apr. 13, 1813, aged 64 yrs. 7 mo. 24 days, in New Morgan, Monongalia County, West Va. (now called Morgantown).
His will is dated Mar. 22, 1813, and recorded June, 1813, in Court House, Monongalia County, Virginia (now West Va.).
Bequests: To wife, Rachel.
To sons, William, Joshua, Richard, Edward, Isaac, Ephrim.
To daughters, Susannah Perin, Rachel Cole, Sinthey, Doliley, Elaner, Darcus, Casey, Ruth.
Executors: Wife, Rachel, and son, Edward.
Witnesses: Joseph and Richard Harrison, John Evans and William White.
Clerk of Court, recording, Nimrod Evans.
He MARRIED three times: First to Ann, second to Sarah, third to Rachel Evans.
Resided in Monongalia County, West Va.
The records of the 22 children of Edward[4] Parrish are taken from his own Bible, printed in 1793.

ONE CHILD of Edward[4] and Ann Parrish: (His first marriage)

Richard[5] Parrish

Born Aug. 26, 1769, in Ellieott's Mills, near Baltimore, Md.
Died, 1865, aged 96 years.
Buried in Parrish Run Cemetery, West Virginia.
Memorial windows to his memory have been placed in the little chureh at Teverbaugh, Marion County, West Va., by Festus Parrish, a grandson (son of Diekey Berry Parrish).
Richard[5] is the ancestor of the West Virginia Parrishes.
MARRIED to Mary (Polly) Criss.
She was born in 1757 in Prussia, Germany.
She died in 1857, aged 100 years.
Buried in Parrish Run Cemetery, with husband.
She eame from Germany at the age of four years.
They resided and died at Brice's Mill, about six miles south of Fairmont, Marion County, West Va.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Riehard[5] and Mary (Polly) (Criss) Parrish:

(1) **Christiana[6] Parrish**
(2) **Catherine[6] Parrish**
(3) **Sarah[6] (Nancy) Parrish**
(4) **Dickey Berry[6] Parrish**
(5) **Joshua[6] Parrish**
(6) **Edward[6] (Neddy) Parrish**
(7) **Michiel[6] Parrish**
(8) **William[6] Parrish**
(9) **Morgan[6] (Jesse) Parrish**
(10) **Calder Haymond[6] Parrish**
(11) **Mariah[6] Parrish**

(*For their records, see page 135-138*)

Edward[4] Parrish MARRIED seeond to Sarah

EIGHT CHILDREN of Edward[4] and Sarah Parrish: (His second marriage)

(1) **William W.[5] (or R.) Parrish**
Born Apr. 15, 1773. Died May 5, 1839.
MARRIED Nov. 19, 1827, to Elizabeth Hamilton in Monongalia County, West Va.
HER PARENTS: James Hamilton

(2) **Joshua[5] Parrish**
Born Aug. 25, 1774.
MARRIED Apr. 3, 1819, to Sarah Morgan in Monongalia County, West Va.
HER PARENTS: James Morgan.

(3) **Daniel[5] (or Samuel) Parrish**
Born Feb. 24, 1776. Died in infancy.

(4) **Susannah[5] Parrish**
Born Nov. 23, 1777.
MARRIED to William Perin.

(5) **Enoch[5] Parrish**
Born Jan. 24, 1780, in West Virginia. Died Jan. 13, 1836.

(6) **Rachel[5] Parrish**
Born Mar. 19, 1783.
MARRIED to Thomas S. Cole.

(7) **Rebecca[5] Parrish**
Born Feb. 23, 1785. Died in infancy.

(8) Nancy[5] Parrish
Born July 23, 1787.

MARRIED first to Robert Hamilton.
MARRIED second to Robert Hoffman.

Edward[4] Parrish MARRIED third to Rachel Evans.
She was born Dec. 6, 1768. She died Sept., 1819.

THIRTEEN CHILDREN of Edward[4] and Rachel (Evans) Parrish: (His third marriage)

(*For these children, see Parrish Marriage Records, page 382*)

(1) Sally[5] Parrish
Born Nov. 12, 1790. Died in infancy.

(2) Edward Evans[5] Parrish
Born Nov. 20, 1791, in Monongalia County, West Va.
Died Oct. 24, 1874, near Albany, Linn County, Ore.
Buried in Knox's Butte Cemetery, Linn County, Ore.
MARRIED Mar. 31, 1814, to Elizabeth Bussey in West Virginia.
His occupation: Minister, Methodist Church (in West. Va. and Ohio).
HER PARENTS: Jesse and Margaret (Smith) Bussey.

SIX CHILDREN of Edward Evans[5] and Elizabeth (Bussey) Parrish:

(1) Adonyah[6] Parrish
Born May 28, 1815, in West Virginia.
Died Apr. 13, 1866, in Scotland County, Mo.
His occupation: Physician.

(2) Heshbon[6] Parrish
Born Apr. 11, 1817, in West Virginia.
Died July 18, 1871, in Linn County, Ore.
His occupation: Physician.

(3) Jessie Bussey[6] Parrish
Born Mar. 28, 1819, in West Virginia.
Died Nov. 26, 1898, in Linn County, Ore.

(4) Gamabeil[6] Parrish
Born July 7, 1821, in West Virginia.

(5) Serepta[6] Parrish
Born Mar. 17, 1823, in West Virginia.
Died June 10, 1862, near Albany, Ore.

(6) Permina Colget[6] Parrish
Born Oct. 11, 1824.

Edward Evans[5] Parrish MARRIED second Mar. 22, 1827, to Rebecca Mapel in Green County, Pa.
She was born Oct. 4, 1803, in Green County, Pa.
She died May 13, 1880, in San Jose, Calif. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth (von Schroyer) Mapel.

In 1843 Edward Evans[5] Parrish and family started for Oregon, leaving Haskinsville, O., by wagon train. They were a year and three months making the trip, and arrived in Oregon City, Ore., Dec. 10, 1844. They lived one winter in Oregon City, and then moved to the "Gap" farm near Salem. Because of ill health they later moved to the home of their daughter, Mrs. Samuel Knox, near Albany, Orc., where Mr. Parrish died.

The following is a copy of a letter written by Edward Evans[5] Parrish, July, 1867:

"I sit down to transcribe the family rccords of Edward Parrish, son of Richard & Rachel Oen, his wife. This Edward Parrish was the father of this writer, and also of Evans, who died on the way to Oregon, leaving his dear family to plod their weary way to this far off land as best they could. Now turn over and read the family records as kept by himself. I remark that our parcnts choose to write the name of each child as it would be called—Thus, Sary is called Sally, etc. The record shows that Edward Parrish had 22 children in all.

"Of the brothers and sisters—Rebecca—Daniel—Sally—1st Ephram all died when small—Richard—William—Joshua—Enoch—Symtha—Delilah—have all died since—and dear Evans also. Many more may have gone and doubtless are—But Jane not advised. But thank God for a hope of a gathering time—soon—O! let us be ready. A-men.

"I will state an item of our history of an early date. And it is this. In an early day, away back long before the revolution, three brothers of our name immigrated to America and settled thus—one in old Connecticut—one in South Carolina—and one in Mereland—This latter brother is our reprcsentative. He actually cultivated the very ground on which the City of Baltimore now stands—Like as I cultivatcd the very ground on which Salem City, (Oregon) is now built. But Salem was not there—No—not even as a thing in name; no neither was Baltimore—when my great-grandfather cultivated that soil—And may not my posterety some day be pleased to learn the above fact. Note—Our Parrish's all have two R.R.—none other genuine." E. E. P.

SIX CHILDREN of Edward Evans[5] and Rebecca (Mapel) Parrish:

(1) Elizabeth Ellen[6] Parrish
(2) Thomas Mapel Andrew Jackson[6] Parrish
(3) Mary Ann Springer[6] Parrish
(4) Rebecca Shinn[6] Parrish
(5) Edward Evans[6] Parrish, Jr.
(6) Rachel Marinda[6] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 138-139*)

(3) Cynthia[5] Parrish
Born Dec. 24, (or Dec. 6) 1792.

MARRIED to John Robbins.

(4) Delilah[5] Parrish
Born Apr. 19, 1794.

MARRIED to Samuel Paxton.

(5) Nelly[5] Parrish
Born July 19, 1795.

MARRIED to William Gibner.

(6) Dorcus[5] Parrish
Born Aug. 22, 1796.

MARRIED Jan. 17, 1822, to Edward Bussey in Monongalia County, West Va.

(7) Cassandra[5] Parrish
Born Oct. 6, 1797.

MARRIED Mar. 29, 1818, to Joseph Wilford in Monongalia County, West Va.

(8) Jesse[5] Parrish
Born Feb. 13, 1799.

MARRIED Dec. 4, 1823, to Elizabeth Bright in Monongalia County, West Va.

(9) Evans[5] Parrish
Born Aug. 10, 1800. Died in 1852 en route to Oregon.
Buried on north side of Platte River, about 100 miles from Ft. Garamie between Castle River and Calm Creek, on the south side of the road.
MARRIED Jan. 7, 1824, to Catherine Denny in Monongalia County, West Va.
HER PARENTS: Christopher and Mary Denny, of West Virginia.
CHILDREN of Evans[5] and Catherine (Denny) Parrish:

(1) William Wirt[6] Parrish
Born Mar. 11, 1827.

MARRIED Apr. 3, 1860, to Mary E. Parker.
This family arrived in Oregon Oct. 7, 1852.

(10) Sally[5] Parrish
Born Mar. 1, 1802.

(11) Isaac[5] Parrish
Born June 1, 1805, in Pennsylvania.
Died in Shasta County, Calif.
MARRIED July 13, 1827, to Mariah Harrison in Morgantown, West Va. She was born in Pennsylvania.
Moved to Ohio, to Iowa, and in the Fall of 1861 to Stockton, and then to Shasta County, Calif. They came by wagon train, requiring six months' time.
HER PARENTS: Richard Harrison.
EIGHT CHILDREN of Isaac[5] and Mariah (Harrison) Parrish:

(1) Jesse[6] Parrish
(2) Richard Harrison[6] Parrish
(3) Rachel[6] Parrish
(4) Joseph Franklin[6] Parrish
(5) Edward[6] Parrish
(6) Isaac Benton[6] Parrish
(7) William Butler[6] Parrish
(8) Franklin Pierce[6] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 140-142*)

(12) Ruth[5] (Rooth) Parrish
Born Mar. 1, (or June) 1807.

MARRIED to Henry Dean.
CHILD of Ruth[5] (Rooth) (Parrish) and Henry Dean:
William Franklin Dean

Lived in Three Rivers, Tulare County, Calif.
His occupation: School Teacher. Also biologist and taxidermist for the Government.

(13) Ephriam[5] (Ephraim, Ephrim) Parrish
Born Mar. 2, (or 21) 1809. Died in infancy.

FOUR CHILDREN OF NICHOLAS[4] PARRISH AND ELIZABETH (JOHNSON) PARRISH

(*See page 53*)

1. WILLIAM[5] PARRISH (Nicholas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Feb. 7, 1794, in Baltimore County, Md.
Died Sept. 23, 1833, in Baltimore County, Md. Buried there.
MARRIED Jan. 11, 1816, to Elizabeth Ball in Baltimore, Md.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born in Baltimore, Md.
She died Mar. 19, 1830, in Baltimore, Md. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: William and Elizabeth (Dukehart) Ball. (She was the daughter of Valerius and Margaret (Humphreys) Dukehart.)
William and Elizabeth were MARRIED Oct. 21, 1790.
He was born Jan. 16, 1763, probably in England.
Died about 1815-1817.
Settled in Baltimore, Md., prior to 1790.
She was born Jan. 29, 1771; died June 1833.
HER GRANDPARENTS: William and Rebecca Ball.
FIVE CHILDREN of William[5] and Elizabeth (Ball) Parrish:

(1) William Ball[6] Parrish
(2) Elizabeth Ann[6] Parrish
(3) James J.[6] Parrish
(4) Edward A. J.[6] Parrish
(5) Abraham[6] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 142-143*)

2. JACOB JOHNSON[5] PARRISH (Nicholas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED May 13, 1824, to Eliza Young in Baltimore, Md.
HER PARENTS: John Young
HER SISTER:
Jane Young, husband, Robert Sheaves.
Their daughter, Angeline Sheaves, MARRIED William Ball[6] Parrish.

(*See page 142*)

3. NICHOLAS MERRYMAN[5] PARRISH (Nicholas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Dec. 28, 1807-08, in Baltimore County, Md. (now Frederick County, Md.).
Died Apr. 22, 1887, in Thurmont, Frederick County, Md.
MARRIED June 9, 1830, to Sarah Ann Cunningham in Baltimore County, Md., or Frederick County, Md.
Nicholas Merryman[5] MARRIED second Aug. 7, 1835, to Catherine Ann Horton in Baltimore County, Md.
CHILDREN: Names unknown.

4. CATHERINE[5] PARRISH (Nicholas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Died Sept. 14, 1832.
UNMARRIED.

SEVEN CHILDREN OF NICHOLAS[5] PARRISH AND MARY (ENSOR) PARRISH

(*See page 54*)

1. REBECCA ANN[6] PARRISH (Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Apr. 21, 1816, in Fairfield County, O.
Died Aug. 31, 1846, in Fairfield County, O.
Buried in Parrish Cemetery, Millersport, O.
MARRIED to Nicholas[6] Belt in Millersport, O.

(*See Belt Family, page 332*)

They lived in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Apr. 25, 1800, in Baltimore, Md.
He died June 8, 1857, in Fairfield County, O.
Buried in Parrish Cemetery, Millersport, O.
HIS PARENTS: Joseph[5] and Elnora (Randall) Belt.

(*See Belt Family, page 330*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Benjamin R.[6] Belt, wife, Angelica[5] Parrish

(*See page 55*)

Rebecca[6] Belt, husband, John[5] Parrish

(*See page 54*)

SIX CHILDREN of Rebecca Ann[6] (Parrish) and Nicolas[6] Belt:

(1) Sarah Anne[7] Belt
(2) John Parrish[7] Belt
(3) Lewis[7] Belt
(4) Mary Ellen[7] Belt
(5) Kinsa[7] Belt
(6) Rebecca Delia[7] Belt

(*For their records, see page 143-146*)

Nicholas[6] Belt MARRIED second to Tabitha[6] Parrish
(She was a sister of Rebecca Ann[6])

(*See page 85*)

2. TABITHA[6] PARRISH (Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born May 11, 1818, in Fairfield County, O.
Died Feb. 5, 1896, in Fairfield County, O.
Buried in Parrish Cemetery, Millersport, O.
MARRIED to Nicholas[6] Belt.
(She is a sister to Rebecca Ann[6], his first wife)

(*See page 85*)

They lived in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
He was born Apr. 25, 1800, in Baltimore, Md.
He died June 8, 1857, in Fairfield County, O.
Buried in Parrish Cemetery, Millersport, O.
HIS PARENTS: Joseph[5] and Elnora (Randall) Belt.

(*See page 85*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See page 85*)

FIVE CHILDREN of Tabitha[6] (Parrish) and Nicholas[6] Belt:

(1) Benjamin Thomas[7] Belt
(2) Harriet Catherine[7] Belt
(3) Joseph[7] Belt
(4) Rachel[7] Belt
(5) Julia Almedia[7] Belt

(*For their records, see page 146-148*)

3. BARTHEA[6] PARRISH (Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Feb. 28, 1821. in Millersport, O.
Died July, 1886, in Baltimore, O.
Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery. Fairfield County, O.
MARRIED to Amelias Ketner.

(*See page 90*)

His occupation: Farmer.
He was born June 26, 1822, near Baltimore. O. He died 1897.
Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.
HIS PARENTS: George and Tabitha[5] (Parrish) Ketner.

(*See page 55*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Nicholas Aquilla Ketner, wife, Susanna Tabitha[6] Belt.

(*See page 90*)

SEVEN CHILDREN of Barthea[6] (Parrish) and Amelias Ketner:

(1) George Washington Ketner
(2) Nicholas Vance Ketner
(3) Abraham Thomas Ketner
(4) Rachel Ann Ketner
(5) Tabitha Ketner
(6) Elijah Ketner
(7) Rebecca Jane Ketner

(*For their records. see page 148-150*)

4. RACHEL EMILY[6] PARRISH (Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Aug. 18, 1823, in Millersport, O.
Died July 30, 1904, in Janesville, Ia. Buried there.
MARRIED Mar. 25, 1856, to Nicholas Kern in Millersport. O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born May 31, 1822. in Shenandoah County, Va.. where he lived until a young man.
He died Jan. 2, 1913, in Janesville, Ia. Buried there with Masonic rites.
He went to Iowa in 1854 and bought land there, and then went back to Ohio.
After his marriage he returned to Iowa, and they bought a farm in Bremer County, where Mrs. Kern passed away. He then lived with his daughter seven years prior to his death.
HIS PARENTS: Samuel and Mary (Miller) Kern.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William	Kern, wife.	Elizabeth Mickles.
Katherine	Kern, husband,	Mr. Campbell.
Philip R.	Kern,	Unmarried.
Mary Ann	Kern, husband,	Nicholas Kern.
Margaret	Kern, husband,	David High.

THREE CHILDREN of Rachel Emily[6] (Parrish) and Nicholas Kern:

(1) Margaret Jane Kern
(2) Mary Jemima Kern
(3) Florence Olive Kern

(*For their records, see page 150-152*)

5. ABRAM BROOKS[6] PARRISH (Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Feb. 22, 1826, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
Died July 23, 1882. in Millersport. Fairfield County, O.
Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.
MARRIED to Charlotte P. Thrall in Croton, O.

His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Jan. 24, 1837, in Fairfield County, O.
She died Jan. 15, 1872, in Fairfield County, O.
Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.
HER PARENTS: Eliphas and Julia (Nichols) Thrall.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Richard	Thrall,	wife,	Miss Simpson.
Frank	Thrall,	wife,	Melissa Hall.
Will	Thrall,	wife,	Mary Nichols.
Corwin	Thrall,	wife,	Rosie Clark.
George	Thrall,	wife,	Phoebe Baker.
Martha	Thrall,	husband,	King Hill
Lewis	Thrall,		
"Doc"	Thrall,		Unmarried.
Minerva	Thrall,	husband,	Mr. Buell.
Eliphas	Thrall,	wife,	Mary Martindale.

FOUR CHILDREN of Abram Brooks[6] and Charlotte P. (Thrall) Parrish:

(1) Sarah Alice[7] Parrish
(2) Harriet Emma[7] Parrish
(3) William Albert[7] Parrish
(4) Charlotte P.[7] Parrish

(For their records, see page 152-153)

6. MARY ANNE[6] PARRISH (Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Aug. 12, 1828, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
Died Jan. 5, 1906, in Mt. Ayr, Ia. Buried there.
MARRIED Sept. 3, 1850, to Josiah Middleton in Millersport, O.
(At residence of bride.)
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born May 23, 1821.
He died Sept. 25, 1915, in Mt. Ayr, Ia. Buried there.
SEVEN CHILDREN of Mary Anne[6] (Parrish) and Josiah Middleton:

(1) Sarah Ensor Middleton
(2) Frank Asbury Middleton
(3) William Albert Middleton
(4) Mary Helen Middleton
(5) Hannah Jane Middleton
(6) Clara Rachel Middleton
(7) Fred Lee Middleton

(For their records, see page 154-156)

7. JEMIMA DELILAH[6] PARRISH (Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Apr. 19, 1834, in Walnut Township, Fairfield County, O.
Died Feb. 25, 1907, in Union Township, Licking County, O.
Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.
MARRIED Dec. 8, 1853, to Alfred[6] Parrish in Fairfield County, O.
(See page 88)
His occupation: Carpenter.
He was born Apr. 27, 1827, near Millersport, O.
He died Mar. 16, 1908, in Union Township, Licking County, O.
Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.
HIS PARENTS: John[5] and Rebecca[6] (Belt) Parrish.
(See page 54)
(See Belt Family, page 331)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lewis[6]	Parrish,	wife,	Margaret Coffman.
Benjamin[6]	Parrish,		Unmarried.
Mary[6]	Parrish,		Unmarried.
Ellen[6]	Parrish,		Unmarried.

(See page 88-89)

NINE CHILDREN of Jemima Delilah[6] (Parrish) and Alfred[6] Parrish:

(1) **Emanuel[7] Parrish**
(2) **Rachel Ann[7] Parrish**
(3) **John Edward[7] Parrish**
(4) **William David[7] Parrish**
(5) **Alfred Marion[7] Parrish**
(6) **Benjamin Francis[7] Parrish**
(7) **Mary Cordelia[7] Parrish**
(8) **Charles Henry[7] Parrish**
(9) **Henrietta[7] Parrish**

(*For their records, see page 156-158*)

FIVE CHILDREN OF JOHN[5] PARRISH AND REBECCA[6] (BELT) PARRISH

(*See page 54*)

1. LEWIS[6] PARRISH (John[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Nov. 13, 1820, in Fairfield County, O.
Died Apr. 4, 1874, in Fairfield County, O. Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery in Fairfield County, O.
MARRIED Nov. 17, 1850, to Margaret Coffman in Baltimore, O.

(*See page 87*)

His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Oct. 5, 1825, in Baltimore, O.
She died Mar. 9, 1886, near Millersport, O. Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery in Fairfield County, O.
HER PARENTS: Samuel and Sarah (Bartmace) Coffman.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lavina	Coffman, husband,	Amason Webster.
Susanne	Coffman, husband.	Joseph Fittro.
Samuel	Coffman, wife,	Mary Fristoe.

FIVE CHILDREN of Lewis[6] and Margaret (Coffman) Parrish:

(1) **Alonzo[7] Parrish**
(2) **Harley P.[7] Parrish**
(3) **Melissa Ann[7] Parrish**
(4) **Roselie[7] Parrish**
(5) **Joseph[7] Parrish**

(*For their records, see page 159-160*)

2. BENJAMIN[6] PARRISH (John[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Jan. 14, 1823, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
Died Feb. 27, 1907, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.
His occupation: Farmer:
UNMARRIED.

3. ALFRED[6] PARRISH (John[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Apr. 27, 1827, near Millersport, O.
Died Mar. 16, 1908, in Union Township, Licking County, O.
Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.
MARRIED Dec. 8, 1853, to Jemima Delilah[6] Parrish in Fairfield County, O.

(*See page 87*)

His occupation: Carpenter.
She was born Apr. 19, 1831, in Walnut Township, Fairfield County, O.
She died Feb. 25, 1907, in Union Township, Licking County, O.
Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.
HER PARENTS: Nicholas[5] and Mary (Ensor) Parrish.

(*See page 54*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See page 85-87*)

NINE CHILDREN of Alfred[6] and Jemima Delilah[6] (Parrish) Parrish:

(1) **Emanuel[7] Parrish**
(2) **Rachel Ann[7] Parrish**
(3) **John Edward[7] Parrish**
(4) **William David[7] Parrish**
(5) **Alfred Marion[7] Parrish**
(6) **Benjamin Francis[7] Parrish**
(7) **Mary Cordelia[7] Parrish**
(8) **Charles Henry[7] Parrish**
(9) **Henrietta[7] Parrish**

(For their records, see page 156-158)

4. **MARY[6] PARRISH (John[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**
Born Dec. 23, 1829, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
Died Jan. 25, 1911, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
Buried in Fletcher Chapel, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
UNMARRIED.

5. **ELLEN[6] PARRISH (John[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**
Born near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
Died in infancy near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
Buried in the Cemetery on the Lewis Parrish farm, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

FOUR CHILDREN OF ANGELICA[5] (PARRISH) BELT AND BENJAMIN R.[6] BELT

(See page 55)

1. **GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] BELT**
(Twin to Rebecca)
Born Jan. 22, 1833.
Died Feb. 10. 1915, in Fairfield County, O. Buried there in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.
MARRIED Sept., 1856, to Rebecca Randall.
She was born Oct. 10, 1834, in Licking County, O.
She died Feb. 15, 1905, in Fairfield County, O. Buried there in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.

TWO CHILDREN of George Washington[7] and Rebecca (Randall) Belt:

(1) **Valentine[8] Belt**
Born Sept. 16, 1857, in Baltimore, O.
Died May 26, 1927, in San Pedro, Calif.
Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.
MARRIED Nov., 1914. to Bernice Thurman.
She was born Sept. 16, 1857, in Millersport, O.
She died May 21, 1927, in San Pedro, Calif.
Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.
CHILDREN: None.

(2) **James Nicholas[8] Belt**
Born Apr. 26, 1860, in Baltimore, O.
Died Apr. 30, 1928, in Columbus, O.
Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.
MARRIED Sept. 1, 1881, to Elizabeth White.
She was born Aug. 1, 1863, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (144 Mithoff St.)
HER PARENTS: Joseph and Julia (Chenewoth) White.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Thomas Milton White, wife, Belle Hand.
Nellie White, husband, George Dilger.

ONE CHILD of James Nicholas[8] and Elizabeth (White) Belt:

Ethel[9] Belt
Born July 16, 1882, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (144 Mithoff St.)
MARRIED June 25, 1903, to James Edward Newlove in Columbus, O.
His occupation: Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts.
He was born May 13, 1877, in Yellow Springs, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (144 Mithoff St.)
HIS PARENTS: Henry Oxtoby and Sarah Elizabeth Newlove.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Wilbur Thatcher Newlove, wife, Myrtle Latham.
Corinna Belle Newlove,
Daisy Irene Newlove, husband, Frederick Hawkins.
CHILDREN: None.

2. REBECCA[7] BELT
(Twin to George Washington)
Born Jan. 22, 1833.

MARRIED to James Good.

(*See page 145*)

HIS PARENTS: Jacob and Margaret Ann (Montgomery) Good.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Francis Marion Good, wife, Mary Ellen[7] Belt.

(*See page 145*)

Harriet Almeda Good, husband, Alexander McCarty.

3. SUSANNA TABITHA[7] BELT
Born in 1835 in Walnut Township, Fairfield County, O.
Died Apr. 23, 1922, in Fairfield County, O. Buried there in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.
MARRIED Jan. 8, 1857, to Nicholas Aquilla Ketner in Millersport, O.

(*See page 55 and 86*)

He was born May 7, 1829, in Millersport, Walnut Township, O.
He died in 1915 in Fairfield County, O. Buried there in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.
HIS PARENTS: George and Tabitha[5] (Parrish) Ketner.

(*See page 55*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Amelias Ketner, wife, Barthea[6] Parrish.

(*See page 86*)

TWO CHILDREN of Susanna Tabitha[7] (Belt) and Nicholas Aquilla Ketner:

(1) Mary Ellen Ketner
Born Dec. 7, 1858, in Millersport, O.
Died Apr. 20, 1899, aged 41 yrs. 4 mo. 13 days, in Baltimore, O.
Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.
MARRIED Feb. 15, 1885, to Franklin P. Snyder.

He died Feb. 20, 1886, aged 29 yrs. 10 mo. 15 days.
Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.
CHILDREN: None.

(2) Edson B. Ketner
Born Jan. 1, 1862, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.
MARRIED Jan. 6, 1887.

4. MARY ELLEN[7] BELT

Born May 17, 1838, in Fairfield County, O.
Died Sept. 29, 1933, in Fairfield County, O. Buried there in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.
UNMARRIED.

FIVE CHILDREN OF URITH[6] (PARRISH) STEINER AND JOEL STEINER

(*See page 56*)

1. JENNIE T. STEINER

Born May 17, 1838.
Died June 4, 1888, in Canton, N.C. Buried in White Pine, Tenn.
MARRIED Dec. 1, 1887, to John Philips Wells in White Pine, Tenn.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Apr. 27, 1854, in Paint Rock, N.C.
Died May 29, 1935, in Paint Rock, N.C. Buried near there.
HIS PARENTS: Francis Marion and Elizabeth (Miller) Wells.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Henry	Wells,		wife,	Mary Jane Smith.
Anderson Decator	Wells,		wife,	Anne Robison.
Elisha K.	Wells,			Unmarried.
George Franklin	Wells,	1st	wife,	Nannie Cleck.
		2nd	wife,	Emma Eliza Blazer.
Mary Jane	Wells,	1st	husband,	John Chockley.
		2nd	husband,	Samuel Best.
		3rd	husband,	Wilson Green.
Harriet Elizabeth	Wells.			Unmarried.
Joseph R.	Wells.			Unmarried.
Hiram Jefferson	Wells,		wife.	Anna R. Wise.
Robert Hutsel	Wells.		wife,	Florence Haworth.
Bessie Ann	Wells.		husband,	James C. Logan.
Laura Alice	Wells.		husband,	David Harris Gardner.
Carrie Shields	Wells.		husband,	Joseph L. LaRue.

CHILDREN: None.
John Philips Wells MARRIED second to Adda Mathes.
HER BROTHER (no sisters):
Alex Mathes.
CHILDREN: None.

2. SUSAN ARMENA STEINER

(Twin to Sanford Parker)
Born Oct. 7, 1848, in Green Springs, O.
Died May 20, 1933, in White Pine, Tenn. Buried there.
MARRIED May 6, 1862, to Edward Burling.
His occupation: Merchant.
He was born in Saratoga Springs, N.Y.
He died Feb. 11, 1916, in White Pine, Tenn. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: William Burling

TWO CHILDREN of Susan Armena (Steiner) and Edward Burling:

(1) Alice Elizabeth Burling

Born Feb. 2, 1891, in White Pine, Tenn.
Died Sept. 6, 1930, in White Pine, Tenn. Buried there.
UNMARRIED.

(2) Edward Earle Burling

Born Oct. 7, 1897, in White Pine, Tenn.

Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (2140 Monroe St.)
MARRIED June 6, 1931, to Idris Blansett in Toledo, O.
His occupation: Restaurant owner.
She was born Oct. 22, 1908, in Winchester, Ind.

Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (2140 Monroe St.)
HER PARENTS: Noldo and Nan (Hinshaw) Blansett.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Marvin Blansett, Unmarried.
Grace Blansett, Unmarried.
Winnie Blansett, Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

3. SANFORD PARKER STEINER

(Twin to Susan Armena)
Born Oct. 7, 1848, in Green Springs, O.
Died in California.
His occupation: Hardware merchant.
CHILDREN: None.

4. MARY ELIZABETH STEINER

Born Dec. 28, 1850, in Green Springs, O.

Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (Sunset Home, Indian Road.)
MARRIED Apr. 9, 1872, to John Scarborough in White Pine, Tenn.
His occupation: Insurance.
He was born in South Carolina.
He died in Fitzgerald, Tenn. Buried in Tazewell, Tenn.
CHILDREN: None.

5. HENRY STEINER

Born Jan. 3, 1852, in Green Springs, O.
Died Feb. 11, 1916, in White Pine, Tenn. Buried there.
His occupation: Farmer.
UNMARRIED.

SEVEN CHILDREN OF ENGLISH[6] PARRISH AND LUCINDA (SNEDEKER) PARRISH

(*See page 60*)

1. SLENA ANN[7] PARRISH (English[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born May 10, 1852, in Knox County, O.
Died Aug. 29, 1929, in Paris, Ill. Buried there in Edgar Cemetery.
MARRIED Dec. 5, 1869, to William Clark near Paris, Ill. (In their country home, ten miles south of Paris.)
His occupation: Farmer.
Lived in Horace, Ill.
He was born Mar. 6, 1848, in Paris, Ill.
He died May 28, 1921, in Horace, Ill.
Buried in Franklin Cemetery, eight miles north of Paris, Ill.
HIS PARENTS: Joseph and Sarah Clark.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John	Clark,	
Marion	Clark, wife,	Cassie Perry.
Jane	Clark, husband,	Samford Bowers.
Lina	Clark, husband,	William Nevil.
Josephus	Clark, wife,	Lida Rhoads.

THREE CHILDREN of Slena Ann[7] (Parrish) and William Clark:

(1) Alta Clark
(2) Vennie Clark
(3) Alva Clark

(For their records, see page 160-161)

2. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] PARRISH (English[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Aug. 8, 1854, in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, O.
Died June 2, 1919, in Paris, Ill. Buried there.
MARRIED Apr. 18, 1878, to Amanda Boone Foster in Paris, Ill.
His occupation: Farmer and dealer in stock.
She was born Nov. 8, 1858, in Berea, Ky.

Living 1935 in Indianapolis, Ind. (542 Jefferson St.).
HER PARENTS: John and Jane (Scott) Foster.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary	Foster, husband,	Patrick Henry Fletcher.
Sallie Ann	Foster, husband,	Sam Merryman.
Emily	Foster, husband,	Charles Murray.
Minerva	Foster, husband,	James Elliot.
Will	Foster, wife,	Anna Scott.
John Quincy	Foster, wife,	Jane Poor.
Louisa	Foster, husband,	Tom Belter Fields.
James Marion	Foster, wife,	Sarah Alice Smith.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Benjamin Franklin[7] and Amanda Boone (Foster) Parrish:

(1) Lou Bertha[8] Parrish
(2) Arthur James[8] Parrish
(3) Edward English[8] Parrish
(4) Walter Lewis[8] Parrish
(5) Robert Nevins[8] Parrish
(6) Leona Maud[8] Parrish
(7) John Oren[8] Parrish

(For their records, see page 161-163)

3. MARY TALITHA[7] PARRISH (English[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born July 20, 1856, in Knox County, O.
Died Aug. 16, 1900, in Norris City, Ill. Buried there in Ebenezer Cemetery.
MARRIED Feb. 28, 1875, to George D. Patterson in Paris, Ill.
His occupation: Hotel owner and manager. (Patterson Hotel, Norris City, Ill.)
He was born Dec. 9, 1849, in St. Francois County, Mo.
He died Sept. 8, 1920, in Norris City, Ill. Buried there in Ebenezer Cemetery.
CHILDREN: None.

4. NANCY MINERVA[7] PARRISH (English[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Dec. 29, 1858, near Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Paris, Ill. (520 East Madison St.)
MARRIED May 8, 1881, to William Franklin Lilley in Paris, Ill.
His occupation: Carpenter.
He was born May 31, 1854, in Columbus, O.
He died Apr. 3, 1909, in Paris, Ill. Buried there in Edgar Cemetery.
HIS PARENTS: William Benton and Julie (Graham) Lilley.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Dr. John	Lilley,		
Dr. Robert	Lilley,	wife,	Etta
Ira Newton	Lilley,	wife,	Laura Rhodes.
Eleanor	Lilley,	husband,	Dr. Rheubottom.
Dorcas Ann	Lilley,	husband,	Joe Wilkenson.
Julia	Lilley,	husband,	John Green.

THREE CHILDREN of Nancy Minerva[7] (Parrish) and William Franklin Lilley:

(1) Nellie May Lilley

(2) Herbert Newton Lilley

(3) Dot Maude Lilley

(For their records, see page 163-165)

5. CLARA NETTIE[7] PARRISH (English[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Mar. 14, 1861, near Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Oliver, Ill. (R.F.D. ♯1)

MARRIED May 4, 1884, to Thomas Conrad Breneman in Elbridge Township, Edgar County, Ill.

His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Sept. 27, 1855, in Marley, Edgar County, Ill.

He died Mar. 29, 1928, in Marley, Ill.

Buried in Wilson Cemetery, near Marley, Ill.

HIS PARENTS: David and Margaret (Whitcomb) Breneman.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Emma	Breneman,	husband,	Mark Campbell.
James	Breneman,		Unmarried.
Steve	Breneman,		Unmarried.
Brainard	Breneman,	1st wife,	Cynitha Green.
		2nd wife.	Lulu Utterback.
John	Breneman,	wife,	Julia Nye.

THREE CHILDREN of Clara Nettie[7] (Parrish) and Thomas Breneman:

(1) Garriet Leroy Breneman

Born Mar. 31, 1885, in Marley, Ill.

Died Oct. 20, 1918, in Marley, Ill.

Buried in Wilson Cemetery, near Marley, Ill.

UNMARRIED.

(2) Anna Belle Breneman

Born Oct. 10, 1886, in Marley, Ill.

Died Oct. 13, 1918, in Marley, Ill.

Buried in Wilson Cemetery, near Marley, Ill.

MARRIED Dec. 8, 1909, to John J. Stone in Paris, Ill.

His occupation: Farmer.

Living 1935 in Oliver, Edgar County, Ill. (R.F.D. ♯1)

THREE CHILDREN of Anna Belle (Breneman) and John J. Stone:

(1) Chester Stone

Born Sept. 2, 1910, in Marley, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Oliver, Edgar County, Ill. (R.F.D. ♯1)

(2) Earl Stone

Born Dec. 26, 1913, in Marley, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Oliver, Edgar County, Ill. (R.F.D. ♯1)

(3) Virgil Stone
Born Feb. 24, 1916, in Marley, Edgar County, Ill.
Died Oct. 10, 1918, in Marley, Edgar County, Ill.
Buried in Wilson Cemetery, near Marley, Ill.

(3) Maude May Breneman
Born Apr. 15, 1890, in Marley, Edgar County, Ill.
Died Aug. 28, 1901, in Marley, Edgar County, Ill.
Buried in Wilson Cemetery, near Marley, Ill.

6. REBECCA ANN[7] PARRISH (English[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born July 2, 1863, in Paris, Edgar County, Ill.
Died Sept. 3, 1932, in Oliver, Edgar County, Ill.
Buried in Asbury Cemetery, McKeen, Ill.
MARRIED July 2, 1906, to Steve Breneman in Oliver, Ill.
(He is a nephew of Thomas Conrad Breneman.)
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Nov. 14, 1877, in Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Marshall, Ill. (R.F.D. ♯3)
HIS PARENTS: Brainard and Lulu (Utterback) Breneman.
(Deceased. He married first to Cynitha Green.)
CHILDREN: None.

7. LILLIE MAY[7] PARRISH (English[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Aug. 13, 1866, in Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Norris City, Ill. (R.F.D. ♯4)
MARRIED May 1, 1887, to William Glover Starr in Paris, Edgar County, Ill.
His occupation: Carpenter.
He was born Mar. 26, 1858, in Clinton County, near Springfield, O.

Living 1935 in Norris City, Ill. (R.F.D. ♯4)
HIS PARENTS: Allen and Mercia Emily (Haines) Starr.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Grafton Joseph	Starr, wife,	Emma Shivley.
Louisa May	Starr, husband,	Oscar Davis.
Arthur E.	Starr,	Unmarried.
Mary Elnor	Starr, husband,	Joe Hempill.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Lillie May[7] (Parrish) and William Glover Starr:

(1) Alta Starr
(2) Mollie Etta Starr
(3) George Herman Starr (Dr.)
(4) Louie Mabel Starr
(5) Evaline (Eva) Lena Starr
(6) Blanche Viola Starr
(7) Ernest English Starr

(For their records, see page 165-168)

EIGHT CHILDREN OF JAMES EDWARD[6] PARRISH AND ELLEN (WILDS) PARRISH

(*See page 61*)

1. ALMIRA[7] PARRISH (James Edward[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Dec. 21, 1861, in Lakeport, Calif.
Died Feb. 4, 1920, in San Luis Obispo, Calif. Buried there.
MARRIED Jan. 30, 1883, to John Francis Fiedler in Lakeport, Calif.
His occupation: County recorder.

He died Aug. 6, 1906, in San Luis Obispo, Calif. Buried there.

TWO CHILDREN of Almira[7] (Parrish) and John Francis Fiedler:

(1) Ferdinand Francis Fiedler
Born July 17, 1887, in San Luis Obispo, Calif.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif.
MARRIED to Helen
CHILDREN: None.

(2) Eugene Fiedler
Born June 1, 1890, in San Luis Obispo, Calif.

Living 1935 in Oakland, Calif. (2276 Ransome Ave.)
MARRIED May 11, 1918, to Ruby Ellen[8] Parrish in Oakland, Calif. (She is his cousin.)

(*See page 169*)

His occupation: Employee, Pacific Gas & Electric Company.
She was born Apr. 11, 1891, in Lakeport, Calif.

Living 1935 in Oakland, Calif. (2276 Ransome Ave.)
HER PARENTS: Louis Edward[7] and Frances Elizabeth (Cahill) Parrish.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George Edward[8]	Parrish, wife,	Ora Ethel Monroe.
Mabel Claire[8]	Parrish, husband,	George William Davis.
Edna Lorraine[8]	Parrish, husband,	Charles Louis Thiele.

ONE CHILD of Eugene and Ruby Ellen[8] (Parrish) Fiedler:

William Francis Fiedler
Born Dec. 19, 1919, in Oakland, Calif.

Living 1935 in Oakland, Calif. (2276 Ransome Ave.)

2. LOUIS EDWARD[7] PARRISH (James Edward[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Jan. 18, 1864, in Lakeport, Calif.

Living 1935 in Sites, Colusa County, Calif.
MARRIED Apr. 30, 1884, to Frances Elizabeth Cahill in Lakeport, Lake County, Calif.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Sept. 7, 1863, in New York City, N.Y.

Living 1935 in Sites, Colusa County, Calif.
HER PARENTS: George Cahill (Tailor at Lakeport, Chicago and New York).
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS: None.

FOUR CHILDREN of Louis Edward[7] and Frances Elizabeth (Cahill) Parrish:

(1) George Edward[8] Parrish
(2) Mabel Claire[8] Parrish
(3) Ruby Ellen[8] Parrish
(4) Edna May[8] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 168-169*)

3. SANFORD[7] PARRISH (James Edward[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Mar. 26, 1866, in Lakeport, Calif.
Died Aug. 17, 1932, in Lakeport, Calif. Buried there.
MARRIED July 1, 1888, to Annie Strickley Bundy in Lakeport, Calif.
His occupation: Plumber.
She was born Sept. 27, 1866, in New York City, N.Y.
She died Oct. 12, 1913, in Lakeport, Calif. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: Capt. Thomas Bundy.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS: None.

FOUR CHILDREN of Sanford[7] and Annie Strickley (Bundy) Parrish:

(1) Madolyn Beau Jean[8] Parrish

Living 1935 in San Francisco, Calif. (3021 25th Ave.)
MARRIED Feb. 11, 1930, to Edwin Dee Orser in San Francisco, Calif.
His occupation: Engineer, The Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co.
He was born Feb. 6, 1895, in Vernal, Utah.

Living 1935 in San Francisco, Calif. (3021 25th Ave.)
HIS PARENTS: Frank Moses and Mary Elvira (Rogers) Orser.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Lynn Orser, wife, Jessie Elizabeth Oliver.
Ellen Alta Orser, husband, Darrell W. Crockett.

ONE CHILD of Madolyn Beau Jean[8] (Parrish) and Edwin Dee Orser:

Robert Dee Orser
Born Jan. 18, 1933, in San Francisco, Calif.

(2) Halycon Leta[8] Parrish
Born Oct. 30, 1894, in Lakeport, Calif.

She left home about 1912. No further records available.

(3) Sanford Edwin[8] Parrish
Born Oct. 21, 1895, in Lakeport, Calif.
Died Mar., 1935, in Greenwich, Conn. Buried there.
His occupation: Manager of sanitorium.
UNMARRIED.

(4) Herbert Victor[8] Parrish
Born Sept. 18, 1902, in Lakeport, Calif.

Living 1935 in San Francisco, Calif. (3021 25th Ave.)
UNMARRIED.

4. CATHERINE[7] PARRISH (James Edward[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Aug. 18, 1868, in Lakeport, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (1544 Elm St.)
MARRIED Sept. 28, 1885, to Omega Abbay in Middletown, Calif.
His occupation: Blacksmith.
He was born Aug. 28, 1859, in Woodland, Calif.
He died July, 1899, in Sonora, Calif. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: John Alexander and Melvina (Draper) Abbay.

FOUR CHILDREN of Catherine[7] (Parrish) and Omega Abbay:

(1) James Alexander Abbay
(2) Nellie Irene Abbay
(3) Edwin Eugene Abbay
(4) Ada May Abbay

(For their records, see page 170)

Catherine[7] Parrish MARRIED second Sept. 18, 1901, to LeRoy Howard[7] Parrish in Chico, Calif.
Divorced. (She was his cousin.)

(*See page 101*)

He was born July 22, 1868, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif.
His occupation: Farmer.
HIS PARENTS: Benjamin Franklin[6] and Nancy Caroline (Thompson) Parrish.

(*See page 61*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See page 100-104*)

THREE CHILDREN of Catherine[7] (Parrish) Abbay and LeRoy Howard[7] Parrish:

(1) Leila Pearl[8] Parrish
(2) Hallie Lois[8] Parrish
(3) Ruby Eileen[8] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 171*)

Catherine[7] Parrish MARRIED third Nov. 24, 1914, to Hugh Elias Hawn in Oroville, Calif.
He was born Nov. 8, 1869, in Little York, Ind.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (1544 Elm St.)
His occupation: Blacksmith.
HIS PARENTS: Elias and Amada Hawn.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Roy	Hawn,	Unmarried.
Rose Ella	Hawn, husband,	Allan Victor Miller.
Joel Isaac	Hawn, wife,	Lula Robbins.
Phillip Albert	Hawn, wife,	Virginia
Margaret	Hawn, husband,	Eual Powers.
Charles	Hawn, wife,	Miss White.
Florence	Hawn, husband,	Mr. Dovell.

CHILDREN: None.

5. MARY ADELINE[7] PARRISH (James Edward[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Jan. 3, 1871, in Lakeport, Lake County. Calif.

Living 1935, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.
MARRIED Nov. 30, 1892, to William Marcus Munz in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.
He was born Sept. 27, 1870, in Kansas.
He died Jan. 28, 1926, in San Francisco, Calif. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: William Marcus and Mary (Roberts) Munz.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Cressa	Munz, husband,	Ulysses Grant Shreve.
Barbara Ella	Munz, husband,	Thaddeus Edward Grimes.
Charles Edward	Munz, wife,	Dottie Elliott.

FOUR CHILDREN of Mary Adeline[7] (Parrish) and William Marcus Munz:

(1) Lillian Munz
(2) Florian Andrew Munz
(3) William Edwin Munz
(4) Ruby Enid Munz

(*For their records, see page 172-173*)

6. WALTER JAMES[7] PARRISH (James Edward[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Oct. 10, 1873, in Lakeport, Calif.
Died Feb. 5, 1905, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif. Buried there.
UNMARRIED.

7. GEORGE WILLIAM[7] PARRISH (James Edward[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Feb. 15, 1876, in Lakeport, Calif.
Died June 21, 1896, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif. Buried there.
UNMARRIED.

8. IRENE[7] PARRISH (James Edward[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Oct. 12, 1879, in Lakeport, Calif.
Died Dec. 5, 1933, in Calistoga, Calif.
Buried in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.
MARRIED Jan. 12, 1909, to Alfred Fowler Lee in Napa, Calif.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born June 25, 1866, in Vallejo, Calif.

Living, 1935, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.
HIS PARENTS: George and Lelia (Harrier) Lee.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George, May (married to Fred Charles Getliffe), Theodore August and Carrie Lee.

ONE CHILD of Irene[7] (Parrish) and Alfred Fowler Lee:

Ellen Delia Lee
Born Aug. 28, 1911, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.

Living, 1935, in Walnut Grove, Calif.
MARRIED Feb. 16, 1934, to August William Jinkens in Reno, Nev.
He was born Aug. 27, 1911, in Soda Springs, Idaho.

Living, 1935, in Walnut Grove, Calif.
HIS PARENTS: James Thomas and Agnes M. (Perin) Jinkens.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

James Albert	Jinkens,		Unmarried.
Ida Lora	Jinkens,	husband,	Floyd Campbell.
Lily Bell	Jinkens,	husband,	Charles Yoeman.
Robert Leonard	Jinkens,		Unmarried.
Charley Russell	Jinkens,	wife,	Evelyn Cambra.
Evelyn Janet	Jinkens.		Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

TEN CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6] PARRISH AND NANCY CAROLINE (THOMPSON) PARRISH

(Her second marriage)

(*See page 61*)

1. WILLIAM JARRETT[7] PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Nov. 25, 1866, in Lakeport, Lake County, Calif.
Died Mar. 9, 1934, in Chieo, Calif. Buried there.
MARRIED (about 1889) to Anna Maria Fritter, in Durham, Calif.
His oeeupation: Farmer and dairyman.
She was born about 1862 in Dayton, Butte County, Calif.
She died Aug., 1930, in Chieo, Calif. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: John and Miss (Coon) Fritter.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Sarah	Fritter, husband,	James Hennigan.
Isaae	Fritter,	Unmarried.
Raymond	Fritter,	Unmarried.
Edward	Fritter,	Unmarried.
Verne	Fritter, wife,	Mildred

ONE CHILD of William Jarrett[7] and Anna Maria (Fritter) Parrish:

Ralph[8] Parrish
Born about 1890 in Chieo, Calif.
Died 1906, in Chieo, Calif.

2. LeROY HOWARD[7] PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born July 22, 1868, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif.
MARRIED Sept. 16, 1888, to Maud Denia Belle Owen in Durham, Calif.
Divorced.
His oeeupation: Farmer.
She was born July 2, 1870, in Cave City, Ky.

Living 1935, in Woodland, Calif.
HER PARENTS: Emmett Collins and Elizabeth Rebeeca (Shaw) Owen.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Josephine	Owen, husband,	Jerry Thateher.
William Franklin	Owen, wife,	Kate Kuhnz.
Eva Rosa	Owen, husband,	Charles J. Criley.

ONE CHILD of LeRoy Howard[7] and Maud Denia Belle (Owen) Parrish:

Grace Belle[8] Parrish
Born Sept. 4, 1889, in Chieo, Calif.

Living 1935 in Woodland, Calif. (441 Walnut St.).
MARRIED Apr. 1, 1909, to Chester LeRoy Hiddleson in Woodland, Calif.
His oeeupation: Ass't County Clerk, Yolo County, Woodland, Calif.
He was born May 28, 1881, in Woodland, Calif.

Living 1935 in Woodland, Calif. (441 Walnut St.).
HIS PARENTS: Albert Edmond and Atha (Harvey) Hiddleson.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Charles Sherman	Hiddleson,	Unmarried.
Harvey Almer	Hiddleson, wife,	Irene Fissel.

TWO CHILDREN of Grace Belle[8] (Parrish) and Chester LeRoy Hiddleson:

(1) Chester Lyle Hiddleson
Born Jan. 5, 1910, in Woodland, Calif.

Living 1935 in Woodland, Calif. (441 Walnut St.).
UNMARRIED.

(2) Albert Owen Hiddleson
Born May 26, 1914, in Woodland, Calif.

Living 1935 in Woodland, Calif. (441 Walnut St.).
UNMARRIED.

Maud Denia Belle (Owen) Parrish MARRIED second Sept. 16, 1894, to Eugene Tuttle in Chico, Calif.
He was born July 15, 1855, in Marshalltown, Ia.
He died Feb. 28, 1925, in Oakland, Calif.
His occupation: Roofer.
HIS PARENTS: Eli Norton and Theresa (Flaeck) Tuttle.
(She was born in France near Forest of Fontainebleau.)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Julia (married to James Bryant), Dwight, Cora and Gustin Tuttle.
HIS HALF-BROTHER:
William Tuttle.

ONE CHILD of Maud Denia Belle (Parrish) and Eugene Tuttle:

Emmet Norton Tuttle
Born Nov. 30, 1896, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935 in San Diego, Calif. (Home Base U. S. Navy).
His occupation: United States Navy, Ships' carpentry and construction.

LeRoy Howard[7] Parrish MARRIED second Sept. 18, 1901, to Catherine[7] (Parrish) Abbay in Chico, Calif. (She is his cousin.)
Divorced.

(*See page 98*)

She was born Aug. 18, 1868, in Lakeport, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (1544 Elm Street).
HER PARENTS: James Edward[6] and Ellen (Wilds) Parrish.

(*See page 61*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See page 96-99*)

THREE CHILDREN of LeRoy Howard[7] and Catherine[7] (Parrish) Abbay Parrish:

(1) Leila Pearl[8] Parrish
(2) Hallie Lois[8] Parrish
(3) Ruby Eileen[8] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 171*)

LeRoy Howard[7] Parrish MARRIED third to Myrtle Springton in Chico, Calif.
She was born Dec. 4, ——, in Virginia.
She died Aug. 3, 1921, in Chico, Calif.

ONE CHILD of LeRoy Howard[7] and Myrtle (Springton) Parrish:

Nellie Juanita[8] Parrish
Born 1917 in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935 in Heneleyville, Calif.
UNMARRIED.

3. LAURA MARIA[7] PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Oct. 16, 1869, in Butte County, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (R.F.D. #4, Box 221).
MARRIED Dec. 12, 1888, to Charles Nelson Mills in Chico, Calif.
His occupation: Blacksmith (Mills and Mills).
He was born Oct. 14, 1867, in Springfield, Ill.
He died Feb. 20, 1933, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: Lafayette and Mary Adeline (Thompson) Mills.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

James William	Mills, wife,	Emma Crawford.
Mary Jane	Mills, husband,	Fred Hackett.
Capitola	Mills, husband,	Andrew Jackson Sollars.

FOUR CHILDREN of Laura Maria[7] (Parrish) and Charles Nelson Mills:

(1) Lena Leona Mills
(2) Charles Leslie Mills
(3) James Lafayette Mills
(4) Orville Clyde Mills

(For their records, see page 173)

4. CHARLES CARROLL[7] PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Sept. 11, 1871, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.
Died about Feb., 1873, near Pennington, Sutter County, Calif. Buried there.

5. HARRIET JANETTE[7] PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Sept. 25, 1873, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.
Died May 15, 1901, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.
MARRIED Sept. 9, 1890, to John Andrew Beaumont in Durham, Calif.
His occupation: Car inspector, Sacramento Northern Railway.
He was born Nov. 25, 1870, in Anderson, Shasta County, Calif.
He died Jan. 29, 1930, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: John Henry and Mary Ann (Leininger) Beaumont.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George Henry	Beaumont, wife,	Nellie Todd.
Josiah Burton	Beaumont, wife,	Margaret Mullen.
Maggie Ellen	Beaumont, husband,	Joe Finn.
Mary Jane	Beaumont, husband,	Charles W. Davis.
William Eddy	Beaumont,	Unmarried.
Henrietta	Beaumont, husband,	Melburn James Tingley.
Clara Ann	Beaumont,	Unmarried.
Thomas Jefferson	Beaumont, wife,	Imogene Elliot.
Bessie Welt	Beaumont, husband,	John Klukkert.
Nellie May	Beaumont,	Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Harriet Janette[7] (Parrish) and John Andrew Beaumont:

(1) Sherman Chandler Beaumont
(2) Lillian Ethel Beaumont
(3) Benjamin Franklin Beaumont

(For their records, see page 174)

6. LOUELLA RACHEL[7] PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born June 6, 1875, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.
Died Nov. 17, 1929, in San Francisco, Calif. Buried in Chico, Calif.
MARRIED Jan. 8, 1894, to Matthew Stoffels in Chico, Calif.
His occupation: Street Department, Chico, Calif.

He was born Oct. 6, 1874, in Panama, Ia.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (22 South Broadway).
HIS PARENTS: Jacob and Annie (Luke) Stoffels.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Annie Stoffels, husband, Fred Konz.
Jacob Stoffels, wife, Katherine Moore.

FOUR CHILDREN of Louella Rachel[7] (Parrish) and Matthew Stoffels:

(1) Gladys Nancy Stoffels
(2) Juanita Catherine Stoffels
(3) Lawrence Henry Stoffels
(4) Helen Joan Stoffels

(*For their records, see page 175*)

7. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Feb. 2, 1877, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.
Died Dec. 13, 1925, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.
MARRIED June 29, 1903, to Jessie Isabel James in Chico, Calif.
His occupation: Mechanic.
She was born Sept. 21, 1880, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (R.F.D. ♯4, Box 277).
HER PARENTS: George Marion and Conzadia Iona (Hicks) James.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Birdie Charlotte	James,	1st husband,	Walter French Wright.
		2nd husband,	James Sawyer.
Georgia May	James,	husband,	George Clarke Bennett.
Gladys Marian	James,	husband,	Carman L. Evans.
Dewey Prowd	James,	wife,	Elma Bennett.
Claude True	James,	wife,	Emma Lebina Fartoda.

FOUR CHILDREN of Benjamin Franklin[7] and Jessie Isabel (James) Parrish:

(1) Reita Louise[8] Parrish
(2) Frances Eugenia[8] Parrish
(3) Ida Iona[8] Parrish
(4) Benjamin Franklin[8] Parrish, Jr.

(*For their records, see page 176-177*)

Jessie Isabel (James) Parrish MARRIED second Jan. 3, 1928, to Harry Valencia Smith in Reno, Nev.
He was born Dec. 17, 1888, in Pine Creek, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (R.F.D. ♯4, Box 277).
His occupation: Farmer.
HIS PARENTS: Alonzo Valencia and Nettie (Thompson) Smith.
CHILDREN: None.

8. HERBERT EUGENE[7] PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Dec. 27, 1878, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.

Living 1935 in Sacramento, Calif. (1515 Fourth Street).
MARRIED June, 1916, to Angeline Smart in Oroville, Calif.
His occupation: Warehouse manager, Sperry Flour Company.
She was born 1900 in Oroville, Calif.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Hattie Smart, husband, Frank
CHILDREN: None.

9. ERNEST LESLIE[7] PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born June 21, 1881, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (R.F.D. ♯1. Box 177).
MARRIED Mar. 22, 1906, to Ann Elizabeth Cook in Oroville, Calif.
His occupation: Division of Highway Maintenance.
She was born Feb. 28, 1884, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (R.F.D. ♯1, Box 177).
HER PARENTS: John Wesley and Ann Isabelle (Short) Cook.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Alvah	Cook, wife,	Elizabeth Hawkins.
James Garfield	Cook,	Unmarried.

FIVE CHILDREN of Ernest Leslie[7] and Ann Elizabeth (Cook) Parrish:

(1) Lola[8] Parrish
Born July 19, 1909, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (6th and Laburnum Streets).
MARRIED Aug. 4, 1928, to Walter David Kline in Medford, Orc.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (6th and Laburnum Streets).

ONE CHILD of Lola[8] (Parrish) and Walter David Kline:

Shirley Laverne Kline
Born Mar. 21, 1930.

(2) Elaine[8] Parrish
Born July 25, 1913, in Chico, Calif.

(3) Nina Cook[8] Parrish
Born Nov. 5, 1916, in Chico, Calif.

(4) Helen Louise[8] Parrish
Born July 29, 1919, in Chico, Calif.

(5) Ruth Ann[8] Parrish
Born July 2, 1921, in Chico, Calif.

10. KATHERINE MABEL[7] PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Apr. 18, 1885, in Pennington, Sutter County, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (R.F.D. ♯2, Box 292).
MARRIED June 20, 1917, to Otto William Nau in Oakland, Calif.
His occupation: Manager, Sperry Flour Company.
He was born Oct. 10, 1874, in Meridian, Calif.

Living 1935 in Chico, Calif. (R.F.D. ♯2, Box 292).
HIS PARENTS: Peter Ambrosia and Mary Augusta (Charge) Nau.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Magdalene	Nau, husband,	Fred Wilson Landerman.
Alfreda Estella	Nau, husband,	Willard Frederick Whitman.
Cordelia Elizabeth	Nau, husband,	Jesse Raymond Farnsworth.
Augusta Emma	Nau, husband,	Joe Mason Hedger.
Frank Martin	Nau, wife,	Crystal Rugh Mansfield.

CHILDREN: None.

SIX CHILDREN OF JARRETT[6] PARRISH AND AMANDA MELVINA (LEWIS) PARRISH

(*See page 62*)

1. LYDIA ELLEN[7] PARRISH (Jarrett[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Nov. 3, 1860, in Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Bellville, Richland County, O. (R.F.D. ♯2).
MARRIED Mar. 24, 1878, to Thomas Benton Bryan in Mt. Vernon, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Apr. 7, 1856, in Liberty Township, Knox County, O.
He died Nov. 21, 1927, in Bellville, O. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: William and Jane (Dadley) Bryan.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Elizabeth	Bryan,	husband,	Rhemas Hyatt.
James	Bryan,	wife,	Mallissa Hawkens.
John	Bryan,	wife,	Jennie Anderson.
Mary	Bryan,	husband,	Ezra Jeffries.
Clarence	Bryan,		
Belle	Bryan,	husband,	Byron Jenkins.
Olive	Bryan,	husband,	George Younger.

FOUR CHILDREN of Lydia Ellen[7] (Parrish) and Thomas Benton Bryan:

(1) Bessie Bell Bryan
(2) Eva Florence Bryan
(3) Bertha Alice Bryan
(4) Earl Clarence Bryan

(*For their records, see page 177-179*)

2. EMMA BELL[7] PARRISH (Jarrett[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born May 1, 1862, in Mt. Vernon, O.
Died Dec. 29, 1931, in Mt. Vernon, O. Buried there.
MARRIED Mar. 17, 1900, to Clarence A. Faust in Niles, O.
His occupation: Machinist.
He was born in Haverhill, Mass.
He died July 5, 1905, in Mt. Vernon, O. Buried there.
CHILDREN: None.
Emma Bell[7] Parrish MARRIED second Dec. 24, 1913, to Michael Young in Mt. Vernon, O.
His occupation: Carpenter.
He was born 1841.
He died July, 1931, in Mt. Vernon, O. Buried there.
CHILDREN: None.

3. ALBERT WILSON[7] PARRISH (Jarrett[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Oct. 3, 1865, in Mt. Vernon, O.
Died Mar. 1, 1870, in Amity, O. Buried in Mt. Vernon, O.

4. DELLA MAY[7] PARRISH (Jarrett[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born May 7, 1868, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (220 S. Maple St.).
MARRIED Feb. 29, 1888, to George Elmer Wilhelm in Mt. Vernon, O.
His occupation: Machinist.
He was born June 6, 1866, in Wadsworth, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (220 S. Maple St.).

HIS PARENTS: Daniel Oliver and Susan Marie Wilhelm.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Mertie Elnore Wilhelm, husband, Lutie William Davenport.

TWO CHILDREN of Della May[7] (Parrish) and George Elmer Wilhelm:

(1) **Laura May Wilhelm**
Born Apr. 21, 1890, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (R.F.D. #7).
MARRIED June 15, 1910, to Thomas Patrick Carroll in Akron, O.
His occupation: Loan Company Manager (Carroll Finance Co.).
He was born Jan. 29, 1886, in Girard, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (R.F.D. #7).
HIS PARENTS: Michael Patrick and Anna Rose (Carroll) Carroll.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS: None.

ONE CHILD of Laura May (Wilhelm) and Thomas Patrick Carroll:

Paul Thomas Carroll
Born Apr. 30, 1915, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (R.F.D. #7).

(2) **Roy Elmer Wilhelm**
Born Dec. 19, 1895, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (481 Orlando St.).
MARRIED Apr. 9, 1919, to Ruth Rebecca Boettler in Akron, O.
His occupation: Commercial artist.
She was born Sept. 18, 1900, in Kent, O.
She died Sept. 3, 1933, in Akron, O. (481 Orlando St.).
Buried in Kent, O., on old family lot.
HER PARENTS: Lorn and Jennie (Bell) Boettler.
HER BROTHER (no sisters):
Christ Columbus Boettler, wife, Gladys Steward.

ONE CHILD of Roy Elmer and Ruth Rebecca (Boettler) Wilhelm:

Richard Morris Wilhelm
Born Dec. 6, 1928, in Akron, O.

5. **MARY ETTA[7] PARRISH (Jarrett[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**
Born Feb. 7, 1873, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Long Beach, Calif. (3325 E. Second St.).
MARRIED to John Henry Berger in Akron, O.
(The Berger name at one time was Hunsberger, but was changed some time after the Civil War.)
Divorced about 1924.
His occupation: Salesman. (He now has a chicken ranch in Ontario, Calif.)
He was born May 28, 1876, in Greensburg, O.

Living 1935 in Ontario, Calif. (307 Francis St.).
HIS PARENTS: Darius and Arnestine (Hinkle) Berger (Hunsberger).
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Homer	Berger,	wife,	Grace Bachman.
Arthur	Berger,	1st wife,	Lola Miller.
		2nd wife,	Anna
Sheridan	Berger.	wife,	Amanda
Lottie	Berger,	husband,	Charles Hazen.
Arline	Berger,		Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Mary Etta[7] (Parrish) and John Henry Berger:

(1) Ruth Caroline Berger
Born June 8, 1903, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Long Beach, Calif. (2731 Pine Ave.).
MARRIED June 25, 1927, to Wayne LeRoy Thompson.
This is his second marriage.

ONE CHILD of Wayne LeRoy Thompson and first wife:

Alan Charles Thompson
Born about 1918.

(2) Edith Louise Berger
Born Nov. 4, 1905, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Long Beach, Calif. (179 Claremont Ave.).
MARRIED Apr. 18, 1929, to Harlan James Wilson.

ONE CHILD of Edith Louise (Berger) and Harlan James Wilson:

Harlene Christene Wilson
Born 1933.

(3) Paul Edward Berger
Deceased.

John Henry Berger MARRIED second Oct. 11, 1924, to Margaret Elizabeth Coleman in Ventura, Calif.

She is living 1935 in Ontario, Calif. (307 Francis St.).

CHILDREN: None.

6. BURLEY EARL[7] PARRISH (Jarrett[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Jan. 27, 1875, in Mt. Vernon, O.
Died Dec. 22, 1907, in Newark, O. Buried in Mt. Vernon, O.
MARRIED Aug. 31, 1897, to Alice Adelle Van Winklen in Newark, O.
His occupation: Railroad engineer.
She was born June 30, 1876, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (902 East Vine St.).
HER PARENTS: Nicholas and Harriette Elizabeth (Weekes) Van Winklen.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Edgar Carlton	Van Winklen,		
William Augustus	Van Winklen,	wife,	Amanda Wilcox.
Charles Wilford	Van Winklen,	wife.	Charlotte Weeks.
Henry Fay	Van Winklen,	wife.	Elinor Farrison.
Grace Alma	Van Winklen,	husband,	John Franklin Dickson.
Oren Newton	Van Winklen.	wife,	Lilly Buckland.
Caroline Elizabeth	Van Winklen.	husband,	John Roberts.

TWO CHILDREN of Burley Earl[7] and Alice Adelle (Van Winklen) Parrish:

(1) Hazel Gertrude[8] Parrish
Born Oct. 26, 1896, in Newark, O.

Living 1935 in Cleveland, O. (Probate Court.)
UNMARRIED.

(2) Florence Amanda[8] Parrish
Born Feb. 6, 1899, in Newark, O.
Died Feb. 13, 1930, in Mt. Vernon, O. Buried there.
MARRIED Mar. 16, 1925, to Charles Ernest Warman in Mt. Vernon, O.

His occupation: Railroad mail clerk.
He was born Nov. 8, 1889, in Martinsburg, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (208 E. Burgess St., or 701 N. Gay St.).
HIS PARENTS: John and Margaret (Croueh) Warman.
(She is living 1935 in Gambier, O. (R.F.D. ♯1, c/o C. M. Butt).)
HIS SISTER (no brothers):
Fannie Warman.
CHILDREN: None.

SEVEN CHILDREN OF SALATHIEL DUNLAP[6] PARRISH AND REBECCA ANN (SCOLES) PARRISH

(*See page 62*)

1. MARY MATILDA[7] PARRISH (Salathiel Dunlap[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Jan. 14, 1864, in Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. ♯1).
MARRIED Dec. 25, 1889, to Thomas Oliver Norriek in Amity, O.
His occupation: Carpenter.
He was born May 1, 1865, in Knox County, O.
He died Feb. 16, 1932, in Mt. Vernon, O. Buried in Amity, O.
HIS PARENTS: John Wesley and Elizabeth (Arbaugh) Norriek.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Daniel	Norrick, wife,	Alice Ayers.
Luther	Norriek, wife,	Fannie Canary.
Malinda	Norriek, husband,	Cornelius Beeman.
William Curtis	Norrick, wife,	Florence McConchie.
John H.	Norriek, wife,	Lena Bartlett.
Minnie Bell	Norriek, husband,	Loren Weiriek.

TWO CHILDREN of Mary Matilda[7] (Parrish) and Thomas Oliver Norrick:

(1) Charles Clifton Norrick

Born Nov. 8, 1890, in Amity, O.

MARRIED Dec. 12, 1915, to Nadine Albert Ross in Cincinnati, O.
Separated from her husband.
His occupation: Salesman.
She was born Mar. 4, 1894, in Cuyahoga Falls, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (124 E. Vine St.).
HER PARENTS: Frank Clifton and Laura (Russell) Ross.
HER SISTER (no brothers):
Ethel Ross, husband, Dr. Frank Clifton Anderson.

ONE CHILD of Charles Clifton and Nadine Albert (Ross) Norrick:

Lucile Charlotte Norrick

Born Jan. 12, 1916, in Mt. Vernon, O.

(2) Ray Lavern Norrick

Born Nov. 22, 1893, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (605 N. McKinzie St.).
MARRIED May 3, 1919, to Helen Ann Ewalt in Mt. Vernon, O.
His occupation: Undertaker.
She was born Aug. 25, 1896, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (605 N. McKinzie St.).

HER PARENTS: Robert Morrison and Minnie Belle (Masteller) Ewalt.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mark Masteller	Ewalt,		Unmarried.
Grace Marie	Ewalt,	husband,	Wilson Earl Bricker.
Alice Lula	Ewalt,	husband,	Dr. Arch H. Bertie.
Robert Russell	Ewalt,	wife,	Ada Olive Van Vooris.
Dwight Sapp	Ewalt,	wife,	Elfie Varie Gleason.
Carl Stilley	Ewalt,	wife,	Mary Agnes McKenzie.

TWO CHILDREN of Ray Lavern and Helen Ann (Ewalt) Norrick:

(1) Phylis Lorene Norrick
Born Nov. 10, 1923, in Mt. Vernon, O.
Died Nov. 13, 1923, in Mt. Vernon, O.

(2) Phillip Allen Norrick
Born Nov. 27, 1925, in Mt. Vernon, O.

2. RICHARD EVERETT[7] PARRISH (Salathiel Dunlap[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Oct. 9, 1865, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. ♯1).
MARRIED May 29, 1895. to Laura Izora Clements in Monroe Township, Knox County, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Oct. 23, 1872, near Mt. Vernon, O.
She died Dec. 6, 1931, near Mt. Vernon, O. Buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Knox County, O.
HER PARENTS: George De Witt and Malvina Paulina (Scott) Clements.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Rolan Slocum	Clements,	wife,	Mame Chase.
Dora May	Clements,	husband,	Edward Luteman.
Leonard Scott	Clements,	wife,	Ora McKnight.

TWO CHILDREN of Richard Everett[7] and Laura Izora (Clements) Parrish:

(1) Irene Clements[8] Parrish
Born Sept. 11, 1896, in Amity. O.

Living 1935 in Gambier, O. (Box 72.)
MARRIED July 3, 1917, to Theodore Causby Carr in Mt. Vernon, O.
His occupation: Carpenter.
He was born Mar. 8, 1894, in Monroe County, West Va.
He died Sept. 23, 1921, in Mt. Vernon, O.
Buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Monroe Township, Knox County, O.
HIS PARENTS: John Ballard and Josephine (Taylor) Carr.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Essie Orena	Carr,	husband,	Rex Virgil Ackerman.
Beulah May	Carr,	husband,	Arthur Lewis Queen.
Thelma Fay	Carr,	husband,	Walter B. Frizzell.

ONE CHILD of Irene Clements[8] (Parrish) and Theodore Causby Carr:

Paul Herman Carr
Born June 26, 1918, in Mt. Vernon, O.

(2) Curtis Winyard[8] Parrish
Born Nov. 13, 1900, in Morrow County, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. ♯1).
MARRIED Nov. 26, 1921, to Helen Irene Cox in Mt. Vernon, O.
His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Sept. 11, 1898, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1).
HER PARENTS: Joseph Trowbridge and Daisy Luella (McCune) Cox.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Catherine Isabella	Cox,	husband,	Nelson B. Klein.
Mildred Abbie	Cox,	husband,	Robert Ray Bennington.
Arthur Fulton	Cox,	wife,	Gertrude Woolison.
Robert Harvey	Cox,		

CHILDREN: None.

3. JENNIE MAE[7] PARRISH (Salathiel Dunlap[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Mar. 20, 1867, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.
Died July 27, 1931, in Danville, O.
MARRIED June 21, 1888, to John Peter Tucker in Danville, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Nov. 9, 1865, in Danville, O.
He died Aug. 30, 1928, in Danville, O.
HIS PARENTS: Charles and Mary Melvina (Myers) Tucker.
HIS BROTHER (no sisters):
William Stanton Tucker, wife, Hannah Ann Withrow.
EIGHT CHILDREN of Jennie Mae[7] (Parrish) and John Peter Tucker:

(1) Nina Rae Tucker
(2) Roy Laverne Tucker
(3) Delilah Grace Tucker
(4) Mollie Ann Tucker
(5) William Tell Tucker
(6) Salathiel Dale Tucker
(7) Stanley J. Tucker
(8) Florence Faye Tucker

(For their records, see page 180-183)

4. JAMES ELMORE[7] PARRISH (Salathiel Dunlap[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Nov. 27, 1868, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. #1).
MARRIED Sept. 9, 1891, to Jessie Almeda Durbin in Mt. Vernon, O.
His occupation: Carpenter.
She was born Sept. 9, 1870, in Mt. Vernon, O.
She died July 13, 1907, in Amity, Knox County, O.
HER PARENTS: Patrick and Mary S. (Chilcote) Durbin.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Emery T. E.	Durbin,	wife,	Birdie Hess.
Lizzie	Durbin,		
William R.	Durbin,	wife,	Ella Grice.
Miles S.	Durbin,		
Grace Elizabeth	Durbin,	husband,	Elsworth Johnson.

EIGHT CHILDREN of James Elmore[7] and Jessie (Durbin) Parrish:

(1) Ethel Grace[8] Parrish
(2) Lilah Frances[8] Parrish
(3) Minnie Luella[8] Parrish
(4) Martha Marie[8] Parrish
(5) Tina Leota[8] Parrish
(6) Pearl Mae[8] Parrish
(7) Olive Regina[8] Parrish
(8) Elmer Elsworth[8] Parrish

(For their records, see page 183-185)

5. DOTTIE DELL[7] PARRISH (Salathiel Dunlap[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Sept. 16, 1871, in Amity, O.

Living 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (306 East Ohio Avenue).

MARRIED Feb. 17, 1895, to Ira Edwin Lauderbaugh in Amity, O.
His occupation: Blacksmith.
He was born Apr. 8, 1871, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (306 East Ohio Avenue.)
HIS PARENTS: Charles Allen and Regina Ann (Hobbs) Lauderbaugh.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jesse	Lauderbaugh,	Unmarried.
Cora Ellen	Lauderbaugh,	Unmarried.
(Adopted and is now Cora Ellen Grant.)		
Charles Allen	Lauderbaugh,	Unmarried.
Elizabeth Fayette	Lauderbaugh,	Unmarried.
Guy Cecil	Lauderbaugh, wife,	Clara Crissman.
Harry Clyde	Lauderbaugh, wife,	Abbie C. Wright.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Dottie Dell[7] (Parrish) and Ira Edwin Lauderbaugh:

(1) Harry Guy Lauderbaugh
(2) Vinnie Vyrtle Lauderbaugh
(3) Nellie Maud Lauderbaugh
(4) Cora Elizabeth Lauderbaugh
(5) Laura May Lauderbaugh
(6) Lola Ruth Lauderbaugh
(7) Dorothea Mayrie Lauderbaugh
(8) Hilas Miller Lauderbaugh

(*For their records, see page 186-188*)

6. ALVA EMMET[7] PARRISH (Salathiel Dunlap[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born July 8, 1874, in Amity, O. Died Sept. 2, 1875, in Amity, O.

7. UNNAMED[7] CHILD (Salathiel Dunlap[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born and died in Knox County, O.

THREE CHILDREN OF TALITHA JANE[6] (PARRISH) AND MICHAEL McGINLEY

(*See page 63*)

1. FLORENCE ISABELLE McGINLEY
Born Jan. 18, 1862, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.
Died Oct. 31, 1926, in Amity, O. Buried there.
MARRIED Nov. 20, 1887, to Ira Oscar Elsworth Pealer in Mt. Vernon, O.
His occupation: Plasterer and paperhanger.
He was born Mar. 21, 1863, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.
He died Mar. 14, 1920, in Akron, O. Buried in Amity, O.
HIS PARENTS: Ira and Susan (Minteer) Pealer.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Miranda E.	Pealer, husband,	O. P. Edgar.
Sarah Jane	Pealer, husband,	John Daynude.
Ida A.	Pealer, husband,	Robert Armstrong.
Salena I.	Pealer,	
Clara F.	Pealer, husband,	Robert Sapp.

NINE CHILDREN of Florence Isabelle (McGinley) and Ira Oscar Elsworth Pealer:

(1) Harry Waite Pealer
(2) Gertrude Irene Pealer
(3) Frank McGinley Pealer
(4) Oscar Lawrence Pealer
(5) Clara Isadore Pealer
(6) Howard Lowell Pealer
(7) Paul Parker Pealer
(8) Arthur Wilson Pealer
(9) Mary Edith Pealer

(*For their records, see page 188-190*)

2. WILSON CLEMENT McGINLEY
Born Mar. 20, 1863, in Knox County, O.

Living 1935, in Akron, O. (476 East Buchtel Ave.)
MARRIED May 19, 1889, to Estella Julia O Bryan in Amity, O.
His occupation: Retail grocer.
They moved from Knox County, O., to Akron, O., in 1891.
She was born Jan. 6, 1870, in Amity, O.

Living 1935, in Akron, O. (476 East Buchtel Ave.)
HER PARENTS: Edwin ad Elizabeth (Rockwell) O Bryan.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Daniel	O Bryan, wife,	Jerusha D. Popham.
William E.	O Bryan,	Unmarried.
Caroline	O Bryan, husband,	Elias Reed.
Emma	O Bryan, husband,	William Edgar.
Eva	O Bryan, husband,	Thomas Simmons.
Clara	O Byran,	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Wilson Clement and Estella Julia (O Bryan) McGinley:
(1) Leslie Clair McGinley **(2) Cecil Howard McGinley**
(*For their records, see page 190*)

3. GEORGE BURGESS McGINLEY
Born Apr. 13, 1869, in Amity, Knox County, O., on farm.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (R.F.D. ♯1)
MARRIED Dec. 22, 1889, to Margaret Latta in Amity, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Apr. 13, 1870, in Amity, O.
She died May 14, 1906, in Amity, O. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: Milton and Harriet (Weirich) Latta.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John	Latta, wife,	Letta Thomas.
James	Latta, wife,	Sarah Weaver.
Josephine	Latta, husband,	Harvey E. Fletcher.
Pearl	Latta, husband,	Charles Grubb.
Julia	Latta, husband,	Oscar Motz.

SIX CHILDREN of George Burgess and Margaret (Latta) McGinley:
(1) Robert Ray McGinley
(2) Eva Mae McGinley
(3) Hazel Florence McGinley
(4) Iva Irene McGinley
(5) Russell Harry McGinley
(6) Urith Harriet McGinley
(*For their records, see page 191-192*)

FIVE CHILDREN OF BAZEL JOSEPHUS[7] PARRISH AND JULIA AMELIA (SHURTLEFF) PARRISH

(*See page 63*)

1. MARY EVELYN[8] PARRISH (Bazel Josephus[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Aug. 7, 1869, in Vermilion, S.D.
Died Sept. 1, 1904, in Sioux Falls, S.D. Buried there.
MARRIED 1894 to William Joshua Crew in Ponca, Nebr.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born 1873 in Iowa.
He died Aug., 1928 in Sioux City, Ia. Buried in Ponca, Nebr.
HIS PARENTS: Thomas Joshua and Mary (Myers) Crew.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Charles Crew, wife, Marian Reynolds.
Ella Crew, husband, S. L. Beaty.
Doris Crew, husband, Charles Knapp.

TWO CHILDREN of Mary Evelyn[8] (Parrish) and William Joshua Crew:

(1) Alyce Julia Crew **(2) Edith Mable Crew**

(*For their records, see page 192-193*)

2. CLAUDE BAZIL[8] PARRISH (Bazel Josephus[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Aug. 29, 1871, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Living 1935, in Thompson Falls, Mont.
MARRIED Nov. 12, 1896, to Mertie Allyn in Dixon, Nebr.
His occupation: Farmer and lumberman.
She was born Apr. 29, 1875, in Randalia, Ia.

Living 1935, in Thompson Falls, Mont.
HER PARENTS: Augustus and Cornelia (Fortney) Allyn.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Calvin Allyn, wife, Mabel Lovequest.
Betsey Allyn, husband, Robert William Staley.
Delta Allyn,

SEVEN CHILDREN of Claude Bazil[8] and Mertie (Allyn) Parrish:

(1) Grace Violet[9] Parrish
(2) William Augustus[9] Parrish
(3) Delta May[9] Parrish
(4) Julia Cornelia[9] Parrish
(5) Oran Everette[9] Parrish
(6) Thelma Hope[9] Parrish
(7) Calvin Rex[9] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 193-196*)

3. JOHN CHESTER[8] PARRISH (Bazel Josephus[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Sept. 15, 1873, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Living 1935, in Lake Side, Nebr. (c/o Joy Ranch)
MARRIED Mar. 9, 1901, to Katherine Jeanette Brewer in Ida Grove, Ia.
This marriage was dissolved in 1911.
His occupation: Blacksmith and rancher.
She was born Sept. 3, 1883, in Ponca, Nebr.

Living 1935, in Minneapolis, Minn. (3610-2½ St. N.E.)
HER PARENTS: George Washington and Melissa Jeanette (Warren) Brewer.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Henry	Brewer, wife,	Maud Wilbur, Ponca, Nebr.
William	Brewer, wife,	Pearl Motson, Ponca, Nebr.
George Eugene	Brewer, wife,	Gertrude Motson, Ponca Nebr.
John	Brewer, wife,	Lillie Lane, Howard, Ia.
Maggie Jane	Brewer, husband,	Ed Allen, Huron, S. D.
Lucy	Brewer, husband,	Walter McGlaughlin, Sioux City, Ia.
Elsie Annie	Brewer, husband,	Bert Conrad, Ponca, Nebr.
May	Brewer, husband,	Ted Lindric, Sioux City, Ia.
Lydia	Brewer, husband,	George Bolton.
Daisy	Brewer,	

THREE CHILDREN of John Chester[8] and Katherine Jeanette (Brewer) Parrish:

(1) Nellie May[9] Parrish **(3) Irvin John[9] Parrish**

(2) George Leroy[9] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 196-197*)

John Chester[8] Parrish MARRIED second Jan. 3, 1913, to Florence Edna Weaver in Ekalaka, Mont.

She was born June 27, 1874, in Freeborn County, Minn.

Living 1935, in Lake Side, Nebr. (c/o Joy Ranch)

HER PARENTS: Oliver Benjamin and Alice Elizabeth (Conick) Weaver. (He was born in Nita, N.Y. He died Feb., 1916. She died Aug. 16, 1929.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

LeRoy Russell Weaver

He was born Dec. 4, 1870, in Freeborn County, Minn. He died Jan., 1911. in Scranton, Pa.

CHILDREN: None.

Katherine Jeanette (Brewer) Parrish MARRIED second to Albert G. Quick.

4. **WILLIAM HENRY[8] PARRISH (Bazel Josephus[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**

Born Sept. 28, 1875, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Living 1935, in Sioux Falls, S.D. (1315 East 3rd St.)

MARRIED May 9, 1925, to Emma Brandvold in Sioux Falls, S.D.

His occupation: Painter.

She was born Mar. 29, 1869, in North Rembrandt, Ia.

Living 1935, in Sioux Falls, S.D. (1315 East 3rd St.)

HER PARENTS: Arne Pederson and Berthe (Hanson) Brandvold.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Berthe Augusta	Brandvold, husband,	Ole Oleson Norby.

(*See page 115*)

Rikka	Brandvold, husband,	George Engebretson.
Trena Maria	Brandvold, husband,	Adolph Engebretson.
Tina	Brandvold, husband	Benjamin Skeels.
Renholdt	Brandvold, wife,	Lou
Ole	Brandvold,	Unmarried.
Oliveus	Brandvold, wife,	Clara Berger.
Arne	Brandvold,	Unmarried.
Jorgen	Brandvold, wife,	Margaret Hegna.
Bernt William	Brandvold, wife,	Sarah Thorgerson.

CHILDREN: None.

5. GUY IRVIN[8] PARRISH (Bazel Josephus[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Apr. 21, 1880, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Living 1935, in Santa Monica, Calif. (944 Seventh St.)
MARRIED Nov. 1, 1905, to Anna Maria Norby in Sioux Falls, S.D.
His occupation: Painter and interior decorator.
She was born Sept. 7, 1878, in Sioux Rapids, Ia., on a farm.

Living 1935, in Santa Monica, Calif. (944 Seventh St.)
HER PARENTS: Ole Oleson and Berthe Augusta (Brandvold) Norby.
(*See page 114*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Oscar Oleson	Norby, wife,	Lorena Christenson.
Berthe Augusta	Norby,	
Albert	Norby, wife,	Martha Magdalene Stecker.
Gerhard Edward	Norby, wife,	Grace Scriver.

THREE CHILDREN of Guy Irvin[8] and Anna Maria (Norby) Parrish:

(1) Edna Irene[9] Parrish
Born Aug. 4, 1906, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Living 1935, in Santa Monica, Calif. (944 Seventh St.)
UNMARRIED.

(2) Mabel Olive[9] Parrish
Born Dec. 31, 1907, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Living 1935, in Santa Monica, Calif. (944 Seventh St.)
UNMARRIED.

(3) Homer Osmond[9] Parrish
Born Aug. 10, 1911, in Pierre, S.D.

Living 1935, in Olive View Sanitorium, Calif.
UNMARRIED.

THREE CHILDREN OF WALTER CRAIG[7] PARRISH AND PHOEBE ANN (McLAUGHLIN) PARRISH

(*See page 65*)

1. EVA MAY[8] PARRISH (Walter Craig[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born June 6, 1878, near Mendota, Ill.

Living 1935, in Long Beach, Calif. (1717 East Sixth St.)
MARRIED Dec. 28, 1898, to William Armitage Wilkins in Troy Grove, Ill.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Dec. 1, 1870, in Dimmick, Ill.
He died Feb. 11, 1917, in Storm Lake, Ia.
HIS PARENTS: William Armitage and Parthena Ann (Wixon) Wilkins.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Frank A. Wilkins,	wife,	Mary Dimmick.
Carrie	Wilkins, husband,	Charles A. Myers.
Louis A. Wilkins,	wife,	Ida Biggins.

(Nine others, died in infancy)

TWO CHILDREN of Eva May[8] (Parrish) and William Armitage Wilkins:

(1) Eda Lillian Wilkins
Born Oct. 13, 1902, in Cedar, Ia.

Living 1935, in Storm Lake, Ia.

MARRIED Nov. 24, 1926, to Clarence Elvin Ford in Storm Lake, Ia.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born June 30, 1904, in Storm Lake, Ia.

Living 1935, in Storm Lake, Ia.
HIS PARENTS: Hugh Harris and Martha Jane (Crowley) Ford.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Leslie Graham	Ford, wife,	Helen Lucile Meinhard.
Donald Francis	Ford,	Unmarried.
Margaret Evelyn	Ford,	Unmarried.
Charles	Ford,	Unmarried.
Mariann Julia	Ford,	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Eda Lillian (Wilkins) and Clarence Elvin Ford:

(1) Harris Wilkins Ford
Born Aug. 25, 1931, in Storm Lake, Ia.

(2) Barbara Joan Ford
Born Feb. 24, 1933, in Storm Lake, Ia.

(2) Maud Ann Wilkins
Born Feb. 8, 1904, in Cedar, Ia.

Living 1935, in Storm Lake, Ia. (117 Seneca St.)
UNMARRIED.

Eva May[8] Parrish MARRIED second Nov. 12, 1930, to Victor Andrew Hendrickson in Long Beach, Calif.
His occupation: Mining hoist engineer.
He was born Jan. 6, 1878, in Calumet, Mich.

Living 1935, in Long Beach, Calif. (1717 East Sixth St.)
HIS PARENTS: Matt and Matilda (Lameta) Hendrickson.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Charles W., Mattie, Henry, Oscar, Richardt and Amanda Hendrickson (husband, Samuel Craigo).

CHILDREN: None.

2. JOHN ANDERSON[8] PARRISH (Walter Craig[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Mar. 13, 1880, in Mendota, Ill.

Living 1935, in Pontiac, Ill. (513 Grove St.)
MARRIED Dec. 2, 1903, to Anna Laura Newman in York, Nebr.
His occupation: Proprietor of auto agency.

NOTE: He has the Family Bible of John[6] Parrish, his grandfather. It was bought in 1833 as a present to John Parrish by his daughter, Edith Parrish Blake. She willed it to John A. Parrish in 1856.

She was born July 3, 1880, in York, Nebr.

Living 1935, in Pontiac, Ill. (513 Grove St.)
HER PARENTS: Andrew Jones and Rebecca Newel (Gwartney) Newman.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Otis Maitland	Newman, wife,	Marian Bell Shankland.
Mary Amanda	Newman, husband,	Hiram Ezra Detriek.
John Wright	Newman, wife,	Margaret Green.

ONE CHILD of John Anderson[8] and Anna Laura (Newman) Parrish:

John Craig[9] Parrish
Born Jan. 21, 1905, in Troy Grove, Ill.

Living 1935, in Clinton, Ill. (638 W. Jefferson St.)
MARRIED Feb. 15, 1930, to Mary Lucile Brett in Oak Park, Ill.
His occupation: Sales department of Public Utilities.
She was born Feb. 2, 1904, in Oak Park, Ill.

Living 1935, in Clinton, Ill. (638 W. Jefferson St.)
HER PARENTS: Amos Fiske and Elizabeth Mae (Worsworick) Brett.

TWO CHILDREN of John Craig[9] and Mary Lucile (Brett) Parrish:

(1) Noel Ann[10] Parrish
Born Dec. 18, 1931, in Champaign, Ill.

(2) John Brett[10] Parrish
Born Sept. 9, 1934, in Clinton, Ill.

3. WALTER VICTOR[8] PARRISH (Walter Craig[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Nov. 30, 1883, in Troy Grove, Ill.

Living 1935, in Eldena, Ill.
MARRIED Dec. 1, 1903, to Mable Ella Moyer in Troy Grove, Ill.
His occupation: Agent and operator, Illinois Central R.R. Co., Eldena, Ill.
She was born Sept. 10, 1884, in Atchinson, Kan.
She died Oct. 26, 1919, in El Paso, Ill. Buried in Troy Grove, Ill.
HER PARENTS: Morgan and Rosana (Hessenberger) Moyer.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Oliver Otto	Moyer, wife,	Emma Rosa Kreiser.
George Henry	Moyer,	Unmarried.
Ida Rosa	Moyer,	Unmarried.
Minnie Mary	Moyer, husband,	Charles Alpheus Marlatt.
Katie	Moyer,	Unmarried.

FOUR CHILDREN of Walter Victor[8] and Mable Ella (Moyer) Parrish:

(1) Russell Morgan[9] Parrish
Born Feb. 22, 1905, in Troy Grove, Ill.
Died Feb. 12, 1927, in Eldena, Ill. Buried in Troy Grove, Ill.
UNMARRIED.

(2) Warren[9] Parrish
Born Feb. 10, 1910, in Triumph, Ill.

Living 1935, in Long Beach, Calif. (3700 Locust Ave.)
His occupation: Chemist.
UNMARRIED.

(3) Princess La Vera[9] Parrish
Born Dec. 25, 1915, in Kilbourne, Ill.

Living 1935, in Eldena, Ill.
UNMARRIED.

(4) Berneta Mable[9] Parrish
Born Oct. 18, 1919, in El Paso, Ill.

Living 1935, in Mendota, Ill.
She was taken Oct. 26, 1919 by Mr. and Mrs. Martin Fahler at Mendota, Ill., at the time of her mother's death. She now goes under the name of Berneta Mable Fahler, having been adopted by them in May, 1920.

Walter Victor[8] Parrish MARRIED second Jan. 8, 1922, to Kathryn Elizabeth Keenan in Peru, Ill.
She was born Dec. 25. 1877. near Springvalley. Hall Township, Bureau County. Ill.

Living 1935 in Eldena, Ill.
HER PARENTS: Nicholas and Eliza Jane (Hall) Keenan.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John	Keenan, wife,	Agnes Walker.
George	Keenan, wife,	Ella Nevada Smith.
Charles	Keenan, wife,	Nellie Watts.
Frank Nicholas	Keenan, wife,	Jean Smith.

CHILDREN: None.

SIX CHILDREN OF EUGENE CLOKEY[7] PARRISH AND SARAH ELIZABETH (ADAMS) PARRISH

(*See page 67*)

1. **CHARLES ADAMS[8] PARRISH (Eugene Clokey[7], Charles Albert[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**
Born July 19, 1884, in Cadiz, O.
Died July 16, 1932. in Missouri. Buried in Cadiz. O.
MARRIED May 16, 1906. to Anna Belle Reed in Cadiz. O.
His occupation: Miner.
She was born Feb. 20, 1885, in Pennsylvania.

Living 1935, in Cadiz, O. (R.F.D. ♯5)
HER PARENTS: David C. and Anna Eliza (Dickson) Reed.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Harry Campbell	Reed, wife,	Sara Smiley.
Minnie Viola	Reed, husband,	John Peter Smiley.
Willard Leroy	Reed, wife.	Cora Smiley.
Wallace Dickson	Reed, wife.	Mary Jane Perry.
Amanda Blanche	Reed, husband.	William Arthur Ritchie.

THREE CHILDREN of Charles Adams[8] and Anna Belle (Reed) Parrish:

(1) Anna Lucille[9] Parrish
(2) Esther Mae[9] Parrish
(3) Francis Reed[9] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 197-198*)

2. **FRANK GLOVER[8] PARRISH (Eugene Clokey[7], Charles Albert[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**
Born Oct. 27. 1886. in Unionvale, near Cadiz. O.

Living 1935, in Cleveland. O. (16802 Westdale Ave.)
MARRIED Oct. 21. 1911, to Clara Elizabeth Taggart in Hopedale, O.
His occupation: Painter and paperhanger.
She was born July 5, 1891, in Buck Springs. Harrison County. O.

Living 1935, in Cleveland. O. (16802 Westdale Ave.)
HER PARENTS: John Mansfield and Mary Elizabeth (Michals) Taggart.
HER BROTHER (no sisters):
Earl Dennis Taggart, wife, Kate Elizabeth Bell.

One child of Frank Glover[8] and Clara Elizabeth (Taggart) Parrish:

Franklin Earl[9] Parrish
Born Oct. 29, 1919, in Kenmore, O.
Died Jan. 17, 1921, in Kenmore, O. Buried there in Lakewood Cemetery.

3. CORA BLANCH[8] PARRISH (Eugene Clokey[7], Charles Albert[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Mar. 11, 1888, in Unionvale, near Cadiz, O.
Died May 5, 1925, in Marlboro, O. Buried in Beechwood Cemetery, Alliance, O.
MARRIED Dec. 21, 1911, to Oard Roy McClelland in Unionvale, near Cadiz, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Mar. 6, 1885, in Richmond, Jefferson County, O.

Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. ♯2)
HIS PARENTS: Joseph Leslie and Martha Viola (Kerr) McClelland.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ray Edwin	McClelland, wife,	Emma Cooper.
Forest Blanchard	McClelland, wife,	Laura Truax.
Eva Alice	McClelland, husband,	Russell Thomas Todd.

THREE CHILDREN of Cora Blanch[8] (Parrish) and Oard Roy McClelland:

(1) Dorothy Beatrice McClelland
Born Oct. 26, 1912, in Sewickley, Pa.

Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. ♯2)
UNMARRIED.

(2) Eugene Leslie McClelland
Born Nov. 15, 1922, in Sewickley, Pa.

Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. ♯2)
UNMARRIED.

(3) Lois Blanche McClelland
Born May 27, 1924, in Alliance, O.

Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. ♯2)
UNMARRIED.

4. MARY MYRTLE[8] PARRISH (Eugene Clokey[7], Charles Albert[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Dec. 26, 1890, in Cadiz, O.
Died Sept. 9, 1915, in Hopedale, O. Buried in Cadiz, O.
MARRIED Nov. 28, 1912, to John Wilmer Smith in Unionvale, near Cadiz, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Sept. 24, 1889, near Beech Spring Church, Hopedale P.O., O.

Living 1935, in Columbus, O. (1072 West Second Ave.)
HIS PARENTS: James Allen and Violet Jane (Eagleson) Smith.
HIS BROTHER (no sisters):
Everett Eagleson Smith, wife, Elsie Laura Black.
CHILDREN: None.

5. RUSSELL CLOKEY[8] PARRISH (Eugene Clokey[7], Charles Albert[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Dec. 21, 1893, in Unionvale, near Cadiz, O.

Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. ♯1)
MARRIED Feb. 29, 1920, to Anna Marie Kaufmann in Cadiz, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born May 13, 1894, in McDonald, Pa.

Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. ♯1)
HER PARENTS: Rupert and Christina (Schmiedberger) Kaufmann.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Josephine Victoria	Kaufmann,	husband,	Charles E. McMannis.
George	Kaufmann,	wife,	Mary Simpson.
Mary Elizabeth	Kaufmann,	husband,	William Lowrie Allen.
Clara	Kaufmann,	husband,	Albert A. Atkins.
Charles Rupert	Kaufmann,		

FOUR CHILDREN of Russell Clokey[8] and Anna Marie (Kaufmann) Parrish:

(1) **Arthur Theodore[9] Parrish**
Born Jan. 30, 1921, in Unionvale, Harrison County, O.

Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #1).

(2) **Virginia Ann[9] Parrish**
Born Mar. 31, 1924, in Alliance, O.

Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #1).

(3) **Floyd Rupert[9] Parrish**
Born Feb. 24, 1927, in Alliance, O.

Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #1).

(4) **Marvin Eugene[9] Parrish**
Born July 19, 1930, in Alliance, O.

Living 1935, in Alliance, O. (R.F.D. #1).

6. ERNEST CLARK[8] PARRISH (Eugene Clokey[7], Charles Albert[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Aug. 19, 1898, in Unionvale, near Cadiz, O.

Living 1935, in Greenview, Ill.
MARRIED May 4, 1927, to Blanche Elizabeth Bender in Alliance, O.
His occupation: Minister.
She was born Sept. 3, 1903, in North Benton, O.

Living 1935, in Greenview, Ill.
HER PARENTS: William Harley and Anna (Brooks) Bender.
HER BROTHER (no sisters):
Thomas William Bender, wife, Valda Johnson.

ONE CHILD of Ernest Clark[8] and Blanche Elizabeth (Bender) Parrish:

William Eugene[9] Parrish (adopted)
Born Aug. 28, 1931, in Taylorville, Ill.

Living 1935, in Greenview, Ill.

THREE CHILDREN OF CHARLES ALBERT[7] PARRISH AND CARRIE VIRGINIA (PROUTY) PARRISH

(*See page 67*)

1. IRMA MARIE[8] PARRISH (Charles Albert[7], Charles Albert[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born June 24, 1888, in Culbertson, Nebr.

Living 1935, in Antioch, Calif. (P.O. Box 444).
MARRIED July 4, 1912, to Lee Leland Harris in Omaha, Nebr.
His occupation: Carpenter.
He was born Oct. 2, 1878, in Indian Springs, Calif.

Living 1935, in Antioch, Calif. (P.O. Box 444).
HIS PARENTS: James and Mary (Ewell) Harris.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Edward	Harris, wife,	Sarah
Harry	Harris, wife,	Bess Ankony.
Ben	Harris,	
Will	Harris,	
Nell	Harris, husband,	C. E. Schnell.
Agnes	Harris, husband,	C. E. White.
Marie	Harris, husband,	Charles Allen, Jr.

FIVE CHILDREN of Irma Marie[8] (Parrish) and Lee Leland Harris:

(1) Charles Jerre Harris
Born Apr. 3, 1914, in Kansas City, Mo.

Living 1935, in Fort Snelling, Minn. (Company H, 3rd Infantry).
UNMARRIED.

(2) Joseph Earle Harris
Born Mar. 17, 1916, in Omaha, Nebr.

Living 1935, in Antioch, Calif.
UNMARRIED.

(3) Merriman Leland Harris
Born Aug. 20, 1917, in Council Bluffs, Ia.

Living 1935, in Antioch, Calif.
UNMARRIED.

(4) Frank Parrish Harris
Born Sept. 30, 1920, in Concord, Calif.

Living 1935, in Antioch, Calif.

(5) James Harry Harris
Born Dec. 31, 1924, in Concord, Calif.

Living 1935, in Antioch, Calif.

2. MARY ELVA[8] PARRISH (Charles Albert[7], Charles Albert[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Aug. 22, 1888, in Culbertson, Nebr.

Living 1935, in Smithfield, Nebr.
MARRIED Nov. 12, 1912, to Earl Lee Shillington in Lincoln, Nebr.
His occupation: Agent, C. B. & Q. RR. Company in Smithfield, Nebr.
He was born Jan. 20, 1885, in Dunkerton, Ia.

Living 1935, in Smithfield, Nebr.
HIS PARENTS: Robert and Lizzie May Shillington.

TWO CHILDREN of Mary Elva[8] (Parrish) and Earl Lee Shillington:

(1) **Mary Louise Shillington**
Born Oct. 31, 1923, in Bayard, Nebr.

(2) **Robert Earl Shillington**
Born Aug. 15, 1925, in Bayard, Nebr.

3. EARLE CLOKEY[8] PARRISH (Charles Albert[7], Charles Albert[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Oct. 21, 1894, in Culbertson, Nebr.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (1330 E. 26th Street).
MARRIED June 16, 1916, to Anna Nona Alexander in Omaha, Nebr.
His occupation: Carpenter.
She was born May 30, 1891, in Hamburg, Germany.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (1330 E. 26th Street).
HER PARENTS: John and Lena Alexander.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George Alexander,
Christina Alexander, husband, John Weisenberger.
Katherine Alexander, husband, Adam Schwartz.
Marie Alexander, husband, Carl Glantz.
John Alexander,
Peter Alexander,

FOUR CHILDREN of Earle Clokey[8] and Anna (Alexander) Parrish:

(1) **Earle Clokey[9] Parrish, Jr.**
Born Oct. 21, 1917, in Omaha, Nebr.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (1330 E. 26th Street).

(2) **Charles Albert[9] Parrish**
Born Feb. 20, 1920, in San Jose, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (1330 E. 26th Street).

(3) **Dale[9] Parrish**
Born Apr. 6, 1922, in San Jose, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (1330 E. 26th Street).

(4) **George E.[9] Parrish**
Born May 25, 1924, in San Jose, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (1330 E. 26th Street).

SIX CHILDREN OF MARY WILSON[7] (PARRISH) SPRECKELSEN AND CHARLES SPRECKELSEN

(*See page 68*)

1. ADELL LOUISA SPRECKELSEN

Born Aug. 15, 1884, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Anaheim, Calif. (322 North Janss St.).
MARRIED May 8, 1911, to Eldon Reginald Deering in Santa Cruz, Calif.
His occupation: Assistant postmaster in Anaheim, Calif.
He was born Oct. 9, 1885, in Waldsboro, Me.

Living 1935, in Anaheim, Calif. (322 North Janss St.).
HIS PARENTS: Wells Augustus and Caroline (Kennedy) Deering.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

George Percy	Deering,	wife,	Claire Lamont.
Charles Fuller	Deering,	wife,	Sarah Bertha Howard.
Susie Kennedy	Deering,	husband,	Verne A. Noyes.
Bessie Gladys	Deering,		Unmarried.
Helen Priscilla	Deering,	husband,	Charles F. Braskett.
Cecil Wells	Deering,	wife,	Lillian Ferrell.

CHILDREN: None.

2. CARL HENRY SPRECKELSEN

Born Aug. 16, 1886, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in San Francisco, Calif.
MARRIED May 4, 1908, to Sarah Isabelle Alipaz in Visalia, Calif.
She was born May 10, 1885.

TWO CHILDREN of Carl Henry and Sarah Isabelle (Alipaz) Spreckelsen:

(1) Lawrence Carl Spreckelsen
Born July 31, 1910, in Visalia, Calif.
Died Sept., 1926, in San Francisco, Calif.

(2) Mary Josephine Spreckelsen
Born Dec. 16, 1911, in Visalia, Calif.

Living 1935, in San Francisco, Calif.
UNMARRIED.

3. MAMIE CAROLINE SPRECKELSEN

Born June 19, 1888, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.
MARRIED June 18, 1909, to William F. Atkinson in Soquel, Calif.
Divorced.
His occupation: Rancher.
He was born July, 1887, in Larned, Kan.

Living 1935, in Fresno, Calif.
HIS PARENTS: Joe and Nellie Atkinson.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Charley Atkinson, wife, Pearl Parrish.
CHILDREN: None.
Mamie Caroline Spreckelsen MARRIED second Nov. 2, 1921, to John Cameron Haugh in San Jose, Calif.
His occupation: Florist.
He was born Aug. 28, 1886, in Detroit, Mich.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Florence Haugh, husband, Mr. Nelson.
William Haugh,
CHILDREN: None.

4. ANNA PARRISH SPRECKELSEN
Born Apr. 28, 1890, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Bicknell, Santa Barbara County, Calif.
MARRIED June 26, 1911, to Milton Albert Nugent.
His occupation: Oil worker.
He was born Sept. 11, 1889, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Bicknell, Santa Barbara County, Calif.
HIS PARENTS: Thomas and Isabelle (Sullivan) Nugent.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Elmer	Nugent,	Unmarried.
Lester Winfred	Nugent, wife,	Fern Walsh.
Merton	Nugent,	Unmarried.
Harvey	Nugent,	Unmarried.
Roy Wakefield	Nugent, wife,	Ruth Bush.
Esther Margaret	Nugent, husband,	Edward Guinn.

TWO CHILDREN of Anna Parrish (Spreckelsen) and Milton Albert Nugent:

(1) Milton Kenneth Nugent
Born June 15, 1912, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Long Beach, Calif.
UNMARRIED.

(2) Margaret Louette Nugent
Born Jan. 18, 1917, in Soledad, Calif.

Living 1935, in Bicknell, Calif.
UNMARRIED.

5. LOUETTE VIOLET SPRECKELSEN
Born Feb. 26, 1894, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.
MARRIED Jan. 15, 1919, to Epsen Julius Larsen in Santa Cruz, Calif.
He was born June 28, 1894, in Aptos, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.
HIS PARENTS: Hans Peterespan and Anna Elizabeth (Johansen) Larsen.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Meda Mariel	Larsen, husband,	William Carol Farrar.
Anna Maren	Larsen, husband,	Thomas Jefferson Phipps.
Steffen Frederick	Larsen, wife,	Stacey May Ruston.
Norma Christina	Larsen, husband,	Roy Robert Day.

CHILDREN: None.

6. ALONZO ROBERT SPRECKELSEN
Born Dec. 13, 1895, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Fort Bragg, Calif. (501 Laurel St.)
MARRIED Dec. 25, 1920, to Blanche Evelyn Boyd in Fort Bragg, Calif.
His occupation: City clerk.
She was born Aug. 10, 1897, in Nacarro, Calif.

Living 1935, in Fort Bragg, Calif. (501 Laurel St.)
HER PARENTS: David and Josephine (Perry) Boyd.
(He was born in Buffalo, N.Y. His parents came from Scotland. Scotch-Irish.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Richard	Boyd,	wife,	Frances Frates.
Daniel	Boyd,	wife,	Bertha Maud Severance.
David	Boyd,	wife,	Bertha May McCollum.
Ester Edith	Boyd,	husband,	Coleman Lambert James.
Sara Rebecca	Boyd,	husband,	John Gilbert Scott.
Mary Josephine	Boyd,	husband,	Joseph Robert Enos.
Emma Jane	Boyd,	husband,	Glenn Andrew McDonald.
Helen Elizabeth	Boyd,	husband,	Fred Ernest Ball.

FOUR CHILDREN of Alonzo Robert and Blanche Evelyn (Boyd) Spreckelsen:

(1) Marvin Robert Spreckelsen
Born Oct. 3, 1921, in Fort Bragg, Calif.

(2) Beverly Boyd Spreckelsen
Born Dec. 3, 1923, in Santa Cruz, Calif.

(3) David Milton Spreckelsen
Born June 24, 1928, in Fort Bragg, Calif.

(4) Carl Henry Spreckelsen
Born June 24, 1928, in Fort Bragg, Calif. (David and Carl are twins.)

FOUR CHILDREN OF FREELAND MILTON[7] PARRISH AND MARTHA ELLEN (ROBINSON) PARRISH

(*See page 68*)

1. MAUDE EVELYN[8] PARRISH (Freeland Milton[7], Joshua[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Sept. 7, 1881, in Grangerville, King County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Hanford, Calif. (R.F.D. ♯1, Box 259-A)
MARRIED Apr. 23, 1902, to Royal Leander Waltz in Hanford, Calif.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born June 25, 1878, near Rockford, Wash.

Living 1935, in Hanford, Calif. (R.F.D. ♯1, Box 259-A)
HIS PARENTS: Rev. Henry Washington and Mary Evelyn (Starr) Waltz.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Una Claire	Waltz,	husband,	Lewis Edward Foster.
Marcus Lyman	Waltz,	wife,	Florence May Smith.
Rena Pearl	Waltz,	husband,	George Mercer Pierson.
Alice Joy	Waltz,	husband,	Everett C. Stanton.
Harold Starr	Waltz,	wife,	Ruth Lathrop Benedict.
Marion Cumi	Waltz,		Unmarried.
Henry Washington	Waltz,	wife,	Rosalie Anderson.

THREE CHILDREN of Maude Evelyn[8] (Parrish) and Royal Leander Waltz:

(1) Martha Evelyn Waltz
Born Mar. 18, 1904, near Hanford, Calif.

Living 1935, near Hanford, Calif. (R.F.D. ♯1, Box 259-A)
Her occupation: School teacher.
UNMARRIED.

(2) Freeland Parrish Waltz
Born Jan. 13, 1909, in Berkeley, Calif.

Living 1935, in Avenal, Calif.
MARRIED Sept. 12, 1933, to Virginia Lucile Sippel.
His occupation: Lumberman.

ONE CHILD of Freeland Parrish and Virginia Lucile (Sippel) Waltz:

Vernon Freeland Waltz
Born Oct. 12, 1934, in Hanford, Calif.

(3) **Royal Lawrence Waltz**
Born Feb. 8, 1923, in Hanford, Calif.

Living 1935, in Hanford, Calif. (R.F.D. #1, Box 259-A)

2. MAE DELL[8] PARRISH (Freeland Milton[7], Joshua[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Aug. 2, 1883, in Grangerville, Calif.

Living 1935 in Fresno, Calif. (2543 North Van Ness Ave.)
MARRIED Apr. 23, 1907, to Roual Orson Deacon in Hanford, Calif.
His occupation: Lumberman, president and manager of R. O. Deacon Lumber Company, Lemoore, Calif.
He was born Feb. 2, 1883, in Shelbyville, Ind.

Living 1935 in Fresno, Calif. (2543 North Van Ness Ave.)
HIS PARENTS: George Homer and Emma (Thompson) Deacon.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Helen Mary Deacon, husband, James T. Farrar.
Justine Stella Deacon, husband, Walter E. Shelley.
CHILDREN: None.

3. EMMA LORENE[8] PARRISH (Freeland Milton[7], Joshua[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Oct. 23, 1887, in Grangerville, Calif.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (2212 Veteran Ave.)
MARRIED Dec. 3, 1911, to Alvin John Thedieck in Hanford, Calif.
His occupation: Attorney.
He was born Dec. 12, 1884, in Waterville, Kan.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (2212 Veteran Ave.)
HIS PARENTS: George and Sophia (Rethemeyer) Thedieck.
(He is of Holland, and she is of Germany.)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Frank	Thedieck,	Unmarried.
George	Thedieck, wife.	Brooking Thedieck
Herman	Thedieck.	
Bertha	Thedieck, husband.	David Daikers.
Wilhemina Catherine	Thedieck, husband,	Charles Dunn.
Flora Louise	Thedieck.	
Fidelia	Thedieck, husband,	Harry Colt Kimball.

ONE CHILD of Emma Lorene[8] (Parrish) and Alvin John Thedieck:

Ellen Jean Thedieck
Born May 28, 1918, near Sunnyvale, Calif.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (2212 Veteran Ave.)

4. ADA LUCILE[8] PARRISH (Freeland Milton[7], Joshua[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Apr. 3, 1891, in Grangerville, Calif.

Living 1935, in Pinedale, Calif. (Box 19)
MARRIED Jan. 31, 1920, to Chalmers Gladstone Price in San Jose, Calif.
His occupation: Ass't general manager, Sugar Pine Lumber Co., Ltd.
He was born Oct. 12, 1890, in Jacksonville, Ore.

Living 1935, in Pinedale, Calif. (Box 19)
HIS PARENTS: Champ S. and Mary Mildred (Stewart) Price.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Berdella Stewart Price, Unmarried.
Frances Christina Price, husband, Robb Winfield[8] Parrish.

(*See page 127*)

ONE CHILD of Ada Lucile[8] (Parrish) and Chalmers Gladstone Price:

Sanford LeRoy Price
Born Sept. 7, 1928, in Fresno, Calif.

Living 1935, in Pinedale, Calif.

THREE CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] PARRISH AND LUCY MARIA (MILLS) PARRISH

(*See page 70*)

1. **FREELAND[8] PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin[7], Joshua[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**
Born Mar. 26, 1884, in Soquel, Calif.
Died Feb. 19, 1894, in Soquel, Calif.

2. **ROBB WINFIELD[8] PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin[7], Joshua[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**
Born Nov. 19, 1885, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Ceres, Calif.
MARRIED June 29, 1916, to Ethel Keltner in Santa Cruz, Calif.
His occupation: Fruit rancher.
She was born Aug. 14, 1883, in Eugene, Ore.
She died Mar. 5, 1929, in Modesto, Calif.
HER PARENTS: Thomas Jefferson and Susanna (Dryden) Keltner.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Columbus Allen	Keltner, wife,	Clara Braum.
Naomi Edith	Keltner, husband,	Thomas Omar Graves.
May Lucy	Keltner, husband.	John N. Laswell.
Solomon David	Keltner, wife,	Ina McKennon.
Joseph Edward	Keltner, wife,	Daisy D. Engman.
Walter Elmer	Keltner, wife,	Maud Viola Shepard.
Thomas Dryden	Keltner,	Unmarried.
Grace Emma	Keltner, husband,	Arnold Jackson Hanscom.

ONE CHILD of Robb Winfield[8] and Ethel (Keltner) Parrish:

Althea Ethlyn[9] Parrish
Born July 23, 1918, in San Jose, Calif.

Robb Winfield[8] Parrish MARRIED second June 7, 1932, to Frances Christina Price in Oakland, Calif.

(*See page 127*)

She was born July 2, 1889, in Ashland, Ore.

Living 1935, in Ceres, Stanislaus County, Calif.
HER PARENTS: Champ S. and Mary Mildred (Stewart) Price.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Chalmers Gladstone Price, wife, Ada Lucile Parrish.
Bridella Stewart Price, Unmarried.

(*See page 127*)

CHILDREN: None.

3. PEARL ANGELL[8] PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin[7], Joshua[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born June 12, 1890, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Saratoga, Calif.
MARRIED Jan. 1, 1912, to Charles Henry Atkinson in Soquel, Calif.
His occupation: Carpenter.
He was born July 5, 1889, in Larned, Kan.

Living 1935, in Saratoga, Calif.
HIS PARENTS: Joseph and Nellie (Franklin) Atkinson.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
William Franklin Atkinson, wife, Helen Mitchell.

TWO CHILDREN of Pearl Angell[8] (Parrish) and Charles Henry Atkinson:

(1) Wayne Parrish Atkinson
Born Mar. 10, 1917, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Saratoga, Calif.

(2) Winona June Atkinson
Born June 3, 1928, in San Jose, Calif.

Living 1935, in Saratoga, Calif.

FOUR CHILDREN OF ANNA JANE[7] (PARRISH) WYMAN AND ADDI WESLEY WYMAN

(*See page 70*)

1. LORETTA VIOLA WYMAN
Born July 21, 1885, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif. (P.O. Box 269)
MARRIED May 2, 1905, to John Francis Maddock in Soquel, Calif.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Dec. 12, 1882, in Blanco, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif. (P.O. Box 269)
HIS PARENTS: Edmund and Hannah Maria (Rollands) Maddock.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Edmund Alfred Maddock, wife, Annie Adelaide Johnson.
Annie Elvina Maddock, husband, Lloyd Sturdivant Pringle.
HIS HALF-BROTHER:
Harold Earl Maddock, wife, Carrie Bath.

THREE CHILDREN of Loretta Viola (Wyman) and John Francis Maddock:

(1) Edmund Wesley Maddock
Born Sept. 15, 1906, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.
MARRIED May 30, 1926, to Gertrude Parker in Santa Cruz, Calif.
His occupation: Mechanic.
She was born Dec. 16, 1904, in Bath, S. D.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.
HER PARENTS: Frank Samuel and Minnie (Chalcraft) Parker.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Gerald Albert Parker, wife, Thelma Arnevich.
Lester Chalcraft Parker, wife, Amy Remington.

ONE CHILD of Edmund Wesley and Gertrude (Parker) Maddock:
Edmund Parker Maddock
Born July 10, 1929, in Santa Cruz, Calif.

(2) **Melba Everlyn Maddock**
Born July 18, 1910, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif. (Box 269)
UNMARRIED.

(3) **Victor Wyman Maddock**
Born Feb. 11, 1915, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.

2. ROLLIN VORIS WYMAN
Born Oct. 13, 1888, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Ceres, Stanislaus County, Calif.
MARRIED Aug. 6, 1913, to Alverda Everlina True in San Jose, Calif.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born July 26, 1888, in Santa Cruz, Calif.

Living 1935, in Ceres, Stanislaus County, Calif.
HER PARENTS: James Rawlins and Mary Ann True.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Luene True, husband, Otto Jensen.
Edna True, husband, Allen Rennie.
CHILDREN: None.

3. FAY MUDIE WYMAN
Born July 14, 1892, in Soquel, Calif.
Died Oct. 26, 1918, in service overseas. He was buried in France, then moved to our Arlington Cemetery, near Washington, D.C.
A newspaper account states: "Two times Mr. Wyman went over the top without being wounded, and then in a rest camp he was killed by an accidental shot from a gun that was being cleaned by a fellow soldier, about two weeks before the Armistice."
The Santa Cruz Post of Veterans of Foreign Wars have named their Post the "Fay Wyman Post."
His occupation: Salesman, Associated Oil Company.
UNMARRIED.

4. RUTH ALDEEN WYMAN
Born Aug. 3, 1894, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.
MARRIED to Clyde Prescott Cunnison in Salinas, Calif.
Divorced.
His occupation: Automobile salesman.
He was born Jan. 29, 1890, in Indiana.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.
HIS PARENTS: George and Ruth A. (Robinson) Cunnison.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Stephen Cunnison, wife, Wenona Brown.
Norman Cunnison, wife, Kate Minear.
Brenda Cunnison, husband, George Sauger.

ONE CHILD of Ruth Aldeen (Wyman) and Clyde Prescott Cunnison:
Clyde Wyman Cunnison
Born Feb. 24, 1916, in Soquel, Calif.

Ruth Aldeen Wyman MARRIED second May 30, 1924, to Harry Leo Mitchell in Oakland, Calif.
Divorced.
His occupation: Railroad employee.
He was born in Nyack, N. Y.

Living 1935, in San Francisco, Calif.
ONE CHILD of Ruth Aldeen (Wyman) and Harry Leo Mitchell:

Mary Parrish Mitchell
Born July 4, 1928, in Oakland, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif.

Ruth Aldeen Wyman MARRIED third Oct. 27, 1930, to Carl Henry Arndt in Reno, Nev.
His occupation: Truck driver.
He was born Dec. 9, 1892, in Soquel, Calif.

Living 1935, in Soquel, Calif. (P.O. Box 297)
HIS PARENTS: Theodore and Willamina (Wolfe) Arndt.
CHILDREN: None.

ELEVEN CHILDREN OF ISAAC[4] PARRISH AND SARAH (MITCHELL) PARRISH

(*See page 73*)

1. **ANNE[5] (NANCY) PARRISH (Isaac[4], John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])**
Born Oct. 17, 1760. Died Dec. 27, 1800.
UNMARRIED.

2. **ABRAHAM MITCHELL[5] PARRISH (Isaac[4], John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])**
Born Aug. 10, 1762. Died Mar. 29, 1763.

3. **ISAAC[5] PARRISH (Isaac[4], John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])**
Born Feb. 5, 1764. Died Sept. 17, 1793.

4. **ABRAHAM[5] PARRISH (Isaac[4], John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])**
Born Sept. 28, 1765. Died Aug. 15, 1766.

5. **ELIZABETH[5] PARRISH (Isaac[4], John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])**
Born Apr. 4, 1767. Died Apr. 20, 1768.

6. **SAMUEL[5] PARRISH (Isaac[4], John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])**
Born Jan. 17, 1769. Died Jan. 2, 1812.

7. **SARAH[5] (SALLY) PARRISH (Isaac[4], John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])**
Born July 2, 1771. Died June 14, 1845.
MARRIED Nov. 14, 1816, to James Cresson.
HIS PARENTS: James and Sarah Cresson.

8. **DEBORAH[5] PARRISH (Isaac[4], John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])**
Born Jan. 14, 1773. Died Oct. 26, 1856.
MARRIED July 31, 1800, to William Wright of Hempfield, Lancaster County, Pa.
HIS PARENTS: James and Rhoda Wright.

9. **ISAAC[5] PARRISH (Isaac[4], John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])**
Born Aug. 31, 1774.
Died Sept. 17, 1793, during the Yellow Fever epidemic.

10. **EDWARD[5] PARRISH (Isaac[4], John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])**
Born Aug. 5, 1776.
Died Oct., 1793, during the Yellow Fever epidemic.

11. JOSEPH[5] PARRISH, M.D. (Isaac[4], John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])

Born Sept. 2, 1779. Died Mar. 18, 1840.

MARRIED Oct. 20, 1808. to Susanna Cox of Burlington, N.J., at Burlington Meeting.

He received the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1805 from the University of Pennsylvania. A complete history of his active and useful life is recorded in "The Parrish Family of Philadelphia," by his granddaughter, Susannah Parrish Wharton, published in 1925.

Susannah Cox, born 1788 and died 1851.

HER PARENTS: John and Ann (Dillwyn) Cox of Burlington, N.J.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Dr. Joseph[5] and Susannah (Cox) Parrish:

(1) Dillwyn[6] Parrish
(2) Isaac[6] Parrish
(3) John[6] Parrish
(4) William Dillwyn[6] Parrish
(5) Sarah[6] Parrish
(6) Joseph[6] Parrish
(7) George Dillwyn[6] Parrish
(8) Edward[6] Parrish
(9) Ann Cox[6] Parrish
(10) Susanna D.[6] Parrish
(11) Samuel[6] Parrish

(For their records, see page 198-202)

FIVE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[4] PARRISH

(He is the son of John[3] and Elizabeth (Thomas) Parrish)

(See page 49-50 and 75)

1. JOSHUA[5] PARRISH (William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born in 1767. Died Apr. 1, 1834, aged 67 years.

Buried in River Hill Cemetery, near Gilmore, O.

Lived in Baltimore, Md., in 1792.

MARRIED Jan. 10, 1799, to Sarah Roland in Baltimore County, Md.

She was born in 1772, in Maryland.

She died Dec. 30, 1853, near Gilmore, O., aged 81 years.

Buried in River Hill Cemetery, near Gilmore, O.

After leaving Baltimore, Md., they lived for some time in Loudoun County, Va., and then moved to Barnesville, Belmont County, O., and later to Gilmore, Tuscarawas County, O. (Ref. Hist. of Belmont County, O.)

At one time every member of this large family was living near each other at Morristown, Belmont County, O.

In the year 1854 there were eight members of the family still living as neighbors in Tuscarawas County, O., in the vicinity of Port Washington, Uhrichsville and Gnaddenhutton. They were: William, Solomon, Samuel, Joshua, John, Hamilton, Betsy and Rachel.

THIRTEEN CHILDREN of Joshua[5] and Sarah (Roland) Parrish:

(1) Mary[6] (Polly) Parrish
(2) William[6] Parrish
(3) Betsy[6] Parrish
(4) Samuel Roland[6] Parrish
(5) Solomon[6] Parrish
(6) Sarah[6] Parrish
(7) Rachel[6] Parrish
(8) Benjamin[6] Parrish
(9) Joshua[6] Parrish, Jr.
(10) John[6] Parrish
(11) Hamilton[6] Parrish
(12) Elza[6] Parrish
(13) Clarissa[6] Parrish

(For their records, see page 202-208)

2. JOHN[5] PARRISH (William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Died in 1843.

His will was probated Nov. 6, 1843, Westminster Court House, Md. (Ref. Book J. B. No. 1, page 284.)

Bequests: To wife, Providence.
To daughters, Henrietta Williams, Mary Hains, wife of Joseph Hains, Rebeeea Shockney, wife of Charles Shoekney, living in Indiana.
To grandehildren, Robert Williams, Mary Jane Hains, Ann Rebecca Hains, Reuben and Mary Ellen Shoekney.

MARRIED Apr. 12, 1805, to Providenee Poole in Baltimore County, Md.

THREE CHILDREN of John[5] and Providenee (Poole) Parrish:

(1) Henrietta[6] Parrish

MARRIED Jan. 6, 1826, to Greenbury Williams in Baltimore County, Md.

CHILDREN of Henrietta[6] (Parrish) and Greenbury Williams:

Robert Williams

(2) Mary[6] Parrish

MARRIED Feb. 9, 1827, to Joseph Haynes (Hains) in Baltimore County, Md.

CHILDREN of Mary[6] (Parrish) and Joseph Haynes:

Mary Jane, Ann Rebecca Haynes

(3) Rebecca[6] Parrish

MARRIED June 21, 1828, to Charles Shoekley (Shockney) in Baltimore County, Md.
Lived in Indiana.

CHILDREN of Rebecca[6] (Parrish) and Charles Shoekley:

Reuben, Mary Ellen Shockley

3. MARY[5] PARRISH (William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED Apr. 11, 1801, to Adam Barnes in Baltimore County, Md.

4. ELIZABETH[5] PARRISH (William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED Apr. 17, 1807, to Joshua Barnes in Baltimore County, Md.

5. EDWARD[5] PARRISH (William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

He sold "Stevenson's Deer Park and Trouting Stream," Apr. 14, 1813, to Wm. MeCleary. (Ref. W.G. 123, page 282, Baltimore County, Md.)

NOTE: There is no record of this Edward[5] Parrish after 1812. He was listed in the settlement of his father's estate, but was not mentioned when his grandfather's land was finally sold by Flinn Garner, executor.

TEN CHILDREN OF EDWARD[5] PARRISH AND RACHEL (GOSNELL) PARRISH

(*See page 77-78*)

1. GIDEON[6] PARRISH (Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born July 6, 1807.

MARRIED May 17, 1834, to Mary Fort in Baltimore County, Md.

2. CHARITY[6] PARRISH (Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Dee. 20, 1809.

MARRIED Dee. 19, 1832, to Philip Allers (or Allen). (Ref. Maryland Marriages, *See page 376, of this book.*)

3. ELEANOR L.[6] PARRISH (Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Apr. 6, 1812.

4. **NELSON[6] PARRISH (Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])**
Born Oct. 27, 1814.

UNMARRIED.

5. **EDWARD[6] PARRISH (Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])**
Born Nov. 17, 1816.

MARRIED Dec. 26, 1837, to Margaret Johnson in Baltimore County, Md.

6. **MARY JANE[6] PARRISH (Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])**
Born Feb. 12, 1819.

MARRIED Aug. 22, 1848, to Joshua Hutson in Baltimore County, Md.

7. **DEBORA[6] PARRISH (Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])**
Born Aug. 4, 1821.

MARRIED to John Philip Naylor.

8. **JEREMIAH[6] PARRISH (Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])**
Born Oct. 6, 1823.

9. **ELIAKIM[6] (or ELIAZER) PARRISH (Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])**
Born Feb. 1, 1825.
Died in 1854.
MARRIED May 9, 1848, to Amelia (or Amelin) Proctor. (Ref. Maryland Marriages, see page 376, this book.)

10. **RACHEL REBECCA[6] PARRISH (Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])**
Born Apr. 6, 1827.

MARRIED Apr. 9, 1849, to John Thomas Chalk in Baltimore County, Md.

SEVEN CHILDREN OF JAMES[4] PARRISH AND CATHERINE (GARDNER) PARRISH

(*See page 79*)

1. **SARAH[5] PARRISH (James[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])**

MARRIED Nov. 13, 1829, to Nicholas Shipley, in Baltimore County, Md.

ONE CHILD of Sarah[5] (Parrish) and Nicholas Shipley:

James Henry Shipley

2. **ELENER[5] PARRISH (James[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])**

MARRIED 16 Apr. 1821, to Vachel Cunningham in Baltimore County, Md.
MARRIED second to Mr. Buckingham.

3. **KETURAH[5] PARRISH (James[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])**

MARRIED Oct. 22, 1824, to Reuben Elson in Baltimore County, Md.

TWO CHILDREN of Keturah[5] (Parrish) and Reuben Elson:

Alfred L. and Julia Elson

4. **ELIZA[5] PARRISH (James[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])**

MARRIED Mar. 1, 1825, to Owen F. Buckingham in Baltimore County, Md.

5. **PRUDENCE[5] PARRISH (James[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])**

MARRIED Dec. 19, 1835, to John Henry Lindsey in Baltimore County, Md.

ONE CHILD of Prudence[5] (Parrish) and John Henry Lindsey:
William Henry Lindsey

6. MOSES[5] PARRISH (James[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born 6 Sept., 1795. Died 27 Apr., 1872.
His will was probated May 6, 1872. Westminster Court House. Md.
(Ref. Book J.M., P. 4, page 173.)
MARRIED Feb. 22, 1815, to Micha Shipley in Baltimore County, Md.
She was born about 1796.
She died 21 Sept., 1839, aged 43 yrs., 9 mo., 11 da.
HER PARENTS: Groves and Elizabeth Shipley.

NOTE: Dates on Moses and his family were obtained from Bethesda Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery. Kley Mill Road. Carroll County. Md.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Moses[5] and Micha (Shipley) Parrish:

(1) James[6] Parrish
Born 24 Jan., 1816.
Died 19 Mar., 1905, aged 89 yrs. 1 mo. 25 da.
MARRIED to Ruth Shipley.

She died 21 July, 1879, aged 60 yrs. 3 mo. 16 da.

FOUR CHILDREN of James[6] and Ruth (Shipley) Parrish:

(1) Moses[7] Parrish
Born in 1844.

MARRIED 27 Nov., 1866, to Ruth N. Poole.
She was born in 1848.

TWO CHILDREN of Moses[7] and Ruth N. (Poole) Parrish:
Moses[8] and Ella[8] Parrish

(2) John T.[7] Parrish
Born 29 May, 1848; died 19 Feb., 1919.

MARRIED 11 Aug., 1871, to Mary Barber.
She was born in 1851.

(3) Daughter
MARRIED to Harrison Davis.

(4) Geyer[7] Parrish
MARRIED to Miss Babylon.

James[6] Parrish MARRIED second to Kate M. Poole.

She died 24 Feb., 1881, aged 36 yrs. 4 mo. 13 da.

(2) John W.[6] Parrish
Born 18 Mar. 1826.
Died 18 July, 1905, aged 79 yrs. 3 mo. 25 da.
MARRIED 25 Dec., 1850, to Elizabeth Zile in Baltimore County, Md.
She was born 25 Mar., 1830; died 24 Apr., 1878.

(3) Martha Ann[6] Parrish
Born 3 Oct., 1828; died 10 Aug., 1909.

MARRIED to David Grimes.

(4) Elizabeth Ann[6] Parrish

MARRIED Feb. 6, 1842, to David Zile in Baltimore County, Md.

(5) Marinda[6] Parrish

MARRIED Mar. 25. 1846, to Thomas V. Buckingham in Baltimore County, Md.

Marinda[6] Parrish MARRIED second to Mr. Barnes.

(6) Caroline[6] Parrish

MARRIED Feb. 5, 1845, to Oliver P. Buckingham in Baltimore County, Md.

(7) Kitty[6] Parrish

MARRIED to Hamilton P. Skidmore.

(8) Reuben A.[6] Parrish

MARRIED 16 Oct.. 1855. to Catherine Ann Barnes in Baltimore County, Md.

FOUR CHILDREN of Reuben A.[6] and Catherine Ann (Barnes) Parrish:

(1) Belle[7] Parrish

MARRIED to Mr. Waltz.

(2) Tyce[7] Parrish

(3) Holliday[7] Parrish

Living 1935 in Virginia.

(4) Gus[7] Parrish

Moses[5] Parrish MARRIED second 18 Jan., 1845, to Array Condon.
She was born about 1799; she died 29 Nov., 1861, aged 62 yrs.

7. JOSIAH[5] PARRISH (James[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Died in 1862.
His will was probated May 5, 1862, in Westminster Court House, Md. (Ref. Book J. M., P. 3, page 136.)
MARRIED Nov. 14, 1823, to Margaret Shipley in Baltimore County, Md.
ONE CHILD of Josiah[5] and Margaret (Shipley) Parrish:

Jane[6] Parrish

MARRIED to Mr. Shriner.

ELEVEN CHILDREN OF RICHARD[5] PARRISH AND MARY (POLLY) (CRISS) PARRISH

(See page 80)

1. CHRISTINA[6] PARRISH (Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Died aged 92 years.

2. CATHERINE[6] PARRISH (Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Died aged 95 years.

3. SARAH[6] (NANCY) PARRISH (Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Died aged 94 years.

4. DICKEY BERRY[6] PARRISH (Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Jan. 1794.
Died Oct. 17, 1888, aged 94 years.

MARRIED Oct. 2, 1817, to Nancy Tetrick.
They resided at Parrish Run, Teverbaugh Creek, Marion County, W. Va.
She was born Dec. 26, 1802. in Loudoun County, Va.

FIFTEEN CHILDREN of Dickey Berry[6] and Nancy (Tetrick) Parrish:

(1) **Jesse[7] Parrish**
(2) **John C.[7] Parrish**
(3) **Anna[7] Parrish**
(4) **Edith[7] Parrish**
(5) **Newton[7] Parrish**
(6) **Daniel[7] Parrish**
(7) **William[7] Parrish**
(8) **Nancy[7] Parrish**
(9) **Bettie[7] Parrish**
(10) **Festus[7] Parrish**
(11) **Waitman T.[7] Parrish**
(12) **W. Scott[7] Parrish**

Three other children, names unknown, died in early life.

(*For their records, see page 208-210*)

5. JOSHUA[6] PARRISH (Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Died aged 94 years.

6. EDWARD[6] (NEDDY) PARRISH (Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Died aged 90 years.

7. MICHIEL[6] PARRISH (Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born in 1804. Died in 1855, aged 51 years.
MARRIED to Mary Bainbridge.
She was born in 1805. She died Jan. 2, 1845, aged 40 years.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Michiel[6] and Mary (Bainbridge) Parrish:

(1) **Richard[7] Parrish**
(2) **Matilda[7] Parrish**
(3) **Eugenos[7] Parrish**
(4) **Spencer M.[7] Parrish**
(5) **Jane[7] Parrish**
(6) **Maria[7] Parrish**
(7) **Melissa[7] Parrish**

(*For their records, see page 210-213*)

8. WILLIAM[6] PARRISH (Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Died aged 92 years.

9. MORGAN[6] (JESSE) PARRISH (Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

10. CALDER HAYMOND[6] PARRISH (Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born in 1810. Died in 1894, aged 84 years.
MARRIED 1833 to Margaret Davis.

She died about 1864.

SIX CHILDREN of Calder Haymond[6] and Margaret (Davis) Parrish:

(1) **John Ervin[7] Parrish**

MARRIED to Mary Wood, daughter of Wesley and Ann (Parrish) Wood.
NINE CHILDREN of John Ervin[7] and Mary (Wood) Parrish:

(1) **Thornton F.[8] Parrish**

UNMARRIED.

(2) **James U.[8] Parrish**

MARRIED to Celia Sturm, daughter of T. F. Sturm.
Resided on Teverbaugh Creek.

(3) **Aretas[8] Parrish**
MARRIED to Zoa Morgan, daughter of T. F. Morgan.

(4) **Allie[8] Parrish**

MARRIED to Fred M. Billingslea.
Resided in Worthington, W. Va.

(5) **Nannie[8] Parrish**

MARRIED to James P. Sandy.
Resided near Worthington, W. Va.

(6) **Turner[8] Parrish**

MARRIED to Miss Wilcox.
Resided near Worthington, W. Va.

(7) **Frank[8] Parrish**

Died young.

(8) **Clarence[8] Parrish**

MARRIED to Miss Heldreth.
Resided on Teverbaugh Creek.

(9) **Otto[8] Parrish**

MARRIED.

(2) **Michael E.[7] Parrish**

MARRIED to Margaret Martin, daughter of Nimrod C. Martin.
FIVE CHILDREN of Michael E.[7] and Margaret (Martin) Parrish:

(1) **Delia[8] Parrish**

MARRIED to Henry Board.
Resided on Teverbaugh Creek.

(2) **Cora[8] Parrish**

MARRIED to Colbert M. Sturm.
Resided on Harter Hill, Marion County, W. Va.

(3) **Rosalie[8] Parrish**

MARRIED to L. H. Michaels.
Resided on Teverbaugh Creek.

(4) **John V.[8] Parrish**

MARRIED to Miss Hartley.
Resided on Teverbaugh Creek.
CHILD of John V.[8] and Miss (Hartley) Parrish:

Marguerite[9] Parrish

(5) **Mollie[8] Parrish**

MARRIED to William Cotter.
Resided near Teverbaugh Creek.

(3) **Rodney[7] Parrish**
(4) **Rachael[7] Parrish**
(5) **Mariah[7] Parrish married Thornton Wood** **(see page 208).**
(6) **R. Fleming[7] Parrish**
Born June 18, 1843.

Resided with daughter Lavera (Bob).
MARRIED to Mary A. Martin, daughter of Nimrod C. Martin.

She died in 1864.

THREE CHILDREN of R. Fleming[7] and Mary A. (Martin) Parrish:

(1) **Lavera J.[8] Parrish**
(Known as "Bob")

Resided at Thoburn, Marion County, W. Va.
SIX CHILDREN: Names not known.

(2) **Jennie Lee[8] Parrish**
(Known as Margaret Ann)

MARRIED to E. W. Nichols.
Resided at Thoburn, Marion County, W. Va.

(3) **Stella A.[8] Parrish**
(Known as Buena Vista)

MARRIED to John Denning.
Resided in Ritchie County, W. Va.

R. Fleming[7] Parrish MARRIED second to Rachael Toothman.

CHILD of R. Fleming[7] and Rachel (Toothman) Parrish:

Joshua K.[8] Parrish

Resided on Teverbaugh Creek.

11.MARIAH[6] PARRISH (Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Died aged 87 years.
MARRIED to Fleming Hamilton.

SIX CHILDREN OF EDWARD EVANS[5] PARRISH AND REBECCA (MAPEL) PARRISH

(His second marriage)

(*See page 81-82*)

1. **ELIZABETH ELLEN[6] PARRISH (Edward Evans[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])**
Born Jan. 1, 1828, in Monongalia County, W. Va.
Died Sept. 16, 1878, in Portland, Ore.
MARRIED Mar. 6, 1845, to James R. Robb in Salem, Ore.
(*See page 139*)
He was born Aug. 21, 1816, in Butler County, Pa.
He died Nov. 22, 1890, in Portland, Ore.
HIS PARENTS: William and Anna (Weyman) Robb.
SIX CHILDREN of Elizabeth Ellen[6] (Parrish) and James R. Robb:
(1) **Angeline Robb**
(2) **Annie Rebecca Robb**
(3) **Mary Ellen Robb**
(4) **Sarah Maria Robb**
(5) **Emma Caroline Robb**
(6) **William James Robb**
(*For their records, see page 213-215*)

2. **THOMAS MAPEL ANDREW JACKSON[6] PARRISH (Edward Evans[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])**
Born Jan. 9, 1830, in Morgan County, O.
Died in Grant County, Ore.
MARRIED Dec. 15, 1855, to Eleanor Boers.

3. **MARY ANN SPRINGER[6] PARRISH (Edward Evans[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])**
Born Jan. 8, 1832, in Morgan County, O.
Died in San Jose, Calif.
MARRIED Nov. 10, 1850, to Alexander Smith Knox.
CHILDREN: None:

4. REBECCA SHINN[6] PARRISH (Edward Evans[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Mar. 9, 1834, in Columbus, O. Died May 20, 1909, in Turner, Ore.
MARRIED May 13, 1852, to Samuel Erastus May.
Divorced.
Rebecca Shinn[6] Parrish MARRIED second Oct. 18, 1882, to James R. Robb in Portland, Ore.

(*See page 138*)

Rebecca Shinn[6] Parrish MARRIED third to William Steele in Jefferson, Ore.
He is deceased.
THREE CHILDREN of Rebecca Shinn[6] (Parrish) and William Steele:

Frank, George, and Ada Steele
(They are all deceased.)

5. EDWARD EVANS[6] PARRISH, JR. (Edward Evans[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Nov. 29, 1836, in Morgan County, O.
Died Jan. 22, 1883, in Wasco County, Ore.
MARRIED July 31, 1856, to Mary E. Smith in Marion County, Ore.
She was born Jan. 28, 1837. She died June, 1931.
CHILDREN: Six.

6. RACHEL MARINDA[6] PARRISH (Edward Evans[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Oct. 7, 1839, in Morgan County, O.
Died Sept. 16, 1879, in Linn County, Ore.
MARRIED Jan. 24, 1855, to Samuel B. Knox.
He died July 7, 1877.
CHILDREN of Rachel Marinda[6] (Parrish) and Samuel B. Knox:

(1) George Minshall Knox

Living 1935 in Albany, Ore.

(2) James Edward Knox

Living 1935 in Portland, Ore.

(3) Alexander Smith Knox

Living 1935 in Caribou, Calif.

EIGHT CHILDREN OF ISAAC[5] PARRISH AND MARIAH (HARRISON) PARRISH

(*See page 83*)

1. JESSE[6] PARRISH (Isaac[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Died in 1861 in the Civil War, in the Southern Army.
UNMARRIED.

2. RICHARD HARRISON[6] PARRISH (Isaac[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Mar. 2, 1833, in Hoskinsville, O.
Died Sept. 26, 1917, in Santa Cruz, Calif. Buried in Tulare, Calif.
MARRIED in 1859 to Dorcas Elizabeth Laughlin in Lineville, Ia.
His occupation: Stock farming.
Moved from Iowa to Nevada in 1861, and to California in 1866 (or 1867).
She was born July 21, 1833, in Williamsburg, Ky.
She died Feb. 21, 1923, in Santa Cruz, Calif. Buried in Tulare, Calif.
HER PARENTS: Dr. Green and Cinthia (Rogers) Laughlin.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John	Laughlin,	Unmarried (he died in the Civil War. 1861.)
Sophy Jane	Laughlin, husband,	Dr. Pureell.
Ellen	Laughlin, husband,	Mr. Groee.
Frank	Laughlin,	Unmarried.

FIVE CHILDREN of Richard Harrison[6] and Doreas Elizabeth (Laughlin) Parrish:

(1) Jessie Louise[7] Parrish
Born Apr. 18, 1861, in Iowa.
Died June 14, 1896, in San Franciseo, Calif. Buried in Tulare, Calif.
MARRIED in 1888 to Theophile Guerin in Visalia, Calif.
His oeeupation: Sheep raiser.
He was born in Franee.

He was buried in San Francisco, Calif.
HIS BROTHER: Ernest Guerin.
THREE CHILDREN of Jessie Louise[7] (Parrish) and Theophile Guerin:

(1) Juliette Whelan Guerin
Born Aug. 5, 1889, near Los Banos, Merced County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Planada, Mereed County, Calif.
MARRIED Nov. 23, 1910, to Jean Whealan in Mereed, Calif.

(2) Lucille Ward Guerin
Born Jan. 15, 1891, near Los Banos, Merced County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Berkeley, Calif. (2310 Ellsworth St.)
MARRIED Jan. 1918, to Milton E. Ward in Oakland, Calif.

(3) Richard Theophile Guerin
Born Mar. 22, 1892, near Los Banos, Merced County, Calif.
Died Aug. 12, 1916, in Santa Rosa, Calif.
Buried in San Francisco, Calif.

(2) Ella Nevada[7] Parrish
Born Oct. 11, 1862, in Carson City, Nev.

Living 1935, in Santa Cruz, Calif. (13 Rathburn Way)
MARRIED Oet. 10, 1889, to Albert Nelson in Visalia, Calif.
His oecupation: Farmer and stock raiser.
He was born June 9, 1862, in Voderup, Oroskobing, Denmark.
He died Feb. 10, 1926, in Santa Cruz, Calif. Buried there.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Christian, Cristine, Elena, and Niels Christen Nelson (living 1935 in Voderup, Oroskobing, Denmark).

THREE CHILDREN of Ella Nevada[7] (Parrish) and Albert Nelson:

(1) Stella Nelson
Born June 26, 1891, near Tulare, Calif.

Living 1935, in San Francisco, Calif. (1325 Greenwich St.)

(2) Lena Nelson
Born Mar. 29, 1893, near Tulare, Calif.

Living 1935, in Aptos, Santa Cruz County, Calif. (R.F.D. #1, Box 5D)
MARRIED Mar. 29, 1920, to Robert Arthur Houghton in San Francisco, Calif.
CHILDREN: None.

(3) Lois Nelson
Born Sept. 7, 1895, near Tulare, Calif.

Living 1935, in Beverly Hills, Calif. (718 N. Bedford Dr.)
MARRIED Aug. 23, 1926, to Stan Laurel in Los Angeles, Calif.

(3) Isaac William[7] Parrish
Born Feb. 12, 1866, in Carson City, Nev.
Died Jan. 29, 1920, in Visalia, Tulare County, Calif. Buried in Tulare, Calif.
MARRIED to Lena Heimrath in Visalia, Calif.
His occupation: Stock buyer.

She is living 1935, in Visalia, Calif. (410 W. Mineral King Ave.)
CHILDREN: None.

(4) Myra[7] Parrish
Born Aug. 16, 1874, in Merced County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Santa Cruz, Calif. (46 Ocean View Ave.)
MARRIED and divorced.

(5) Frank[7] Parrish
Born May 7, 1876, in Merced County, Calif.
Died Feb. 22, 1903, in Tulare, Calif.
UNMARRIED.

3. RACHEL[6] PARRISH (Isaac[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Died near Red Bluff, Calif.
MARRIED to Mr. McAddams.
TWO CHILDREN (daughters) of Rachel[6] (Parrish) and Mr. McAddams, both died when young.
Rachel[6] Parrish MARRIED second to Dr. Smith.
His occupation: Doctor of Medicine.
CHILDREN: None.

4. JOSEPH FRANKLIN[6] PARRISH (Isaac[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED to Ellen Mooring.
His occupation: Farmer and stock raiser.

She died in Stockton, Calif. Buried there.

ONE CHILD of Joseph Franklin[6] and Ellen (Mooring) Parrish:

Clarah Gertrude[7] Parrish
Born in Stockton, Calif.

Living 1935, in McCloud, Calif.
MARRIED.

HER DAUGHTER: Mrs. Rachel E. Gochler, living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (125 East 65th St.)

5. EDWARD[6] PARRISH (Isaac[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Died near Red Bluff, Calif.
UNMARRIED.

6. ISAAC BENTON[6] PARRISH (Isaac[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Died May 12, 1922, near Red Bluff, Calif.
UNMARRIED.

7. WILLIAM BUTLER[6] PARRISH (Isaac[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Died in Cottonwood, near Red Bluff, Calif.
UNMARRIED.

8. FRANKLIN PIERCE[6] PARRISH (Isaac[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Died Jan. 14, 1927, in Red Bluff, Calif.
UNMARRIED.

FIVE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[5] AND ELIZABETH (BALL) PARRISH

(*See page 84*)

1. WILLIAM BALL[6] PARRISH (William[5], Nicholas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Mar. 4, 1817, in Baltimore, Md. Died Oct. 24, 1898, in Baltimore, Md.
MARRIED Jan. 27, 1841, to Angeline Sheaves, in Baltimore, Md.
His occupation: Importer of spices and flavoring extracts. Firm: The Parrish Brothers.
She was born and died in Baltimore, Md.

FIVE CHILDREN of William Ball[6] and Angeline (Sheaves) Parrish:

William[7], James[7], Harry[7], Charles[7] and Emma[7] Parrish
(Husband Lewis Wetter.)

2. ELIZABETH ANN[6] PARRISH (William[5], Nicholas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Apr. 17, 1820, in Baltimore, Md.
Died Dec. 22, 1906, in Newville, Pa. Buried in Shamokin, Pa.
MARRIED Apr. 2, 1844, to Thomas Macleary Reese in Baltimore, Md.
His occupation: Methodist minister.
He was born July 20, 1820, in Baltimore, Md.
He died Mar. 27, 1882, in Altoona, Pa. Buried in Baltimore, Md.
HIS PARENTS: John Lee and Jemima (Sanks) Reese.
HIS GRANDPARENTS: Joseph and Mary (Lee) Reese.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Aquilla Asbury	Reese,	wife, Anna Burnett.
John Lee	Reese,	1st. wife, M. D. Simmons.
		2nd. wife, Sarah Carson.
Jemima	Reese,	husband, Addison Orme.
Elizabeth	Reese,	husband, James M. Lester.
Mary Jane	Reese,	husband, William Pitcher.
Susan A.	Reese,	husband, Young O. Wilson.

NINE CHILDREN of Elizabeth Ann[6] (Parrish) and Thomas Macleary Reese:

(1) John Lee Reese
(2) William Walter Reese
(3) Mary Josephine Reese
(4) Annie Eliza Reese
(5) Thomas Macleary Reese, Jr.
(6) Elizabeth Lester Reese
(7) Emma Jemima Reese
(8) Frank Pitcher Reese
(9) Charles Fowler Reese

(*For their records, see page 215-217*)

3. JAMES JOHNSON[6] PARRISH (William[5], Nicholas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born July 14, 1823, in Baltimore, Md. Died Dec. 1, 1899, in Baltimore, Md.
MARRIED Dec. 15, 1846, to Louisa Freeman in Baltimore, Md.
She was a Roman Catholic. The rest of the family were Methodists.

CHILDREN of James Johnson[6] and Louisa (Freeman) Parrish:

Ella[7] Parrish

Living 1935 in Baltimore, Md. (2022 Park Ave.)
MARRIED to Eldridge Foster.

4. EDWARD A. J.[6] PARRISH (William[5], Nicholas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born June 14, 1827. Died Feb. 24, 1829. Buried in Baltimore, Md.

5. ABRAHAM[6] PARRISH (William[5], Nicholas[4], William[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born July 7, 1829. Died Sept. 24, 1839.

SIX CHILDREN OF REBECCA ANN[6] (PARRISH) BELT AND NICHOLAS[6] BELT

(*See page 85*)

1. SARAH ANNE[7] BELT

Born Apr. 22, 1840, in Fairfield County, O.
Died Sept. 19, 1918, in Millersport, O. Buried there in Millersport Cemetery.
MARRIED Sept. 19, 1867. to John Brooks Ensor in Baltimore, O.

He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Sergeant John Brooks Ensor was enrolled as a private of Company F., First Regiment, Ohio Volunteers Cavalry, on the 11th day of February, 1864, and was honorably discharged September 15, 1865.

His occupation: Farmer.
He was born May 16, 1844, in Baltimore County, Md.
He died Apr. 19, 1926, in Millersport, O. Buried there in Millersport Cemetery.
HIS PARENTS: Abraham and Bethyer (Ensor) Ensor.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Luke Poisal Ensor, Unmarried.
George Washington Ensor, wife, Unknown.
Anne Elizabeth Ensor, Unmarried.

SIX CHILDREN of Sarah Anne[7] (Belt) and John Brooks Ensor:

(1) Elizabeth Catherine Ensor
(2) Henrietta Mae Ensor
(3) Frances Jane Ensor
(4) Charles Abraham Ensor
(5) Clara Belle Ensor
(6) Ida Florence Ensor

(*For their records, see page 218-219*)

2. JOHN PARRISH[7] BELT

Born June 30, 1841, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
Died Aug. 1, 1930, in Boyne City, Mich. Buried there.
MARRIED July 2, 1865, to Phoebe Ann (Hedden) Gearing (widow) in Fairfield County, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born May 4, 1843.
She died Mar. 19, 1915, in Boyne City, Mich. Buried there.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jonathan Hedden,
(Enlisted in the army at the age of 19. Died Dec. 4, 1864.)
Reason Hedden,
(Enlisted in the army at the age of 18. Died Feb. 16, 1862.)
Mary Hedden, husband, Henry Comisford.

FOUR CHILDREN of John Parrish[7] and Phoebe Ann (Hedden) Gearing Belt:

(1) Myrtle Augusta[8] Belt
(2) William Monroe[8] Belt
(3) Edward Wattens[8] Belt
(4) Lewis Justice[8] Belt

(*For their records, see page 219-220*)

Phoebe Ann Hedden MARRIED first to Hiram Gearing.
The Gearing family migrated from Fairfield County, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born in Licking or Union County, O.

Buried in Fletcher Chapel.
HIS PARENTS: Jacob and Deborah (Weiley) Gearing.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Joseph Gearing, 1st wife, Bell Tabler.
2nd wife, Frank Rush.
Mary Gearing, husband, Dan Gierhart.
Mariah Gearing,
Samuel Gearing, 1st wife, Louisa Smith.
2nd wife, Malinda Hudson.
Soloman Gearing, wife, Agnes Shaffer.
Caroline Gearing, husband, John McFarland.
James Gearing, wife, Marguerite Lynch.
Jacob Gearing, 1st wife, Josephine Tabler.
2nd wife, Rose Bishop.

ONE CHILD of Phoebe Ann (Hedden) and Hiram Gearing:
Unnamed. Died in infancy.

3. LEWIS[7] BELT

(Twin to Mary Ellen)
Born Feb. 10, 1843. in Fairfield County, O.
Died July 16, 1916, in Granville, Licking County, O. Buried there.
MARRIED Mar. 12, 1868. to Margaret Benfer in Fairfield County, O.
His occupation: Farmer.

She was born Aug. 10, 1843, in Sharon, Pa.
She died Feb. 27, 1927, in Granville, Licking County, O. Buried there in Maple Grove.
She was an orphan at five years of age.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Katherine, William and John Benfer
THREE CHILDREN of Lewis[7] and Margaret (Benfer) Belt:

(1) William Henry[8] Belt
(2) Charles Edward[8] Belt
(3) Nellie Blanch[8] Belt

(*For their records, see page 220-221*)

4. MARY ELLEN[7] BELT

(Twin to Lewis)
Born Feb. 10, 1843, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
Died Nov. 29, 1925, in Baltimore, O.
Buried in Millersport Cemetery, Millersport, O.
MARRIED Oct. 20, 1862, to Francis Marion Good in Fairfield County, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Nov. 25, 1842, in Fairfield County, O.
He died Nov. 27, 1875, in Robinson, Ill. Buried in Hardinsville, Ill.
HIS PARENTS: Jacob and Margaret Ann (Montgomery) Good.
(He was buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.)
(She was buried in Hardinsville, Crawford County, Ill.)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
James Good, wife, Rebecca Belt.
(*See page 90*)
Harriet Almeda Good, husband, Alexander McCarty.
SEVEN CHILDREN of Mary Ellen[7] (Belt) and Francis Marion Good:

(1) Lewis E. Good
(2) Clara May Good
(3) William McDill Good
(4) Charlie Good
(5) Francis Marion Good, Jr.
(6) Ami Alva Good
(7) Kathryn B. Good

(*For their records, see page 222-224*)

5. KINSA[7] BELT

Born Nov. 19, 1844, in Fairfield County, O.
Died Dec. 25, 1907, in Fairfield County, O.
Buried in Millersport Cemetery, Millersport, O.
MARRIED Sept. 15, 1867, to Almeda Viola Miller in Fairfield County, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was a soldier in the Civil War, in the 12th Ohio Cavalry.
She was born Mar. 13, 1849, in Fairfield County, O.
She died Apr. 18, 1920, in Fairfield County, O.
Buried in Millersport Cemetery, Millersport, O.
HER PARENTS: Henry and Rachel Ann (Biddle) Miller.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Emily Miller, husband, Jonathan Palmer.
Henry A. Miller, wife, Clara C. Hite.
Anna Rachel Miller, husband, Gideon Foster.
HER HALF-SISTER:
Jennie Alma Miller, husband, J. Clarke Sutphen.
SIX CHILDREN of Kinsa[7] and Almeda Viola (Miller) Belt:

(1) Nicholas Darlington[8] Belt
(2) Henry Clinton[8] Belt
(3) Emma Myrtle[8] Belt
(4) Thomas Lyman[8] Belt
(5) Daisy Kathryn[8] Belt
(6) Theodore Perry[8] Belt

(*For their records, see page 224-227*)

6. REBECCA DELIA[7] BELT

Born July 8, 1846, in Fairfield County, O.
Died Apr. 8, 1888, in Hebron, O. Buried there.
MARRIED Jan. 29, 1867, to Thomas Henry Minthorn in Fairfield County, O.
His occupation: Grocer and druggist (First Game Warden at Buckeye Lake, O.).
He was born Sept. 28, 1839, in Fairfield County, O.
He died Feb. 20, 1921, in Hebron, O. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: Thomas and Mary (Wisely) Minthorn.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William	Minthorn,		Unmarried.
Isaac	Minthorn,	1st wife,	Miss Gill.
		2nd wife,	Miss Hilliard.
		3rd wife,	Julia
Elizabeth	Minthorn,	husband,	Joseph Rader.
Phoebe	Minthorn,	husband,	Branson Johnson.
Ellen	Minthorn,	1st husband,	Edward Doyle.
		2nd husband,	John (Jack) Patterson.
Rachel	Minthorn,		
Emily	Minthorn,	husband,	Charles Hamilton.

TWO CHILDREN of Rebecca Delia[7] (Belt) and Thomas Henry Minthorn:

(1) Cora Gertrude Minthorn **(2) Lulu Blanche Minthorn**

(*For their records, see page 228-229*)

FIVE CHILDREN OF TABITHA[6] (PARRISH) BELT AND NICHOLAS[6] BELT

(*See page 85*)

1. BENJAMIN THOMAS[7] BELT

Born Dec. 15, 1849, in Fairfield County, O.
Died June 3, 1931, in Millersport, O. Buried there in Millersport Cemetery.
MARRIED Jan. 15, 1874, to Mary Elizabeth Snyder in Fairfield County, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Feb. 5, 1851, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Millersport, O.
HER PARENTS: Jacob and Katherine (Kellenbarger) Snyder.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William	Snyder,		
Lydia	Snyder,	husband,	Milton Welker.
Media	Snyder,	husband,	John Wickliffe.
David	Snyder,		
Augustus	Snyder,		
Frank	Snyder,		

THREE CHILDREN of Benjamin Thomas[7] and Mary Elizabeth (Snyder) Belt:

(1) Joseph Bertram[8] Belt **(3) Ada Fern[8] Belt**
(2) Guy Chancey[8] Belt

(*For their records, see page 229-230*)

2. HARRIET CATHERINE[7] BELT

Born Nov. 18, 1850, in Fairfield County, O.
Died May 1, 1928, in Lancaster, O.
Buried in Thurston Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.
MARRIED Oct. 5, 1874, to John Ranson Snyder in Baltimore, O.
His occupation: Farmer and educator.
He was born Jan. 27, 1848, in Thurston, O.
He died Sept. 12, 1922, in Thurston, O. Buried there in Thurston Cemetery.

HIS PARENTS: John and Abigail (Hite) Snyder.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Lewis Snyder, wife, Katherine Hite.
George Snyder, wife, Meda Hite.

TWO CHILDREN of Harriet Catherine[7] (Belt) and John Ranson Snyder:

(1) **Golda Blanche Snyder**
Born Aug. 28, 1880, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Lancaster, O. (233 East Main St.)

(2) **Fred Oscar Snyder**
Born Jan. 27, 1882, in Lancaster, O.

Living 1935, in Lancaster, O. (233 East Main St.)
His occupation: Meat cutter.

3. JOSEPH[7] BELT
Born Dec. 20, 1852, in Fairfield County, O.
Died Nov. 10, 1870, in Fairfield County, O. Buried there in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.
UNMARRIED.

4. RACHEL[7] BELT
Born Feb. 27, 1855, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Millersport, O.
MARRIED June 10, 1896, to John Luther Shaffer in Baltimore, O.
His occupation: Machinist.
He was born Nov. 16, 1855, in Fairfield County, O.
He died Sept. 17, 1921, in St. Marys, O. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: Benjamin and Katie (Showalter) Shaffer.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Agnes Shaffer, husband, Sol Gearing.
Dave Shaffer,
Ann Shaffer, husband, John Bopes.
Daniel Shaffer,
Ham Shaffer,
Ella Shaffer, husband, John Springer.
CHILDREN: None.

5. JULIA ALMEDIA[7] BELT
Born Dec. 19, 1857, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Thurston, O.
MARRIED Mar. 26, 1886, to Samuel Miller.
His occupation: Grain dealer.
He was born June 16, 1857, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Thurston, O.
HIS PARENTS: Samuel E. and Getty (McNamee) Miller.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Edward Miller, wife, Minnie Norris.
Elmer Miller, wife, Teenie Roop.
Elias Miller, wife, Sarah Ann Bitner.
Ambrose Miller, wife, Lista Davis.
Sarah Miller, husband, James White.

ONE CHILD of Julia Almedia[7] (Belt) and Samuel Miller:

Verah Faye Miller
Born May 4, 1890, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935, in Thurston, O.

MARRIED Sept. 7, 1922, to Joseph Edward Boman in Fostoria, O.
His occupation: Teacher.
He was born July 17, 1885, in Thurston, O.
He died Apr. 29, 1928, in Findlay, O. Buried in Thurston, O.
HIS PARENTS: John William and Emaline (Friend) Boman.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Orella Pina	Boman,	Unmarried.
Ara Dell	Boman, husband,	Homer Elder.
Belle Vertie	Boman, husband,	Roy Miller.

TWO CHILDREN of Verah Faye (Miller) and Joseph Edward Boman:

(1) Marjorie Jean Boman
Born Feb. 23, 1925, in Findlay, O.

(2) Robert Edward Boman
Born Aug. 21, 1927, in Findlay, O.

SEVEN CHILDREN OF BARTHEA[6] (PARRISH) KETNER AND AMELIAS KETNER

(*See page 86*)

1. GEORGE WASHINGTON KETNER

Born Feb. 12, 1841, in Pleasant Valley, O.
Died July 16, 1924, near Salem, O.
MARRIED June 3, 1861, to Elizabeth Marie Trigg in Baltimore, O.
His occupation: Cabinet maker.
She was born Aug. 8, 1844, in Millersport, O.
She died Oct. 14, 1909, in Hebron, O.
HER PARENTS: Thomas Oscar and Annabelle Trigg.
TWO CHILDREN of George Washington and Elizabeth Marie (Trigg) Ketner:

(1) Tommy Ketner
Born June 8, 1866, in Millersport, O.
Died when 2 years old in Millersport, O.

(2) Alma Ketner
Born Apr. 1, 1869, in Millersport, O.
Died Nov. 27, 1926, in Lancaster, O.

2. NICHOLAS VANCE KETNER

Born Oct. 28, 1845, near Baltimore, O.
Died Feb. 17, 1923, near Basil, O. Buried in Snider Cemetery.
MARRIED Oct. 4, 1868, to Catherine Ann Warner in Baltimore, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Sept. 17, 1845, in Baltimore, O.
She died Jan. 31, 1923, in Millersport, O. Buried in Snider Cemetery.
HER PARENTS: Benjamin Franklin and Susan (Kraner) Warner.
HER BROTHER (no sisters):

David	Warner, wife,	Name unknown.

HER HALF-BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Winters	Warner, wife,	Barbary Kumler.
Thomas Franklin	Warner, wife,	Mary Alice Roley.
William Henry	Warner, wife,	Etta Hartman.
Augusta Cornelia	Warner, husband,	Maurice Heizey.
Vida	Warner,	Unmarried.

FOUR CHILDREN of Nicholas Vance and Catherine Ann (Warner) Ketner:

(1) Emma Florence Ketner
(2) Mary Etta Ketner
(3) John William Ketner
(4) Perry Franklin Ketner

(*For their records, see page 231*)

3. ABRAHAM THOMAS KETNER
Born Jan. 7, 1846, in Millersport, O.
Died Dec. 12, 1906, in Millersport, O.
UNMARRIED.

4. RACHEL ANN KETNER
Born July 17, 1848, near Baltimore, O.
Died in infancy.

5. TABITHA KATHRYN KETNER
Born Dec. 30, 1849, near Baltimore, O.
Died Apr. 8, 1917, near Baltimore, O.
Her occupation: Seamstress.
UNMARRIED.

6. ELIJAH KETNER
Born Sept. 14, 1851, near Baltimore, O.
Died Oct. 8, 1886, near Baltimore, O.
Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.
MARRIED June 10, 1877, to Huldah Adaline Miller.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born May 4, 1857, in Indianapolis, Ind.
She died Oct. 13, 1933, in Van Wert County, O.
HER PARENTS: Samuel Miller.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
David, Edison, Enos, and Josiah Miller.

ONE CHILD of Elijah and Huldah Adaline (Miller) Ketner:

William Ketner
Born May 7, 1879, near Baltimore, O.
Died Sept. 23, 1901, in Van Wert County, O. Buried there.

7. REBECCA JANE KETNER
Born Dec. 2, 1855, near Baltimore, O.

Living 1935, in Thurston, O.
MARRIED Mar. 23, 1873, to Thomas Murphy in Baltimore, O.
His occupation: Employee of the railroad.
He was born Jan. 22, 1849, in New York City, N.Y.
He died Aug. 15, 1907, in Oklahoma City, Okla. Buried in Thurston, O.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Joseph, John, Mary, Elizabeth and Kate Murphy.

TWO CHILDREN of Rebecca Jane (Ketner) and Thomas Murphy:

(1) Lizzie Florence Murphy
Born Jan. 26, 1881, near Baltimore, O.

Living 1935, in Thurston, O.
MARRIED Aug. 25, 1898, to John Abraham Miller in Pleasantville, O.
His occupation: Railroad employee.
He was born Nov. 9, 1872, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935, in Thurston, O.
HIS PARENTS: John Junior and Sarah Catherine (Bibler) Miller.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Samuel Delia	Miller,	wife,	Cora Ann Kocher.
Barbara Adaline	Miller,	husband,	Adam William Crawford.
Sari Frances	Miller,	husband,	Ellis Dexter Lawyer.
Eliza Louise	Miller,	husband,	Arthur Monroe Flowers.

FOUR CHILDREN of Lizzie Florence (Murphy) and John Abraham Miller:

(1) **Harry Thomas Miller**
(2) **Elmer William Miller**
(3) **Russell Eugene Miller**
(4) **Evelyn Jane Miller**

(*For their records, see page 232*)

(2) **Freddie Alward Murphy**
Born Oct. 26, 1894, in Thurston, O.
Died Nov. 23, 1923, in Athens, O. Buried in Thurston, O.
His occupation: Railroad clerk.

THREE CHILDREN OF RACHEL EMILY[3] (PARRISH) KERN AND NICHOLAS KERN

(*See page 86*)

1. MARGARET JANE KERN

Born Jan. 1, 1857, in Janesville, Ia.
Died July 5, 1925, in Cedar Falls, Ia. Buried in Janesville, Ia.
MARRIED Mar. 21, 1886, to Alonzo Haekett Newell in Janesville, Ia.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born May 7, 1858, in Winslow, Ia.
He died May 11, 1918, in Janesville, Ia. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: George Washington and Adelia (Haekett) Newell.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary E. Newell, husband, Arehie D. Hamner.
Jennie E. Newell, husband, Wesley F. Boyden.
Clara B. Newell, husband, Milton F. Hammond.
Ernest Newell, Unmarried.
Luella M. Newell, husband, Barrett C. Cole.
Luetta M. Newell, husband, Glenn H. Williamson.

ONE CHILD of Margaret Jane (Kern) and Alonzo Haekett Newell:

Lucretia Bell Newell
Born Mar. 5, 1888, in Janesville, Ia.
Died Apr. 15, 1920, in Cedar Falls, Ia. Buried in Janesville, Ia.
UNMARRIED.

2. MARY JEMIMA KERN

Born Oct. 3, 1861, in Bremer County, Ia.

Living 1935, in Long Beach, Calif. (358 Park Ave.)
MARRIED Nov. 9, 1889, to Charles Dexter Bowen in Jackson Township, Bremer County, Ia., at the residence of Nicholas Kern, by Rev. C. M. Howe.
His occupation: Carpenter and railroad employee.
They moved to California in 1927.
He was born Mar. 12, 1856, in Eagle Grove, Wright County, Ia.
Died Nov. 6, 1910, at his home in Black Hawk County, Ia.
Buried in Janesville, Ia.
HIS PARENTS: Horace and Mahela Jane (Millet) Bowen.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Thomas Bowen,
Darwin Bowen,
Theron Bowen,
Bert Bowen,
Orlando Bowen,
Emma Gene Bowen, husband, Harry Fluke.
Dora Bowen,
Grant Bowen,

TWO CHILDREN of Mary Jemima (Kern) and Charles Dexter Bowen:

(1) Maude M. Bowen
Born Jan. 21, 1886, in Bremer County, Ia.
Died June 12, 1929, in Long Beach, Calif.
Buried in Angelus Abbey, Compton, Calif.
MARRIED Jan. 7, 1909, to Fred Fleetwood Thomas.

Living 1935 in Long Beach, Calif. (358 Park Ave.)
CHILDREN: None.

(2) Earl Charles Bowen
Born May 14, 1888, in Janesville, Bremer County, Ia.
Died Oct. 7, 1918, in Black Hawk, Ia. Buried in Janesville, Ia.
MARRIED to Emma Frederickson in Cedar Falls, Ia.

Living 1935.
TWO CHILDREN of Earl Charles and Emma (Frederickson) Bowen:

(1) Dorothy Margaret Bowen
Born June 5, 1913.

(2) Charles Gorden Bowen
Born Nov. 30, 1916.

3. FLORENCE OLIVE KERN

Born Apr. 28, 1866, in Janesville, Ia.

Living 1935, in Shell Rock, Ia. (Box 32)
MARRIED Nov. 18, 1897, to Charley William Dufford in Waverly, Ia.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born July 27, 1872, in Clarkesville, Ia.

Living 1935 in Shell Rock, Ia. (Box 32).
HIS PARENTS: Aaron and Maria (Pouley) Dufford.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lucinda May	Dufford,	husband,	Montraville G. Robbins.
Lela	Dufford,	husband,	Benjamin Melvin Orcutt.
Addie	Dufford,	husband,	Thomas Bludgett.
Lloyd L.	Dufford,	wife,	Lottie Ulola Orton.
Walter	Dufford,	wife,	Inez
Clara Bell	Dufford,	husband,	Frank Ringling.

THREE CHILDREN of Florence Olive (Kern) and Charley William Dufford:

(1) Ruben Jay Dufford
Born Dec. 7, 1901, in Janesville, Jackson Township, Bremer County, Ia.

Living 1935, in Shell Rock, Ia. (R.F.D. ♯1)
His occupation: Farmer.
UNMARRIED.

(2) Emily Maria Dufford
Born Nov. 4, 1905, in Janesville, Jackson Township, Bremer County, Ia.

Living 1935, in Fredericksburg, Ia. (R.F.D. ♯3)
MARRIED Dec. 23, 1927, to John Henry Seamans in La Porte City, Benton County, Ia. (R.F.D. ♯2)
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Jan. 21, 1902, in La Porte City, Ia. (R.F.D. ♯2)

Living 1935, in Fredericksburg, Ia. (R.F.D. ♯3)
HIS PARENTS: James Franklin and Mary Seamans.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Esther Grace Seamans, Unmarried.
Louis Franklin Seamans, Unmarried.
CHILDREN: None.

(3) **Everett Nickolas Dufford**
Born Oct. 13, 1910, in Cedar Falls, Ia.

Living 1935, in Shell Rock, Ia. (R.F.D. #1)
His occupation: Farmer.
UNMARRIED.

FOUR CHILDREN OF ABRAM BROOKS[6] PARRISH AND CHARLOTTE P. (THRALL) PARRISH

(*See page 86-87*)

1. **SARAH ALICE[7] PARRISH (Abram Brooks[6], Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**
Born May 30, 1858, in Fairfield County, O.
Died Mar. 20, 1934, in Fairfield County, O.
Buried in Millersport, O.
MARRIED June 6, 1878, to Ira Alonzo Hartman in Baltimore, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born June 30, 1855, in Perry County, O.

Living 1935, in Millersport, O.
HIS PARENTS: William and Eleanor Jane (Duvall) Hartman.
(He was born Oct., 1830, in Zanesville, O. He died Feb. 12, 1920, in Thurston, O.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Joseph Costen	Hartman,	wife,	Clara Ford.
John William	Hartman,	wife,	Mary Catherine Smith.
Elizabeth Jane	Hartman,	husband,	William Henry Sceurman.
James Converse	Hartman,	1st wife,	Martha W. Ricketts.
		2nd wife,	Saloma Catherine Rinebolt.
Henry Nelson	Hartman,	wife,	Ida Belle Harter.
Ida Alice	Hartman,	husband,	Joseph Perry Duvall.
Ella Etta	Hartman,	husband,	William Henry Warner.
Louis Calvin	Hartman,		
Charles	Hartman,		
May Violet	Hartman,	husband,	William Albert[7] Parrish.

(*See page 153*)

FIVE CHILDREN of Sarah Alice[7] (Parrish) and Ira Alonzo Hartman:

(1) **Charles Clay Hartman**
(2) **Iva Pearl Hartman**
(3) **Stanley Ray Hartman**
(4) **Ira Carl Hartman**
(5) **William Brooks Hartman**

(*For their records, see page 233-234*)

2. **HARRIET EMMA[7] PARRISH (Abram Brooks[6], Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**
Born Jan. 20, 1860, in Millersport, O.
Died Aug. 13, 1907, in Hebron, O. Buried in Millersport, O.
MARRIED Aug. 26, 1883, to Elmer Elsworth Ross in Millersport, O.
His occupation: Carpenter and contractor.
He was born Dec. 12, 1862, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Millersport, O.

HIS PARENTS: Samuel Belcher and Marlah (Tooley) Ross.
(He was born Apr. 22, 1811, near Philadelphia, Pa. He died Dec. 10, 1888, in Millersport, O. MARRIED 1835, in Delaware County, O.)
HIS GRANDPARENTS: William and Miss (Osborne) Ross.
(He was born 1770, near Philadelphia, Pa. He died near Wilksbarre, Pa. Their children: James, John, Daniel, William, David, Samuel Belcher, Lyday, Margaret, Seena Ross.)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Milton	Ross,	Unmarried.
Elizabeth Osborne	Ross, husband	Franklin Pierce Mansberger.
Thomas Jefferson	Ross, wife,	Anna Paul.
Densmore	Ross,	Unmarried.
James Monroe	Ross,	Unmarried.
Sarah	Ross, husband,	David Ross. (He was her cousin.)
John Wesley	Ross, wife,	Anna Huffman.

FOUR CHILDREN of Harriet Emma[7] (Parrish) and Elmer Elsworth Ross:

(1) Leota Fern Ross
(2) Austin Vane Ross
(3) Edgar Vance Ross
(4) Edwin Lance Ross

(*For their records, see page 234-235*)

3. WILLIAM ALBERT[7] PARRISH (Abram Brooks[6], Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Aug. 13, 1868, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Thurston, O.
MARRIED Mar. 19, 1892, to May Violet Hartman in Thurston, O.

(*See page 152*)

His occupation: General agent, N. Y. Central R. R.
She was born Oct. 2, 1873, near Kirkersville, O.

Living 1935, in Thurston, O.
HER PARENTS: William and Eleanor Jane (Duvall) Hartman.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See page 152*)

THREE CHILDREN of William Albert[7] and May Violet (Hartman) Parrish:

(1) Helen Tempest[8] Parrish
(2) Nada Eleanor[8] Parrish
(3) Haroldine Jeanette[8] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 236-237*)

4. CHARLOTTE P.[7] PARRISH (Abram Brooks[6], Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Jan. 8, 1872, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Basil, O. (R.F.D.)
MARRIED Apr. 14, 1896, to Charles Edmond Conrad in Baltimore, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Oct. 11, 1869, near Junction City, O.

Living 1935, in Basil, O. (R.F.D.)
HIS PARENTS: George Washington and Mary (Parker) Conrad.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Amos Gilbert	Conrad, wife.	Alice Zartman.
Hannah Margaret	Conrad, husband,	Jesse Fisher.
Agnes Leafy	Conrad, husband,	Kirby Miller.

CHILDREN: None.

SEVEN CHILDREN OF MARY ANNE[6] (PARRISH) MIDDLETON AND JOSIAH MIDDLETON

(*See page 87*)

1. SARAH ENSOR MIDDLETON

Born Jan. 6, 1852, in Millersport, O.
Died Sept. 27, 1917, in Spokane, Wash.
Buried in Horse Shoe Bend, Klickitat County, Wash.
MARRIED Mar. 8, 1901, to Charles Wesley Hammond in Lind, Wash.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Apr. 26, 1845, in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.
He died Dec. 23, 1923, in Ashland, Ore. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS Eber and Disa (Austin) Hammond.
HIS BROTHER (no sisters):
Ira Hammond,

HIS HALF-BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Oscar	Hammond,		
George W.	Hammond,	wife,	Helen
William Riley	Hammond,	wife,	Julia
Henry C.	Hammond,	wife,	Martha
Mary M.	Hammond,	husband,	Hiram Need.
Hiram Marcus	Hammond,	wife,	Elizabeth
Ambrose E.	Hammond,	wife,	Hester

CHILDREN: None.

2. FRANK ASBURY MIDDLETON

Born Sept. 18, 1853, in Millersport, O.
Died Feb. 20, 1930, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.
Buried in Lesanville Cemetery. (This cemetery is located about halfway between Mt. Ayr and Kellerton. Ia.)
His occupation: Farmer.
UNMARRIED.

3. WILLIAM ALBERT MIDDLETON

Born Nov. 1, 1855, in Millersport, O.
Died July 31, 1925, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.
MARRIED Apr. 15, 1891, to Cora Clark near Mt. Ayr. Ia., at residence of bride.

Living 1935, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

FOUR CHILDREN of William Albert and Cora (Clark) Middleton:

(1) Herbert Ray Middleton

Living 1935, in Mt. Ayr. Ia.

(2) Mary Ethel Middleton

Living 1935, in Kellerton, Ia.
MARRIED to Carroll Merritt.

(3) Charles Lee Middleton

Living 1935, in Kellerton, Ia.

(4) Josiah William Middleton

Living 1935, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.
MARRIED to Cora ——.

Living 1935, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

4. MARY HELEN MIDDLETON
Born Aug. 30, 1860, in Millersport, O.
Died Mar. 2, 1885, in Mt. Ayr, Ia. Buried in Lesanville Cemetery.
UNMARRIED.

5. HANNAH JANE MIDDLETON
Born Aug. 5, 1863, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.
MARRIED July 7, 1918, to Allen Zentz in Mt. Ayr, Ia., at the home of the bride.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born July 10, 1856, in Plymouth, Ind.
He died July 9, 1931, in Mt. Ayr, Ia. Buried in Diagonal, Ia.
HIS PARENTS: Christian and Rebecca Zentz.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Alexander, John, Elizabeth, Jesse, Sophia, Suzanne, Henry, Sarahann, Eliza Ann (husband, Mr. Vinnedge) and Lucinda Zentz.
CHILDREN: None.

6. CLARA RACHEL MIDDLETON
Born Nov. 18, 1865, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Eagleville, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯1).
MARRIED Aug. 1, 1891, to Charley Walter Lesan in Mt. Ayr, Ia.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Sept. 6, 1870, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.
Living 1935, in Eagleville, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯1).
HIS PARENTS: David Martin and Sybil (Pratt) Lesan.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Arthur Lewis	Lesan, wife,	Margaret Luella Forworthy.
Albert Isley	Lesan,	Unmarried.
George Franklin	Lesan, wife,	Hattie Grace Ingram.
Zaidee May	Lesan, husband,	David Durham Beard.
Hittie Cora	Lesan, husband,	John Edgar Main.
Chester Ray	Lesan, wife,	Lura Ellen Short.
Roy Burdell	Lesan,	Unmarried.

FIVE CHILDREN of Clara Rachel (Middleton) and Charley Walter Lesan:
(1) Cleo Blanche Lesan
(2) Amy Karis Lesan
(3) Kate Desmond Lesan
(4) Roy B. Lesan
(5) Wayne Middleton Lesan
(*For their records, see page 238-240*)

7. FRED LEE MIDDLETON
Born May 22, 1871, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1353 North Avenue 46).
MARRIED Apr. 5, 1899, to Elsie Imus in Mt. Ayr, Ia.
His occupation: Accountant for Globe Grain and Milling Company.
She was born Mar. 3, 1873, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1353 North Avenue 46).
HER PARENTS: Leonard Orlando and Sarah Jane (Smith) Imus.
(He died Jan. 27, 1934. She died Apr. 27. 1935.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Day	Imus,	wife,	Birdie Imus.
Smith	Imus,		
Agnes Belle	Imus,	husband,	Rev. John A. E. Cunningham, Cumberland, Ia.
Quay	Imus,	wife,	Maude Williams.
Eighme	Imus,	husband,	Isaac Casper Duling.
Tama Nevada	Imus,	husband,	John Randall House.

TWO CHILDREN of Fred Lee and Elsie (Imus) Middleton:

(1) Una Mildred Middleton **(2) Rosalie Middleton**

(*For their records, see page 241*)

NINE CHILDREN OF JEMIMA DELILAH[6] (PARRISH) PARRISH AND ALFRED[6] PARRISH

(*See page 87-88*)

1. EMANUEL[7] PARRISH (Jemima Delilah[6], Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Feb. 11, 1855, in Millersport, O.
Died Sept. 16, 1856, in Millersport, O. Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.

2. RACHEL ANN[7] PARRISH (Jemima Delilah[6], Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Oct. 14, 1856, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Hebron, O.
MARRIED Mar. 30, 1880, to Peter Harvey Geiger in Fairfield County, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Nov. 14, 1854, in Hebron, O.
He died Sept. 19, 1929, in Hebron, O. Buried in Licking Cemetery.
HIS PARENTS: David and Nancy (Rhoads) Geiger.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Emily	Geiger,	husband,	Lewis T. Ruffner.
Clara	Geiger,	husband,	David House.
Worthington Rhoads	Geiger,	1st wife,	Melissa Beaver.
		2nd wife,	Lida Ruffner.
Jesse Edson	Geiger,	wife,	Marium Elma Hoskinson.
David Michael	Geiger,	wife,	Lillie Rosetta White.
Mellie Lucy	Geiger,		Unmarried.
Rhoda Amelia	Geiger,	husband,	Elmer Eugene Stewart.
Theophiles Stover	Geiger,	wife,	Minnie Augusta Crist.

THREE CHILDREN of Rachel Ann[7] (Parrish) and Peter Harvey Geiger:

(1) Gertrude Ollie Geiger **(3) Fred Luther Geiger**
(2) Perry Clarence Geiger

(*For their records, see page 242*)

3. JOHN EDWARD[7] PARRISH (Jemima Delilah[6], Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Sept. 14, 1858, in Millersport, O.
Died Oct. 18, 1933, in Boone, Ia. Buried there.
MARRIED Dec. 31, 1885, to Mary Belle Eslinger in Polk City, Ia.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Sept. 13, 1866, in Des Moines, Ia.

Living 1935, in Boone, Ia. (325 College St.).
HER PARENTS: Joseph Miller Scot and Rosanna Jane (Longe) Eslinger.
HER SISTER (no brothers):
Gertrude M. Eslinger,

FIVE CHILDREN of John Edward[7] and Mary Belle (Eslinger) Parrish:

(1) Lulu Faye[8] Parrish
(2) Josie Floy[8] Parrish
(3) Leshia Belle[8] Parrish
(4) Gertrude Ester[8] Parrish
(5) Grace May[8] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 243-245*)

4. WILLIAM DAVID[7] PARRISH (Jemima Delilah[6], Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Nov. 8, 1860, in Fairfield County, O.
Died Dec. 10, 1893, in Fairfield County, O. Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.
MARRIED Oct. 21, 1886, to Carrie Frances Jeffries in Baltimore, O., by Rev. Thomas Hall in Methodist Parsonage.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born July 25, 1865, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Hebron, O. (R.F.D. ♯2).
HER PARENTS: Jerome Hamilton and Lydia (Emmick) Jeffries.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Alice Viola	Jeffries,	husband,	Valentine Slabaugh.
James Barton	Jeffries,	wife,	Clara Rough.
William Hamby	Jeffries,	wife,	Christena Strome.
Mary Ann	Jeffries,	husband,	Charles Grove.
Charles	Jeffries,	wife,	Georgia Zellhart.
George Edwin	Jeffries,	wife,	Jennie Zellhart.
Alvin Allen	Jeffries,		Unmarried.
Calvin Calen	Jeffries,		Unmarried.
Ida Iseador	Jeffries,	husband,	John F. Swisher.

(James J. Jeffries, the former heavyweight champion, is their cousin. He is living, 1935, at Burbank, Calif.)

FOUR CHILDREN of William David[7] and Carrie Frances (Jeffries) Parrish:

(1) Myrtha Lydia[8] Parrish
(2) Homer David[8] Parrish
(3) Margery Marie[8] Parrish
(4) Robert Russell[8] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 245-248*)

Carrie Frances Jeffries MARRIED second Oct. 8, 1924, to Clinton Joseph Hanby in Newark, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born July 11, ——.

Living 1935, in Hebron, O. (R.F.D. ♯2).
CHILDREN: None.

5. ALFRED MARION[7] PARRISH (Jemima Delilah[6], Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Feb. 21, 1862, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935, in Hebron, O.
Occupation: Clerk-Treasurer, Union Township, Licking County, Hebron, O.
UNMARRIED.

6. BENJAMIN FRANCIS[7] PARRISH (Jemima Delilah[6], Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Sept. 30, 1864, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Newark, O. (149 Maholm Street).
MARRIED 1889 to Nannie Lee Neel in Fairfield County, O.
His occupation: Carpenter.
She was born 1870 in Perry County, O.
Living 1935, in Newark, O. (149 Maholm Street).

HER PARENTS: John T. and Victoria (Grove) Neel.
HER GRANDPARENTS: James Z. and Katherine (Vorhees) Neel.

(*See page 159*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Harvey Neel,
Oren Neel, wife, Nell Palmer.

TWO CHILDREN of Benjamin Francis[7] and Nannie Lee (Neel) Parrish:

(1) Ada Fern[8] Parrish
Born in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Newark, O. (West Main Street).
MARRIED to Fred Hawkins.

Living 1935, in Newark, O. (West Main Street).

TWO CHILDREN of Ada Fern[8] (Parrish) and Fred Hawkins:

(1) Elizabeth Ann Hawkins **(2) Frederick Hawkins**

(2) Leslie Neel[8] Parrish
Born Sept. 19, 1894, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Newark, O. (78 Linden Avenue).
MARRIED Oct. 5, 1921, to Helen Esther Bradley in Newark, O.
She was born Jan. 13, 1892, in Newark, O.

Living 1935, in Newark, O. (78 Linden Avenue).
HER PARENTS: Lester Nye and Carrie (Frye) Bradley.
CHILDREN: None.

7. MARY CORDELIA[7] PARRISH (Jemima Delilah[6], Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Mar. 10, 1869, in Union Township, Licking County, O.

Living 1935, in Hebron, O.
UNMARRIED.

8. CHARLES HENRY[7] PARRISH (Jemima Delilah[6], Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Nov. 21, 1871, in Union Township, Licking County, O.

Living 1935, in Hebron, O.
Occupation: Farmer.
UNMARRIED.

9. HENRIETTA[7] PARRISH (Jemima Delilah[6], Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Dec. 15, 1874, in Union Township, Licking County. O.
Died Feb. 6, 1875, in Union Township. Licking County, O.
Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Fairfield County, O.

FIVE CHILDREN OF LEWIS[6] PARRISH AND MARGARET (COFFMAN) PARRISH

(*See page 88*)

1. ALONZO[7] PARRISH (Lewis[6], John[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born July 27, 1853, near Millersport, O.
Died Dec. 29, 1930, in Millersport, O. Buried there.
MARRIED June, 1898, to Rebecca Jane Neel in Thornville, Perry County, O.
(She was known as Jennie Parrish.)
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Aug. 29, 1857, in Thornville, Perry County, O.
She died Nov. 10, 1923, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: James Z. and Katherine (Vorhees) Neel.

(*See page 158*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John T.	Neel,	wife,	Victoria Grove.
Albert	Neel,	wife,	Minnie Zollinger.
Franklin Z.	Neel,	wife,	Maude Enfield.
Allie	Neel,	husband,	Robert T. Whitmer.
Richard C.	Neel,	wife,	Emma Rarick.
Margaret	Neel,	husband,	David M. Brown.
Martha	Neel,	husband,	Charlie Hupp.

CHILDREN: None.

2. HARLEY[7] PARRISH (Lewis[6], John[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Aug. 27, 1855, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
Died May 27, 1930, in Toledo, Lucas County, O.
Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, near Millersport, O.
His occupation: Farmer and machinist.
UNMARRIED.

3. MELISSA ANN[7] PARRISH (Lewis[6], John[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Jan. 5, 1858, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
Died Sept. 25, 1934, in Millersport, O.
Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
UNMARRIED.

4. ROSELIE[7] PARRISH (Lewis[6], John[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Mar. 6, 1861, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
MARRIED Jan. 28, 1891, to William MeDill Weakley in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
His occupation: Insurance agent.
He was born Feb. 19, 1854, in Millersport, O.
He died June 10, 1933, in Millersport, O. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: John and Sophia (Miller) Weakley.
HIS SISTER (no brothers):
Florence Weakley, husband, Thomas Wesley LeCrone.

ONE CHILD of Roselie[7] (Parrish) and William MeDill Weakley:

Florence Margaret Weakley
Born Mar. 23, 1893, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
Died Feb. 11, 1895, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O. Buried there.

5. JOSEPH[7] PARRISH (Lewis[6], John[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Jan. 6, 1867, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O. (R.F.D.).
MARRIED Dec. 31, 1891, to Mary Elizabeth Haver in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
His occupation: Farmer at the old Parrish home where he was born.
She was born Oct. 8, 1872. in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935. in Millersport, Fairfield County, O. (R.F.D.).
HER PARENTS: Eli Dacon and Caroline Lucretia Ellen (McMahon) Haver.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Estella Kathryn	Haver,	husband,	Thomas Alpha Brison.
John Franklin	Haver,	wife,	Carrie Alice Ellinger.
Stanley Clio	Haver,	wife,	Arminta Blanche Smith.
Lulu Mae	Haver,	husband,	Oren Mechling Kramer.
Frances Bell	Haver,	husband,	Rex Murphy Gill.
Fred Teal	Haver.		Unmarried.
Ed McMahon	Haver.		Unmarried.
Helen Grace	Haver,	husband,	Harvey D. Bowers.

THREE CHILDREN of Joseph[7] and Mary Elizabeth (Haver) Parrish:

(1) Lurethia Marie[8] Parrish
(2) Frances Adell[8] Parrish
(3) Mary Elizabeth[8] Parrish

(*For their records. see page 248-249*)

THREE CHILDREN OF SLENA ANN[7] (PARRISH) CLARK AND WILLIAM CLARK

(*See page 92-93*)

1. ALTA CLARK
Born Nov. 22, 1870, in Logan, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935. in Paris. Edgar County. Ill. (328 Sutherland Avenue).
MARRIED June 8, 1899, to George Kelly Tucker in Horace, Ill.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born May 10. 1857, in Horace. Ill.

Living 1935. in Paris. Edgar County, Ill. (328 Sutherland Avenue).
HIS PARENTS: Osburn and Irena Jane (Parks) Tucker.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Emily Alice	Tucker.	husband,	John Hoult.
Sarah Evaline	Tucker,	husband,	Garrett Riley.
Lucy Irene	Tucker.		
Rachel Saloma	Tucker,	husband,	Henry Wilson McCarty.
James Ambrose	Tucker,	wife.	Katherine Bush.
Garrett Ozias	Tucker.	wife,	Nettie Wright.
Franklin Judson	Tucker,	wife.	Fannie Hunsinger.

THREE CHILDREN of Alta (Clark) and George Kelly Tucker:

(1) Infant (Unnamed)
Born and died Oct. 16, 1906. in Horace, Ill.

(2) Kermit Osburn Tucker
Born Aug. 24. 1909. in Horace. Ill.

Living 1935. in Paris, Ill. (328 Sutherland Avenue).
His occupation: Electric welding.
UNMARRIED.

(3) Herold Clark Tucker
Born Dec. 17, 1912, in Horace, Ill.

Living 1935, in Paris, Ill. (328 Sutherland Avenue).
His occupation: Electric welding.
UNMARRIED.

2. VENNIE CLARK
Born Oct. 14, 1872, in Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Paris, Ill. (R.F.D.)
MARRIED to Anna Parkhurst.
His occupation: Farmer.

3. ALVA CLARK
Born Feb. 28, 1876, in Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Paris, Ill. (Elm Street).
MARRIED to Lula Rutlege.
His occupation: Merchant.

SEVEN CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] PARRISH AND AMANDA BOONE (FOSTER) PARRISH

(*See page 93*)

1. LOU BERTHA[8] PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin[7], English[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Dec. 8, 1879, in Paris, Ill.
Died Jan. 14, 1889, near Paris, Ill. Buried there in Edgar Cemetery.

2. ARTHUR JAMES[8] PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin[7], English[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Mar. 27, 1881, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Tampa, Fla. (610 E. Giddens Avenue).
MARRIED Jan. 18, 1905, to Nellie Augusta Safford in Paris, Ill.
Divorced Nov. 23, 1918, in Hutchinson, Kan.
His occupation: Automobile mechanic.
She was born 1883, in Paris, Ill.

HER PARENTS: Melvin and Molly Safford.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Everett Safford, wife, Beulah ——.
CHILDREN: None.
Arthur James[8] Parrish MARRIED second, 1920, to Edith L. Duckworth in Indianapolis, Ind.

Divorced Nov. 13, 1926, in Tampa, Fla.
CHILDREN: None.
Arthur James[8] Parrish MARRIED third Feb. 14, 1934, to Jessiedora Sauer in Tampa, Fla.
She was born Nov. 26, 1885, in Springfield, Mass.

Living 1935, in Tampa, Fla. (610 E. Giddens Avenue).
HER PARENTS: Andrew and Christina (Witzeman) Sauer.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS: None.
CHILDREN: None.

3. EDWARD ENGLISH[8] PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin[7], English[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Aug. 14, 1883, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Tampa, Fla. (3006 Jefferson Street).

MARRIED Sept. 17, 1893, to Jessie Orr in Indianapolis, Ind.
His occupation: Sheet metal worker.
She was born Jan. 25, 1883, in Greenfield, Ind.

Living 1935, in Tampa, Fla. (3006 Jefferson Street).
HER PARENTS: James Newton and Henrietta (Smith) Orr.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Charles Monroe	Orr,	wife,	Maude Coffy.
Oscar Nobie	Orr,	wife,	Marie Corey.
Goldie	Orr,	husband,	Walter Leslie Abbott.
Herbert Lawrence	Orr,	wife,	Grace Kimball.

CHILDREN: None.

4. WALTER LEWIS[8] PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin[7], English[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Mar. 26, 1886, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Indianapolis, Ind. (5136 Maple Lane).
MARRIED Oct. 25, 1909, to Pearl Emma Thiel in Centralia, Ill.
His occupation: Indiana Bell Telephone Company.
She was born Feb. 11, 1889, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Indianapolis, Ind. (5136 Maple Lane).
HER PARENTS: Lewis Franklin and Mary Ursula Thiel.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lewis Frank	Thiel,	wife,	Lula Maud O'Dell.
William Jacob	Thiel,	wife,	Lydia Ina Lyeau.
Fred E.	Thiel,	wife,	Irene Peltz.
Anna May	Thiel,	husband,	William J. Stotts.
Josephine Mary	Thiel,	husband,	Osear Goodpaster.
Mayme Ethel	Thiel,	husband,	Ferdinand Tobias Waller.

ONE CHILD of Walter Lewis[8] and Pearl Emma (Thiel) Parrish:

Benjamin Karl[9] Parrish
Born Dec. 25, 1910, in Collinsville, Ill.

Living 1935, in Indianapolis, Ind. (5136 Maple Lane).

5. ROBERT NEVINS[8] PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin[7], English[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born June 8, 1889, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Fairfield, Ala. (322 38th Street).
MARRIED June 20, 1914, to Janet Marilla Menke in Paris, Ill.
His occupation: Chief timekeeper.
She was born Feb. 19, 1891, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Fairfield, Ala. (322 38th Street).
HER PARENTS: Benjamin Franklin and Willela (Harkrader) Menke.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Wilbur June Menke, wife, Emma Eastham.
CHILDREN: None.

6. LEONA MAUD[8] PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin[7], English[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Nov. 2, 1892, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Indianapolis, Ind. (542 Jefferson St.).
MARRIED June 28, 1910, to John Clifford Hand.
His occupation: Toll service engineer, Indiana Bell Telephone Company.
He was born Sept. 27, 1888, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Indianapolis, Ind. (542 Jefferson St.).
HIS PARENTS: John R. and Alma (Maynard) Hand.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Elnora Hand, husband, John F. Grant.
Martin Elvis Hand, wife, Ada Secrest.
Minnie Hand,

ONE CHILD of Leona Maud[8] (Parrish) and John Clifford Hand:

Geraldine Marie Hand
Born Feb. 3, 1912, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in Indianapolis, Ind. (542 Jefferson St.).
UNMARRIED.

7. JOHN OREN[8] PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin[7], English[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Apr. 25, 1900, in Paris, Ill.
Died Apr. 16, 1901, in Paris, Ill. Buried there in Edgar Cemetery.

THREE CHILDREN OF NANCY MINERVA[7] (PARRISH) LILLEY AND WILLIAM FRANKLIN LILLEY

(*See page 93-94*)

1. NELLIE MAY LILLEY

Born Feb. 21, 1882, near Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Streator, Ill. (603 South Sterling St.).
MARRIED Dec. 22, 1902, to Wilbert Henry Dunbar in Paris, Ill.
His occupation: Brick mason.
He was born Aug. 13, 1882, near Colfax, Ind.

Living 1935, in Streator, Ill. (603 South Sterling St.).
HIS PARENTS: Henry Sommers and Norah Ellen (Dain) Dunbar.
HIS HALF-SISTER:

Flossie Marian Reeves, husband, Frank Hyatt.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Nellie May (Lilley) and Wilbert Henry Dunbar:

(1) Herbert Henry Dunbar
(2) William Wallace Dunbar
(3) Eleanor Minerva Dunbar
(4) Louis English Dunbar
(5) Julia Lilley Dunbar
(6) Philip Max Dunbar
(7) Rebecca Ann Dunbar

(*For their records, see page 249-250*)

2. HERBERT NEWTON LILLEY

Born Sept. 23, 1883, in Redmon, Ill.

Living 1935, in Kinsley, Kan. (801 East 5th Street).
MARRIED Apr. 18, 1906, to Nellie May Lewis in Paris, Ill.
His occupation: Salesman.
She was born May 17, 1882, in Cozaddale, O.

Living 1935, in Kinsley, Kan. (801 East 5th Street).

HER PARENTS: Ambrose and Martha Louisa (Sears) Lewis.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Anneta	Lewis, husband,	Albert Mount.
George	Lewis, wife,	Agnes Eadler.
Minnie Katherine	Lewis, husband,	Minot J. Roebuck.
Harry	Lewis,	

TWO CHILDREN of Herbert Newton and Nellie May (Lewis) Lilley:

(1) Martha Maxine Lilley
Born Nov. 11, 1912, in Garfield, Kan.

Living 1935, in Kinsley, Kan. (612 East 5th Street).
MARRIED July 13, 1933, to Oscar Levi Dixon in LaJunta, Colo.
His occupation: Post office clerk.
He was born July 13, 1908, in Carson, Ia.

Living 1935, in Kinsley, Kan. (612 East 5th Street).
HIS PARENTS: Levi William and Flora Dell (Stinson) Dixon.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Garnet James	Dixon, wife,	Gladys Underwood.
Edith Willma	Dixon, husband,	William John Lancaster.
Cloma Flora	Dixon, husband,	Irwood Smith.
Opal Beatrice	Dixon, husband,	Louis Marshall.
Russell Eldred	Dixon,	

ONE CHILD of Martha Maxine (Lilley) and Oscar Levi Dixon:

Marilyn Jo Dixon
Born Nov. 10, 1934, in Kinsley, Kan.

Living 1935, in Kinsley, Kan. (612 East 5th Street).

(2) Miriam Minerva Lilley
Born Feb. 26, 1915, in Garfield, Kan.

Living 1935, in Kinsley, Kan. (801 East 5th Street).

3. DOT MAUDE LILLEY
Born Apr. 17, 1888, in Redmon, Ill.

Living 1935, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. #1).
MARRIED Aug. 29, 1907, to Harry Philip Downing in Paris, Ill.
His occupation: Clay worker and farmer.
He was born Dec. 10, 1885, in Vermillion, Ill.

Living 1935, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. #1).
HIS PARENTS: James Franklin and Alena (Hess) Downing.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Wesley	Downing, wife,	Mabel Dixon.
Claude Stanley	Downing, wife,	Margaret Smith.
Charles Franklin	Downing, wife,	Celia Margaret Pound.

TWO CHILDREN of Dot Maude (Lilley) and Harry Philip Downing:

(1) Mildred Marguerite Downing
Born Aug. 31, 1910, in Paris, Ill.

Living 1935, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. #1, Box 275F).
MARRIED Mar. 11, 1929, to George Herman Pierce.
He was born Jan. 4, 1906, near Prairieton, Ind.

Living 1935, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. #1, Box 275F).
HIS PARENTS: George Franklin and Mary Malissa (Joslin) Pierce.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Teenie Marie, Leonard and Marjorie Irene Pierce.

TWO CHILDREN of Mildred Marguerite (Downing) and George Herman Pierce:

(1) Deloris Ann Pierce
Born July 5, 1932, in New Goshen, Ind. (R.F.D. ♯2).

Living 1935, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. ♯1, Box 275F).

(2) Mary Ruth Pierce
Born Feb. 28, 1935, in West Terre Haute, Ind.

Living 1935, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. ♯1, Box 275F).

(2) William Franklin Downing
Born Aug. 19, 1921, in West Terre Haute, Ind.

Living 1935, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. ♯1, Box 275F).
His occupation: Attending school.

SEVEN CHILDREN OF LILLIE MAY[7] (PARRISH) STARR AND WILLIAM GLOVER STARR

(*See page 95*)

1. ALTA STARR

Born Sept. 2, 1889, in Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Marshall, Ill. (310 North 6th Street).
MARRIED Sept. 19, 1908, to Clarence Debria Mitchell in Marshall, Ill.
His occupation: Dentist or Doctor of Dental Surgery.
He was born Oct. 4, 1884, in Saline County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Marshall, Ill. (310 North 6th Street).
HIS PARENTS: Stephen Fisher and Julia Barbara (Baker) Mitchell.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Henry Adam	Mitchell,		wife,	Ollie Turner.
Mary Ellen	Mitchell,		husband,	Eaph E. Pulley.
Laura Elizabeth	Mitchell,	1st	husband,	J. Mal. Walden.
		2nd	husband,	Malon Douglas Medlin.
Kate Bell	Mitchell,		husband,	William Payton Oliver.
Della Hattie	Mitchell,	1st	husband,	Arthur I. Kelly.
		2nd	husband,	William Englecke.
Roscoe Addison	Mitchell,		wife,	Alma Elizabeth Trice.
Lula B.	Mitchell,		husband,	Clyde Sadler.
Ralph	Mitchell,			Unmarried.
Loren	Mitchell,			Unmarried.
Earl Hicks	Mitchell,		wife,	Mollie Tucker.

TWO CHILDREN of Alta (Starr) and Clarence Debria Mitchell:

(1) Ettamae Elizabeth Mitchell
Born Aug. 7, 1911, in Marshall, Ill.

Living 1935, in Urbana, Ill. (709 West Nevada Street).
MARRIED Aug. 4, 1934, to Jacob Gerald Cash in Tuscola, Ill., at M. E. Church.
His occupation: Dairy Extension Man for University of Illinois.
He was born Oct. 16, 1908, in Brocton, Ill. (R.F.D. ♯1).

Living 1935, in Urbana, Ill. (709 West Nevada Street).
HIS PARENTS: Frank Fauvre and Ethel (Parker) Cash.
HIS SISTER (no brothers):
Louise Cash, Unmarried.
CHILDREN: None.

(2) **Frank Starr Mitchell**
Born Feb. 18, 1914, in Marshall, Ill.

Living 1935, in Urbana, Ill. (709 West Nevada Street).
His occupation: Attending the University of Illinois.
UNMARRIED.

2. MOLLIE ETTA STARR
Born Apr. 4, 1891, in Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Cassville, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯1).
MARRIED Jan. 24, 1914, to William Orville Reynolds in Monett, Mo.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Feb. 5, 1889, in Cassville, Mo.

Living 1935, in Cassville, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯1).
HIS PARENTS: William Alonzo and Ella (Alderson) Reynolds.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
John Tom Reynolds,
Nora Reynolds husband, Frank LeMaster.

THREE CHILDREN of Mollie Etta (Starr) and William Orville Reynolds:

(1) **Lora Blanche Reynolds**
Born Feb. 12, 1918, in Cassville, Mo.
Died Sept. 19, 1919, in Cassville, Mo. Buried in Corinth Cemetery.

(2) **George Aaron Reynolds**
Born Aug. 4, 1921, in Cassville, Mo.

Living 1935, in Cassville, Mo.

(3) **Alta Mae Reynolds**
Born Jan. 14, 1925, in Cassville, Mo.

Living 1935, in Cassville, Mo.

3. DR. GEORGE HERMAN STARR
Born Jan. 22, 1893, near Paris, Edgar County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Caseyville, St. Clair County, Ill. (P.O. Box ♯66).
MARRIED Apr. 26, 1919, to Patricia Leah Green in McLeansboro, Ill.
His occupation: Veterinarian, employee of U.S. Bureau of Animal Industry.
She was born July 2, 1896, near Norris City, White County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Caseyville, Ill. (P.O. Box ♯66).
HER PARENTS: James Christopher and Margie Lee (Pool) Green.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Millard Curtis Green, wife, Sibyl Doley.
Hazel Glenn Green, Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Dr. George Herman and Patricia Leah (Green) Starr:

(1) **George Herman Starr, Jr.**
Born Feb. 18, 1920, in Crossville, White County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Caseyville, Ill. (P.O. Box ♯66).

(2) **Margery Lillian Starr**
Born Sept. 18, 1922, in Norris City, White County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Caseyville, Ill. (P.O. Box ♯66).

4. LOUIE MABEL STARR
Born Mar. 13, 1895, in Dennison, Clark County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Athens, Ill.

MARRIED Jan. 11, 1919, to Arthur Irving Henson in Carmi, Ill.
His occupation: Telegraph operator.
He was born Apr. 4, 1894, near Norris City, White County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Athens, Ill.
HIS PARENTS: Crawford Harrison and Sarah Elizabeth (Lee) Henson.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Delia May	Henson,	husband,	Millard A. Parkhurst.
Willard Riley	Henson,	wife,	Evaline Starr.
			(*See page 167*)
Clarissa Arvilla	Henson,	husband,	Harry Bolerjack.
Helen Viola	Henson,		Unmarried.
Robert Alexander	Henson,	wife,	Addie Funkhouser.
Rosa Idena	Henson,		

CHILDREN: None.

5. EVALINE STARR
Born Nov. 7, 1897, in Dennison, Clark County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Redbud, Ill.
MARRIED Aug. 21, 1920, to Willard Riley Henson in Carmi, Ill.
His occupation: Teacher.
He was born Nov. 23, 1889, in Norris City, Ill.

HIS PARENTS: Crawford Harrison and Sarah Elizabeth (Lee) Henson.
(*See page 167*)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See page 167*)
CHILDREN: None.

6. BLANCHE VIOLA STARR
Born Oct. 4, 1899, in Dennison, Clark County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Colorado Springs, Colo. (2913 Pikes Peak Avenue, or Box 187).
MARRIED Nov. 12, 1921, to Harvey Newell Crane in Mt. Vernon, Ind.
His occupation: Pipe fitter, Golden Cycle Corporation.
He was born July 7, 1900, in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Colorado Springs, Colo. (2913 Pikes Peak Avenue, or Box 187).
HIS PARENTS: Earl Harvey and Amy Florence (Cralley) Crane.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Laura Belle	Crane,	Unmarried.
Samuel Edward	Crane,	Unmarried.
Florence Elizabeth	Crane,	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Blanche Viola (Starr) and Harvey Newell Crane:

Alda Evaline Crane
Born Dec. 18, 1922, in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Colorado Springs, Colo. (2913 Pikes Peak Ave.)

7. ERNEST ENGLISH STARR
Born May 10, 1905, in Dennison, Clark County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Connersville, Ind. (205 West 11th Street).
MARRIED June 5, 1929, to Myra Genevieve Lenglade in Connersville, Ind.
His occupation: Certified watchmaker.
She was born May 24, 1910, in Connersville, Ind.

Living 1935, in Connersville, Ind. (205 West 11th Street).
HER PARENTS: Charles Leroi and Daisy Melsena (Wance) Lenglade.

HER SISTER (no brothers):
Virginia Elizabeth Lenglade, husband, Howard Kenneth Robinson.

ONE CHILD of Ernest English and Myra Genevieve (Lenglade) Starr:

Caryl Gene Starr
Born May 7, 1930, in Los Angeles, Calif.

Living 1935. in Connersville, Ind. (205 West 11th Street).

FOUR CHILDREN OF LOUIS EDWARD[7] PARRISH AND FRANCES ELIZABETH (CAHILL) PARRISH

(*See page 96*)

1. GEORGE EDWARD[8] PARRISH (Louis Edward[7], James Edward[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Feb. 1, 1885, in Lakeport, Calif.

Living 1935, in Trinidad, Trinity County, Calif. (C/o Bishop Pine Lodge Auto Camp).
MARRIED Jan. 22, 1907, to Ora Ethel Monroe in Santa Rosa, Calif.
His occupation: Farmer, and proprietor, Bishop Pine Lodge Auto Camp.
She was born Oct. 21, 1886, in Council Grove, Kan.

Living 1935, in Trinidad, Trinity County, Calif. (C/o Bishop Pine Lodge Auto Camp).
HER PARENTS: Marion Francis and Mary Frances (Markwell) Monroe.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Clara Etta	Monroe,	husband,	Riley Monroe.
Jennie Easter	Monroe,	husband,	Guy H. West.
Carrie May	Monroe,	husband,	John Kilburn Babcock.
Nettie Alice	Monroe,	husband,	William Harrison Springer.
Lois Lorraine	Monroe,	husband,	Ernest W. Clay.

ONE CHILD of George Edward[8] and Ora Ethel (Monroe) Parrish:

Robert Francis[9] Parrish
Born Aug. 20, 1921, in Santa Rosa, Calif.
Died Oct. 17, 1927, in San Francisco. Calif. Buried in Santa Rosa, Calif.

2. MABEL CLAIRE[8] PARRISH (Louis Edward[7], James Edward[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Jan. 24, 1889, in Lakeport, Lake County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Willits, Calif.
MARRIED Aug. 20, 1916, to George William Davis in Oakland, Calif.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Oct. 11, 1885, in Willits, Calif.

Living 1935, in Willits, Calif.
HIS PARENTS: William Franklin and Sarah Ann (Upp) Davis.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lulu Adele	Davis,	husband,	Guy F. Mason.
Susan Gertrude	Davis,	husband,	William Shreve Melville.
Arthur Lucien	Davis,		Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Mabel Claire[8] (Parrish) and George William Davis:

(1) May Elizabeth Davis
Born May 3, 1918, in Oakland, Calif.

Living 1935, in Willits, Calif.

(2) **Phyllis Ann Davis**
Born Aug. 28, 1926, in Willits, Calif.

Living 1935, in Willits, Calif.

3. **RUBY ELLEN[8] PARRISH (Louis Edward[7], James Edward[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**
Born Apr. 11, 1891, in Lakeport, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (2276 Ransome Avenue).
MARRIED May 11, 1918, to Eugene Fiedler in Oakland, Calif.
(He is her cousin.)
(*See page 96*)
His occupation: Employee, Pacific Gas and Electric Company.
He was born June 1, 1890, in San Luis Obispo, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (2276 Ransome Avenue).
HIS PARENTS: John Francis and Almira[7] (Parrish) Fiedler.
HIS BROTHER (no sisters):
Ferdinand Francis Fiedler, wife, Helen

ONE CHILD of Ruby Ellen[8] (Parrish) and Eugene Fiedler:

William Francis Fiedler
Born Dec. 19, 1919, in Oakland, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (2276 Ransome Avenue).

4. **EDNA LORRAINE[8] PARRISH (Louis Edward[7], James Edward[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**
Born Sept. 4, 1895, in Lakeport, Lake County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (8125 Birch Street).
MARRIED May 13, 1917, to Charles Louis Thiele in Oakland, Calif.
His occupation: Supervisor of meter men in Pacific Gas and Electric Company.
He was born Apr. 18, 1894, in Oakland, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (8125 Birch Street).
HIS PARENTS: Charles Louis and Emily (Jacquent) Thiele.
HIS BROTHER (no sisters):
Melvin Emmitt Thiele, Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Edna Lorraine[8] (Parrish) and Charles Louis Thiele:

(1) **Vernon Melvin Thiele**
(Twin to La Verne Edna)
Born July 9, 1918, in Oakland, Calif.

(2) **La Verne Edna Thiele**
(Twin to Vernon Melvin)
Born July 9, 1918, in Oakland, Calif.
Died July 10, 1918, in Oakland, Calif.

(3) **Wilbur Emmitt Thiele**
Born Feb. 9, 1921, in Oakland, Calif.

FOUR CHILDREN OF CATHERINE[7] (PARRISH) ABBAY AND OMEGA ABBAY
(Her first marriage)

(*See page 97*)

1. JAMES ALEXANDER ABBAY
Born May 1, 1887, in Middletown, Calif.

MARRIED Mar. 13, 1919, to Vera Miller in Olympia, Wash.
His occupation: Welder.
HER PARENTS: Mrs. Kate Miller.
ONE CHILD of James Alexander and Vera (Miller) Abbay:

James Ross Abbay
Born Feb. 24, 1927, in Chico, Calif.

2. NELLIE IRENE ABBAY
Born May 5, 1889, in Middletown, Calif.

MARRIED to Ed. L. McCall in Sonora, Calif.
His occupation: Railroad brakeman.
TWO CHILDREN of Nellie Irene (Abbay) and Ed. L. McCall:

(1) **Edna Leona McCall**
Born Oct. 19, 1917, in Sonora, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif.

(2) **Lorraine McCall**
Born Sept. 3, 1919, in Roseville, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif.

3. EDWIN EUGENE ABBAY
Born July 20, 1891, in Calistoga, Calif.
Died Feb. 18, 1924, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.
MARRIED Nov. 25, 1915, to Ruby Miller in Chico, Calif.
His occupation: Blacksmith.
HER PARENTS: George and Anna (Watson) Miller.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Christiana	Miller,	husband, Floyd Weahunt.
Anna	Miller,	husband, Thornton Copper.
Georgia	Miller,	husband, Peter Allan.

FOUR CHILDREN of Edwin Eugene and Ruby (Miller) Abbay:

(1) **Edwin Eugene Abbay, Jr.**
Born Dec. 25, 1916, in Vina, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif.

(2) **George Julian Abbay**
Born Dec. 15, 1917, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif.

(3) **Kenneth James Abbay**
Born Feb. 4, 1918, in Vina, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif.

(4) **Donna Ellen Abbay**
Born July 19, 1922, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif.

4. ADA MAY ABBAY
Born Oct. 20, 1892, in Great Western Mines, Calif.
Died May 5, 1896, in Middletown, Calif. Buried there.

THREE CHILDREN OF CATHERINE[7] (PARRISH) (ABBAY) AND LEROY HOWARD[7] PARRISH

(Her second marriage)
(His second marriage)
(*See page 98 and 101*)

1. **LEILA PEARL[8] PARRISH (Catherine[7], James Edward[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**
Born July 24, 1902, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif.
UNMARRIED.

2. **HALLIE LOIS[8] PARRISH (Catherine[7], James Edward[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**
Born Jan. 19, 1904, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Grass Valley, Calif. (218 N. Church Street).
MARRIED July 2, 1929, to Charles Wayne McMullen in Reno, Nev.
His occupation: Mechanic.
He was born Aug. 21, 1901, in Angels Creek, Shasta County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Grass Valley, Calif. (218 N. Church Street).
HIS PARENTS: George Albert and Grace May (Richardson) McMullen.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

James Weston	McMullen,	wife,	Helen Coffer.
Doris Armine	McMullen,		Unmarried.
Hilda Rachel	McMullen,	husband,	Claude L. Taylor.

ONE CHILD of Hallie Lois[8] (Parrish) and Charles Wayne McMullen:

Charles Wayne McMullen, Jr.
Born Feb. 13. 1935. in Nevada City, Calif.

Living 1935, in Grass Valley. Calif. (218 N. Church Street).

3. **RUBY EILEEN[8] PARRISH (Catherine[7], James Edward[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**
Born Sept. 26, 1906, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif. (P. O. Box 27).
MARRIED Feb. 29, 1928, to Ronald Aubrey MacCampbell in Marysville, Calif.
His occupation: Plumber.
He was born Mar. 22. 1900, in Hayfork, Trinity County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif. (P.O. Box 27).
HIS PARENTS: Robert and Birdie Elizabeth (Stafford) MacCampbell.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Delbert James	MacCampbell,		Unmarried.
LeRoy	MacCampbell,	wife,	Lillian Nelson.
Margaret Victoria	MacCampbell,	husband,	Christopher Metzgar.
Varien	MacCampbell,		Unmarried.
Reine Charlotte	MacCampbell,	husband,	Harold Eugene Aregullo.
Mavis Arley	MacCampbell,	husband,	Vernon Harrison.

ONE CHILD of Ruby Eileen[8] (Parrish) and Ronald Aubrey MacCampbell:

Ronald Aubrey MacCampbell, Jr.
Born July 6, 1929. in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif. (P.O. Box 27).

FOUR CHILDREN OF MARY ADALINE[7] (PARRISH) MUNZ AND WILLIAM MARCUS MUNZ

(*See page 98*)

1. LILLIAN MUNZ

Born Apr. 6, 1894, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.
Died Dec. 28, 1896, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif. Buried there.

2. FLORIAN ANDREW MUNZ

Born Oct. 16, 1900, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.
Died Dec. 22, 1932, in San Francisco, Calif. Buried there.
MARRIED Jan. 12, 1924, to Alice Pauline Benson in San Francisco, Calif., Calgary Presbyterian Parsonage.
His occupation: Hotel clerk (Hotel Whitcomb).
She was born Mar. 20, 1898, in Alexandria, Minn.

Living 1935, in Burlingame, Calif. (117 Costa Rica).
HER PARENTS: Charles Augustus and Sophia Augusta (Roseland) Benson.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Florence Sophia	Benson,	husband,	Neil Kendall Barber.
William	Benson,	wife,	Minnie Mae Zensen.
Carl Harvey	Benson,	wife,	Nona West.
Marguerite LeMoine	Benson,	husband,	Walter Sorensen.
Raymond Edward	Benson,		Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Florian Andrew and Alice Pauline (Benson) Munz:

Donald Scott Munz
Born Oct. 27, 1931, in San Francisco, Calif.

3. WILLIAM EDWIN MUNZ

Born Mar. 21, 1902, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Calistoga, Napa County, Calif.
MARRIED May 15, 1930, to Mary C. Lemos in Hanford, Calif.
His occupation: Service station operator.
She was born Aug. 14, 1908, in Hanford, Calif.

Living 1935, in Calistoga, Napa County, Calif.
CHILDREN: None.

4. RUBY ENID MUNZ

Born July 21, 1908, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.

Living 1935, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.
MARRIED May 29, 1926, to Thomas Bates Pierce in Middletown, Calif.
His ocupation: Carpenter.
He was born May 6, 1903, in Capay, Calif.

Living 1935, in Middletown, Lake County, Calif.
HIS PARENTS: Albert J. and Lottie (Aldrich) Pierce.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Franklin Edgar	Pierce,	wife,	Jessie Allison.
Warren Jesse	Pierce,	wife,	Myrtle Morley.
Raymond William	Pierce,		Unmarried.
Lena Elizabeth	Pierce,	husband,	George McCoy.
Ada	Pierce,	husband,	Robert Branch.
Addie	Pierce,	husband,	Lamson Heppner.
Betty	Pierce,	husband,	Clarence Washabaugh.
Edith Viola	Pierce,	husband,	Kenneth Murray.

TWO CHILDREN of Ruby Enid (Munz) and Thomas Bates Pierce:

(1) **Thomas William Pierce**
Born Nov. 19, 1930, in San Francisco, Calif.

(2) **Thaddeus Albert Pierce**
Born Jan. 4, 1932, in San Francisco, Calif.

FOUR CHILDREN OF LAURA MARIA[7] (PARRISH) MILLS AND CHARLES NELSON MILLS

(*See page 102*)

1. LENA LEONA MILLS

Living 1935, in Vallejo, Calif. (R.F.D. ♯1, Box 660).
MARRIED to Emory Tyler.

2. CHARLES LESLIE MILLS

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (3664 Virden Avenue).

3. JAMES LAFAYETTE MILLS

Born Dec. 17, 1893, in Nord, Calif.

Living 1935, in Alameda, Calif. (2268 San Antonio Avenue).
MARRIED Nov. 22, 1920, to Myrtle Pearl Fry in San Francisco, Calif.
His occupation: Dental technician.
She was born Feb. 13, 1900, in Sacramento, Calif.

Living 1935, in Alameda, Calif. (2268 San Antonio Avenue).
HER PARENTS: Frank Frederick and Myrtle (Sacks) Fry.

TWO CHILDREN of James Lafayette and Myrtle Pearl (Fry) Mills:

(1) **Phyllis Aileen Mills**
Born Mar. 29, 1923, in Alameda, Calif.

(2) **Lois Marilyn Mills**
Born Nov. 10, 1924, in Alameda, Calif.

4. ORVILLE CLYDE MILLS

Born Aug. 24, 1898, in Nord, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (2701 Tenth Avenue).
MARRIED May 21, 1918, to Edna May Yuhnke in Chico, Calif.
His occupation: East Bay Railways.
She was born May 14, 1895, in Waukomis, Okla.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (2701 Tenth Avenue).
HER PARENTS: August Frank and Alwina Dorothy (Grube) Yuhnke.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Bernard Albert	Yuhnke, wife,	Cora Alta Warren.
Violet Margarette	Yuhnke, husband,	Richard Sherburn Beitzel.

HER STEP-SISTER:

Mercedes Augusta Bush,	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Orville Clyde and Edna May (Yuhnke) Mills:

Vivian Yvonne Mills
Born Apr. 17, 1924, in Oakland, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (2701 Tenth Avenue).

THREE CHILDREN OF HARRIET JANETTE[7] (PARRISH) BEAUMONT AND JOHN ANDREW BEAUMONT

(*See page 102*)

1. SHERMAN CHANDLER BEAUMONT

Born July 30, 1893, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Stockton, Calif. (2135 S. American Street).
MARRIED Jan., 1912, to Eva White in Chico, Calif.
His occupation: Locomotive engineer.
Sherman Chandler Beaumont MARRIED second Oct. 7, 1925, to Leone Belle Ogelvie in Sacramento, Calif.
She was born Dec. 9, 1889, in Maroa, Macon County, Ill.

Living 1935, in Stockton, Calif. (2135 S. American Street).
HER PARENTS: Henry Thomas and Adena Serepta (Covault) Ogelvie.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ethel Faye	Ogelvie,	husband,	Marion Francis Wilhite.
Della May	Ogelvie,	husband,	Oscar Cross.
Guy Bernard	Ogelvie,	wife,	Zelda Bernadau.
Daisy Adena	Ogelvie,	husband,	Earl Carlos Field.

ONE CHILD (adopted) of Sherman Chandler and Leone Belle (Ogelvie) Beaumont:

Bert Wesley Beaumont
Born May 23, 1916, in Stockton, Calif.

Living 1935, in Stockton, Calif. (2135 S. American Street).

2. LILLIAN ETHEL BEAUMONT

Born Jan. 13, 1895, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (546 Hobart Street).
MARRIED July 14, 1916, to Binford Franklin Wilbourn in Oakland, Calif.
His occupation: Salesman.
He was born July 17, 1888, in Marysville, Tex.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (546 Hobart Street).
HIS PARENTS: Thomas J. and Mollie (Moore) Wilbourn.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Wilkes	Wilbourn,		Unmarried.
Elmer M.	Wilbourn,	wife,	Katherine Reicher.
Ballard L.	Wilbourn,	wife,	Ruth Moore.
Ernest Z.	Wilbourn,		Unmarried.
Pearl Bernice	Wilbourn,	husband,	Irvin Carpenter.
Buna Maud	Wilbourn,	husband,	Thomas Edward Harper.

TWO CHILDREN of Lillian Ethel (Beaumont) and Binford Franklin Wilbourn:

(1) **Lillian Ethel Wilbourn**
Born May 26, 1917, in Berkeley, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (546 Hobart Street).

(2) **Jack Binford Wilbourn**
Born May 2, 1921, in Ukiah, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif. (546 Hobart Street).

3. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BEAUMONT

Born 1899, in Chico, Calif.
Died May 14, 1902, in Chico, Calif. Buried there.

FOUR CHILDREN OF LOUELLA RACHEL[7] (PARRISH) STOFFELS AND MATTHEW STOFFELS

(*See page 102-103*)

1. GLADYS NANCY STOFFELS
Born Oct. 4, 1895, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Berkeley, Calif. (1823 Blake Street).
MARRIED May 19, 1926, to John Jess Souza in Berkeley, Calif.
His occupation: Pottery worker.
He was born Sept. 25, 1895, in the Azores Islands.

Living 1935, in Berkeley, Calif. (1823 Blake Street).
HIS PARENTS: Antone and Mary Souza.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Mary, George and Genevieve Souza.
CHILDREN: None.

2. JUANITA CATHERINE STOFFELS
Born July 20, 1904, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1485 Ridgeway).
MARRIED Aug. 11, 1921, to Howard Joseph Cronin in Oakland, Calif.
His occupation: Baker.
He was born Oct. 14, 1902, in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1485 Ridgeway).
HIS PARENTS: Jermiah Cornelius and Sarah Jane (Kenedy) Cronin.
FOUR CHILDREN of Juanita Catherine (Stoffels) and Howard Joseph Cronin:

(1) Nancy Ellen Cronin
Born Sept. 30, 1922, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1485 Ridgeway).

(2) Barbara Jean Cronin
Born Nov. 6, 1925, in Berkeley, Calif.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1485 Ridgeway).

(3) Howard Joseph Cronin
Born Aug. 6, 1927, in Oakland, Calif.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1485 Ridgeway).

(4) Hubart Mathew Cronin
Born Apr. 29, 1933, in Los Angeles, Calif.

Living 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1485 Ridgeway).

3. LAWRENCE HENRY STOFFELS
Born June 24, 1899, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Pleasanton, Calif.
MARRIED to Rose Krause in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Oakland, Calif.
CHILDREN: None.

4. HELEN JOAN STOFFELS
Born June 29, 1909, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Berkeley, Calif. (1823 Blake Street).
UNMARRIED.

FOUR CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] PARRISH AND JESSIE ISABEL (JAMES) PARRISH

(*See page 103*)

1. REITA LOUISE[8] PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin[7], Benjamin Franklin[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Mar. 17, 1904, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Lincoln, Calif. (General Delivery).
MARRIED Jan. 5, 1924, to William McKinley Felch in Oroville, Calif.
His occupation: Caterpillar mechanic.
He was born Nov. 9, 1897, in Tomahawk Lake, Wis.

Living 1935, in Lincoln, Calif. (General Delivery).
HIS PARENTS: Alby Jentz and Rebecca Helen (Stone) Felch.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lottie	Felch, husband,	George Carlin.
Carrie Virginia	Felch, husband,	George Thompson.
George Sylvester	Felch, wife,	Marguerette Staple.

THREE CHILDREN of Reita Louise[8] (Parrish) and William McKinley Felch:

(1) Floyd William Felch
Born Feb. 27, 1925, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Lincoln, Calif. (General Delivery).

(2) Barbara Louise Felch
Born Dec. 25, 1932, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Lincoln, Calif. (General Delivery).

(3) Alby Jentz Felch
Born May 5, 1934, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Lincoln, Calif. (General Delivery).

2. FRANCES EUGENIA[8] PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin[7], Benjamin Franklin[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Nov. 19, 1905, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif. (5536 Fourth Street).
MARRIED Dec. 20, 1923, to Pete Stuart Hendrix in Chico, Calif.
His occupation: Forest service.
He was born Aug. 1, 1900, in Burwell, Nebr.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif. (5536 Fourth Street).
HIS PARENTS: Andrew Jackson and Olevia Ann (Norris) Hendrix.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Willis	Hendrix, wife,	Mary Cramer.
Neta Burl	Hendrix, husband,	Julius Jensen.
Shird Bernard	Hendrix, wife,	Ambie Weahunt.
Ruben Elza	Hendrix, wife,	Margaret Dodson.
David Andrew	Hendrix, wife,	Essie Weahunt.
William Kenneth	Hendrix, wife,	Josephine Needs.
Morris Robert	Hendrix,	
Dick Elmer	Hendrix,	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Frances Eugenia[8] (Parrish) and Pete Stuart Hendrix:

(1) Betty Gene Hendrix
Born Apr. 29, 1925, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif. (5536 Fourth Street).

(2) Patricia Hendrix
Born Sept. 20, 1926, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Chico, Calif. (5536 Fourth Street).

3. IDA IONA[8] PARRISH (Benjamin Franklin[7], Benjamin Franklin[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Dec. 28, 1907, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Covina, Calif. (547 N. Fifth Street).
MARRIED June 15, 1929, to Harry Joseph Farason in Alhambra, Calif.
His occupation: Salesman.
He was born Aug. 13, 1894, in Lansing, Ia.

Living 1935, in Covina, Calif. (547 N. Fifth Street).
HIS PARENTS: Hans Joseph and Josephine Martha (Eide) Farason.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Genette Martha Farason, husband, Henry Peterson.
ONE CHILD of Ida Iona[8] (Parrish) and Harry Joseph Farason:
Harry James Farason
Born Mar. 30, 1930, in Los Angeles, Calif.

Living 1935 in Covina, Calif. (547 N. Fifth Street).

4. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] PARRISH, JR. (Benjamin Franklin[7], Benjamin Franklin[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born July 22, 1909, in Chico, Calif.

Living 1935, in Kamehameha, T. H. (C Bat. 15 C.A.)
UNMARRIED.

FOUR CHILDREN OF LYDIA ELLEN[7] (PARRISH) BRYAN AND THOMAS BENTON BRYAN

(*See page 105*)

1. BESSIE BELL BRYAN
Born Mar. 17, 1879, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

Living 1935, in Jefferson Township, Richland County, O.
MARRIED Dec. 24, 1902, to James William Garber in Bellville, O.
His occupation: Fruit grower.
He was born 1868, in Richland County, O.

Living 1935, in Jefferson Township, Richland County, O.
HIS PARENTS: Jehu L. and Susan Rebecca (Wallace) Garber.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Irene	Garber,	husband,	Christ Gilmore Swank.
Horatio Seymour	Garber,	wife,	Sylvia Katherine Swank.
John Murray	Garber,	wife,	Lina Armentrout.
Clara Alice	Garber,	husband,	Douglas Stephen Oyster.
Eleanor	Garber,	husband,	John Watson.
Myrtle Estelle	Garber,	husband,	Leander Durbin.
Ida May	Garber,		Unmarried.
George Wallace	Garber,		Unmarried.
Maymie Dell	Garber,		Unmarried.

FIVE CHILDREN of Bessie Bell (Bryan) and James William Garber:
(1) Helen Margarete Garber
(2) Bryan William Garber
(3) Duane Wallace Garber
(4) Retha Voe Garber
(5) Robert Lowell Garber

(*For their records, see page 250-251*)

2. EVA FLORENCE BRYAN
Born Feb. 2, 1881, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (R.F.D. ♯2).
MARRIED Dec. 24, 1902, to Alva Leonard Cutnaw in Knox County, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Aug. 26, 1880, near Shreve, Wayne County, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (R.F.D. ♯2).
HIS PARENTS: John and Eunice (Horn) Cutnaw.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Sylvia Arvilla	Cutnaw,	husband,	Sheldon Benton Adams.
Isa	Cutnaw,	wife,	Glen Parson.
Willard John	Cutnaw,		Unmarried.
Iro Jean	Cutnaw,	husband,	Roy Simmons.

TWO CHILDREN of Eva Florence (Bryan) and Alva Leonard Cutnaw:

(1) Rennell Herschel Cutnaw
Born Mar. 10, 1904, in Knox County, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (R.F.D. ♯2).
MARRIED June 1, 1926, to Irene Daisy Reed.
His occupation: School teacher.
She was born Oct. 13, 1904, near Amity, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (R.F.D. ♯2).
HER PARENTS: Squire Daniel and Mary Elizabeth (Deakins) Reed.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Clint Daniel	Reed,	wife,	Carrie Kaylor.
Orpha Alta	Reed,	husband,	Ivan Ray Koppert.
Zelma Fern	Reed,	husband,	Bueford Frasher.
William Selby	Reed,	wife,	La Vonne Riehert.
Lucile Mary	Reed,	husband,	Herbert Doup.
Harry Donald	Reed,		Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Rennell Herschel and Irene Daisy (Reed) Cutnaw:

(1) Lowell Wayne Cutnaw
Born Dec. 27, 1930, in Muskegon, Mich.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (R.F.D. ♯2).

(2) Doyal Denton Cutnaw
Born July 31, 1932, near Butler, Richland County, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (R.F.D. ♯2).

(2) Dale Lee Cutnaw
Born Dec. 23, 1919, near Butler, Richland County, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O.

3. BERTHA ALICE BRYAN
Born July 17, 1883, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O.
MARRIED Dec. 24, 1907, to Winfield Gatton in Mansfield, O.
His occupation: Mail carrier.
He was born Jan. 19, 1880, in Butler, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O.
HIS PARENTS: Thomas and Sarah (Miller) Gatton.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Miller Abraham	Gatton,	wife,	Belle Durbin.
Mary E.	Gatton,	husband,	Albert Lanehart.

FOUR CHILDREN of Bertha Alice (Bryan) and Winfield Gatton:

(1) **Royal Thomas Gatton**
Born Mar. 31, 1907, in Butler, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (Main Street).
MARRIED Mar. 6, 1935, to Marian Hitchman in Wheeling, West Va.
His occupation: Employed by McGuire Bakery in Loudonville, O.
She was born July 24, 1914, in Butler, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O. (Main Street).
HER PARENTS: Albert and Jessie Hitchman.
HER SISTERS (no brothers):
Helen Hitchman, husband, Virgil Hess.
Evelyn Hitchman, husband, Charles Divelbiss.
Marjorie Hitchman, husband, Murl Hessinger.
CHILDREN: None.

(2) **Leora Bell Gatton**
Born June 25, 1912, in Butler, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O.
UNMARRIED.

(3) **Paul William Gatton**
Born Oct. 19, 1916, in Butler, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O.
UNMARRIED.
His occupation: Attending High School in Butler, O.

(4) **Robert Earl Gatton**
Born Mar. 19, 1924, in Butler, O.

Living 1935, in Butler, O.
UNMARRIED.

4. **EARL CLARENCE BRYAN**
Born Apr. 16, 1891, in Knox County, O.

Living 1935, in Bellville, O.
MARRIED Nov. 13, 1912, to Jessie Rosetta Baker in Perry Township, Morrow County, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born July 25, 1892, in Perry Township, Morrow County, O.

Living 1935, in Bellville, O.
HER PARENTS: Benjamin Franklin and Aurilla Innocent (Hathaway) Baker.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Foye Hillas	Baker, wife,	Fannie Paul.
Fleet Christopher	Baker, wife,	Addie Ellen Rinehart.
Ellis Lewis	Baker,	
Francis Marion	Baker,	

TWO CHILDREN of Earl Clarence and Jessie Rosetta (Baker) Bryan:

(1) **Morlee Roena Bryan**
Born Oct. 17, 1914, in Perry Township, Richland County, O.

Living 1935, in Belleville, O.
UNMARRIED.

(2) **Dale Thomas Bryan**
Born Sept. 11, 1917, in Perry Township, Richland County, O.

Living 1935, in Belleville, O.
UNMARRIED.

EIGHT CHILDREN OF JENNIE MAE[7] (PARRISH) TUCKER AND JOHN PETER TUCKER

(*See page 110*)

1. NINA RAE TUCKER
Born Sept. 9, 1889, near Danville, O. (R.F.D. ♯1).

Living 1935, near Walhounding, O., on their farm.
MARRIED Apr. 22, 1909, to Alva J. Stricker in Mt. Vernon, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Oct. 6, 1885, near Walhounding, O.

Living 1935, near Walhounding, O., on their farm.
HIS PARENTS: William and Martha Ann (Harding) Stricker.
HIS SISTERS (no brothers):
Carrie Belle Stricker, husband, John Stanton Phillips.
Tencie May Stricker, husband, James Melvin Fliger.

TWO CHILDREN of Nina Rae (Tucker) and Alva J. Stricker:

(1) Orley J. Stricker
Born May 18, 1910, in Howard, O. (R.F.D. ♯2).

Living 1935, near Walhounding, O.
MARRIED Nov. 19, 1930, to Helen Louise Darr in Wellsburg, West Va.
She was born Aug. 18, 1912, in Coshocton, O.

Living 1935, near Walhounding, O.
HER PARERNTS: Howard Scott and Harriett Lavena (Wilson) Darr.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Delpha Grace	Darr, husband, Clarence McKelvey.
Iva Mae	Darr, husband, Clark Miller.
Rudy Owen	Darr,
Earl Glenwood	Darr,
Edna Eilene	Darr,
Harriett Maxine	Darr,
Elma Claudine	Darr,
Wilma Lucille	Darr,
Dorothy Pearl	Darr,

TWO CHILDREN of Orley J. and Helen Louise (Darr) Stricker:

(1) Nina Louise Stricker
Born Mar. 21, 1931, near Walhounding, Coshocton County, O.

(2) Marilyn Grace Stricker
Born July 4, 1934, near Walhounding, Coshocton County, O.

(2) Harold John Stricker
Born Sept. 9, 1913, near Walhounding, O.

Living 1935, near Walhounding, O.
UNMARRIED.
His occupation: Farmer.

2. ROY LAVERNE TUCKER
Born May 10, 1891, in Danville, O.

Living 1935, in Massillon, O. (500 23rd Street, N.W.)
MARRIED Oct. 8, 1919, to Anna Mae Eicher in Orrville, O.
His occupation: Foreman in steel mill.
She was born May 25, 1890, in Orrville, O.

HER PARENTS: Gottlieb and Adeline (Lenher) Eicher.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John C.	Eicher,	wife,	Rose Lawrence.
Lena Luella	Eicher,	husband,	Frank Harmon.
Jacob	Eicher,	wife,	Pearl Straits.
Adolph Lewis	Eicher,	wife,	Sylvia Smedley.
Sarah Ellen	Eicher,	husband,	John Horst.
William Harvey	Eicher,		
Emma Zuella	Eicher,		
Walter Leonard	Eicher,	wife,	Kathryn Chase.

ONE CHILD of Roy Laverne and Anna Mae (Eicher) Tucker:

Marilyn Mae Tucker
Born July 15, 1924, in Massillon, O.

Living 1935, in Massillon, O.

3. DELILAH GRACE TUCKER
Born Sept. 15, 1893, in Danville, O.

Living 1935, near Gambier, O. (R.F.D. ♯1) on their farm.
MARRIED Apr. 17, 1913, to Linza J. Gorsuch in Howard, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Aug. 10, 1883, in Gambier, O.

Living 1935, near Gambier, O. (R.F.D. ♯1) on their farm.
HIS PARENTS: Jacob and Mary Louisa (Harding) Gorsuch.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Maude Belle	Gorsuch,		
Minnie Pearl	Gorsuch,	husband,	Ross Black.
Blanch Marie	Gorsuch,	husband,	William Taylor.

ONE CHILD of Delilah Grace (Tucker) and Linza J. Gorsuch:

Dwight Fulton Gorsuch
Born Mar. 16, 1914, in Gambier, O.

Living 1935, in Gambier, O.
UNMARRIED.

4. MOLLIE ANNA TUCKER
Born Jan. 29, 1895, in Danville, O.

Living 1935, in Lebanon, O.
MARRIED Oct. 3, 1917, to George Lewis Ventling in Mt. Vernon, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born June 2, 1881, in Mt. Vernon, O.
He died Dec. 10, 1931, in Danville, O. Buried there in Workman Cemetery.
HIS PARENTS: William and Paulina Theresa (Gleitsman) Ventling.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Camba Dell	Ventling,		
Charles Frederick	Ventling,		
William Marshall	Ventling,	wife,	Sadie Franklin.
Minnie Mae	Ventling,	husband,	George Chester Mowery.
Bertha Viola	Ventling,	husband,	Robert Dier Recd.
Harry Cleveland	Ventling,	wife,	Edith Wetmore.

ONE CHILD of Mollie Anna (Tucker) and George Lewis Ventling:

Mae Marie Ventling
Born Nov. 16, 1918, in Danville, O.

5. WILLIAM TELL TUCKER
Born Sept. 17, 1898, in Danville, O.
Died Aug. 18, 1900, in Danville, O. Buried there in Workman Cemetery.

6. SALATHIEL DALE TUCKER
Born Dec. 29, 1901, in Danville, O.

Living 1935, near Danville, O. (R.F.D. ♯4).
MARRIED Aug. 18, 1925, to Sara Ann Scoles, in Mt. Vernon, O.
His occupation: County Patrolman of Road Work.
She was born Feb. 11, 1908, in Bladensburg, O.

Living 1935, in Danville, O. (R.F.D. ♯4).
HER PARENTS: Lewis Jay and Netta Belle (Johnson) Scoles.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
John Wallace Scoles, wife, Bessie Lea Hovermale.
Agnes Kathryn Scoles, husband, Charles Merle Kaylor.

THREE CHILDREN of Salathiel Dale and Sara Ann (Scoles) Tucker:

(1) Jennie Ruth Tucker
Born Sept. 13, 1927, in Danville, O.

(2) Mildred Ilene Tucker
Born Apr. 3, 1929, in Danville, O.

(3) Doris Ramona Tucker
Born Nov. 29, 1931, in Danville, O.

7. STANLEY J. TUCKER
Born July 1, 1903, in Danville, O.

Living 1935, near Danville, O. (R.F.D. ♯4).
MARRIED June 29, 1929, to Lulu Mae Lease in Howard, O.
His occupation: County Maintainer of Road Work.
She was born Jan. 24, 1912, in Howard, O.

Living 1935 in Danville, O. (R.F.D. ♯4).
HER PARENTS: Fred Alfred and Laura Inez (Beckholt) Lease.
HER SISTER (no brothers):
Edith Grace Lease, husband, Clarence Jefferson Smith.

TWO CHILDREN of Stanley J. and Lulu Mae (Lease) Tucker:

(1) Stanley Richard Tucker
Born Oct. 1, 1930, in Danville, O.

(2) Dale Laverne Tucker
Born Dec. 26, 1931, in Danville, O.

8. FLORENCE FAYE TUCKER
Born Nov. 24, 1905, in Danville, O.

Living 1935, in Howard, O.
MARRIED Aug. 26, 1924, to Bruce Raymond Stringfellow in Newport, Ky.
His occupation: Steam shovel operator.
He was born June 7, 1904, in Danville, O. (R.F.D. ♯1).

Living 1935, in Howard, O.
HIS PARENTS: Grover Cleveland and Martha Jane (Shrimplin) Stringfellow.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Eva Faye Stringfellow, husband, Norbert Lester Mowery.
Lulu Pearl Stringfellow, husband, Billie Lewis Elliott.
Ray Jackson Stringfellow.

FOUR CHILDREN of Florence Faye (Tucker) and Bruce Raymond Stringfellow:

(1) **Leora Kathryn Stringfellow**
Born Sept. 21, 1925, in Danville, O. (R.F.D. ♯4)

(2) **Evelyn Lou Stringfellow**
Born June 1, 1930, in Danville, O. (R.F.D. ♯4)

(3) **Martha Stringfellow (Twin)**
Born Sept. 6, 1934, in Howard, O.

(4) **Margaret Stringfellow (Twin)**
Born Sept. 6, 1934, in Howard, O.

EIGHT CHILDREN OF JAMES ELMORE[7] PARRISH AND JESSIE ALBERTA (DURBIN) PARRISH

(*See page 110*)

1. ETHEL GRACE[8] PARRISH (James Elmore[7], Salathiel Dunlap[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born July 17, 1892, in Howard, O.

Living 1935, in Akron, O. (917 Bye Street).
MARRIED June 1, 1911, to Norman Kerr Stump in Mt. Vernon, O.
His occupation: Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
He was born June 29, 1888, in Grove City, Pa.

Living 1935, in Akron, O. (917 Bye Street).
HIS PARENTS: William Headley and Charlotta Stump.
HIS BROTHER (no sisters):
Burton Dyer Stump
(Twin to Norman.) Deceased 1892, age 4 years.

ONE CHILD of Ethel Grace[8] (Parrish) and Norman Kerr Stump:

Betty Ann Stump
Born Dec. 30, 1916, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (917 Bye Street).
MARRIED to E. Paul Rockich.

2. LILAH FRANCES[8] PARRISH (James Elmore[7], Salathiel Dunlap[6], Jarret[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Mar. 18, 1894, in Amity, O.

Living 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. ♯1)
MARRIED Mar. 14, 1917, to Benjamin Franklin Brooks.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Dec. 31, 1883, in Monroe Township, Knox County, O.

Living 1935, in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. ♯1)
HIS PARENTS: Samuel and Ada (Totman) Brooks.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

David William	Brooks,	wife,	Mabel Carter.
Bessie May	Brooks,	husband,	Frank Stull (brother to Burl and Ellen).
Martin Harrison	Brooks,	wife,	Mabel Johnson.
Elsie Evelyn	Brooks,	husband,	Burl Stull.
Harvey Lloyd	Brooks,		Unmarried.
Della Jane	Brooks,		Unmarried.
Clinton Cornelius	Brooks,	wife,	Ellen Stull.

TWO CHILDREN of Lilah Frances[8] (Parrish) and Benjamin Franklin Brooks:

(1) Leota Brooks
Born Mar. 26, 1919, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935, in Mt. Vernon. O. (R.F.D. ♯5)

(2) Robert Brooks
Born Feb. 13. 1921, in Mt. Vernon. O.

Living 1935, in Mt. Vernon. O. (R.F.D. ♯5)

3. MARTHA MARIE[8] PARRISH (James Elmore[7], Salathiel Dunlap[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Feb. 6, 1896, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. ♯6)
MARRIED July 1, 1916, to James Walter Cosner in Mt. Vernon. O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born July 5, 1894, in Kansas City, Mo.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon. O. (R.F.D. ♯6)
HIS PARENTS: Richard Anderson and Kathern (Herchenroder) Cosner.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Helen Patienee	Cosner, husband,	Chase Hunter.
Edward Christen	Cosner, wife,	Minnie Almeda Doup.
Eva St. Clair	Cosner, husband,	Ward Emerson Brieker.
Corita	Cosner, husband,	Ceylon Justis.

ONE CHILD of Martha Marie[8] (Parrish) and James Walter Cosner:

Richard James Cosner
Born Sept. 19. 1921. in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. ♯6)

4. MINNIE LUELLA[8] PARRISH (James Elmore[7], Salathiel Dunlap[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Feb. 18, 1898, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon. O. (No. 4 Elliott St.)
MARRIED Feb. 17, 1917, to Harry Clayton Dean in Mt. Vernon, O.
His occupation: Foreman. Ohio Fuel Gas Company.
He was born Dec. 11, 1892, in Homer, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon. O. (No. 4 Elliott St.)
HIS PARENTS: Theodore Novle and Mary Anna (Sherman) Dean.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Forest William	Dean, wife,	Vernon Lee Stone.
Mable Leona	Dean, husband,	Harold Meehan.

ONE CHILD of Minnie Luella[8] (Parrish) and Harry Clayton Dean:

Edward Noble Dean
Born Nov. 27. 1920, in Mt. Vernon. O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon. O. (No. 4 Elliott St.)

5. TINA LEOTA[8] PARRISH (James Elmore[7], Salathiel Dunlap[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born May 5, 1900, in Amity, Knox County, O.
Died Jan. 14, 1901, in Amity. Knox County, O. Buried there.

6. PEARL MAE[8] PARRISH (James Elmore[7], Salathiel Dunlap[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Jan. 29, 1902, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Cleveland Heights, O. (3223 East Overlook Road.)
MARRIED Feb. 24, 1923, to Lester Feufil Stormont in Cleveland, O.
His occupation: Sales engineer (Truscon Steel Company).
He was born Jan. 10, 1900, in Cleveland, O.

Living 1935 in Cleveland Heights, O. (3223 East Overlook Road.)
HIS PARENTS: George and Clara Johana (Feufil) Stormont.
ONE CHILD of Pearl Mae[8] (Parrish) and Lester Feufil Stormont:

Marjean Stormont
Born Mar. 10, 1924, in Cleveland, O.

Living 1935 in Cleveland Heights, O. (3223 East Overlook Road.)

7. OLIVE REGINA[8] PARRISH (James Elmore[7], Salathiel Dunlap[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Oct. 1, 1903, in Amity, O.
Died Jan. 2, 1923, in Mt. Vernon, O. Buried in Amity, O.
MARRIED to Virgil Sheppard in Centerburg, O.

Living 1935 (address unknown).
CHILDREN: None.

8. ELMER ELSWORTH[8] PARRISH (James Elmore[7], Salathiel Dunlap[6], Jarrett[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Oct. 1, 1905, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (No. 4 Elliott St.)
MARRIED June 23, 1925, to Helen S. Taylor in Covington, Ky.
His occupation: Truck driver.
She was born Dec. 17, 1904, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Fredericktown, O. (R.F.D. ♯2)
HER PARENTS: Clem A. and Mary E. (Fry) Taylor.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Florence Mae	Taylor,	husband, D. Pipes.
Catherine Ellen	Taylor,	husband, V. Refeld.
Mildred Lucile	Taylor,	husband, V. Johnson.
Elsie Victoria	Taylor,	husband, W. Davis.
Doris Marjory	Taylor,	
Floyd Andrew	Taylor,	

ONE CHILD of Elmer Elsworth[8] and Helen S. (Taylor) Parrish:

June Eileen[9] Parrish
Born Sept. 2, 1927, in Hunt, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O.

EIGHT CHILDREN OF DOTTIE DELL[7] (PARRISH) LAUDERBAUGH AND IRA EDWIN LAUDERBAUGH

(*See page 110-111*)

1. HARRY GUY LAUDERBAUGH

Born Feb. 13, 1897, in Danville, Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Danville, Knox County, O.
MARRIED Dec. 24, 1924, to Thelma Mae Young, in Danville, O.
His occupation: Employed by the East Ohio Gas Company.
She was born Dec. 19, 1904, in Danville, O.

Living 1935 in Danville, O.
HER PARENTS: Rufus and Nettie Elizabeth (Ryan) Young.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
James Lloyd Young, wife, Florence Miriam Fearer.
Eldon Darwin Young,
CHILDREN: None.

2. VINNIE VYRTLE LAUDERBAUGH

Born June 1, 1899, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (207 Perkins St.)
MARRIED Nov. 26, 1925, to Ralph Stevens Phillips in Cleveland, O.
His occupation: Salvation Army, Akron, O.
He was born May 17, 1905, in Cleveland, O.
He is living 1935 in Akron, O. (207 Perkins St.)
HIS PARENTS: Delbert and Miss (Stevens) Phillips.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Hazel Phillips

THREE CHILDREN of Vinnie Vyrtle (Lauderbaugh) and Ralph Stevens Phillips:

(1) Melvin Lee Phillips
Born Oct. 9, 1926, in Mt. Vernon, O.
Died Sept. 5, 1928, in Prudence, West Va.

(2) Virginia Ruth Phillips
Born Dec. 22, 1928, in Prudence, West Va.

(3) Paul Eugene Phillips
Born Aug. 17, 1930, in Whipple, West Va.

3. NELLIE MAUD LAUDERBAUGH

Born May 17, 1903, in Loudonville, O.

Living 1935 in Prudence, West Va.
MARRIED Nov. 3, 1928, to Albert Sidney Allen in Fayetteville, Fayette County, West Va.
His occupation: Motorman, Prudence Coal Co., Prudence, West Va.
He was born July 2, 1901, in Union, Monroe County, West Va.

Living 1935 in Prudence, West Va.
HIS PARENTS: Levi Joseph and Mary Ellen (Brown) Allen.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Clarence Eugene	Allen, wife,	Esta Tripp.
William Elmer	Allen, wife,	Anna Samuels.
Donald Laura	Allen, husband,	Herbert Bragg.
Amy Lorilla	Allen, husband,	Ebenezer Criss.
Harvey Earl	Allen, wife,	Biddie Dalton.
Mabel Grey	Allen,	Unmarried.
Claude Ray	Allen, wife,	Florence Wallace.
Ninette Susan	Allen,	Unmarried.
Arthur Captain	Allen,	Unmarried.
Jesse Willard	Allen,	Unmarried.
Ashby	Allen,	Unmarried.
Marshall	Allen,	

(Twin to Albert Sidney Allen)

ONE CHILD of Nellie Maud (Lauderbaugh) and Albert Sidney Allen:

Estella Faye Allen
Born June 2, 1929. Died June 9, 1929.

4. CORA ELIZABETH LAUDERBAUGH
Born July 28, 1905, in Amity, Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in North Bessemer, Pa.
Her occupation: Minister in Christian and Missionary Alliance at North Rosedale, Pa.
UNMARRIED.

5. LAURA MAY LAUDERBAUGH
Born Aug. 24, 1907, in Buckeye City, O.

Living 1935 in Newark, O. (R.F.D. ♯2)
MARRIED Nov. 2, 1926, to Harold Bryan Criss in Mt. Vernon, O.
His occupation: Mechanic.
He was born Dec. 11, 1901, in Newark, O.

Living 1935 in Newark, O. (R.F.D. ♯2)
HIS PARENTS: David and Viola (Coplan) Criss.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ralph	Criss, wife,	Bernice Mears.
Raymond	Criss, wife,	Katherine Herrick.

THREE CHILDREN of Laura May (Lauderbaugh) and Harold Bryan Criss:

(1) **Frederick Myron Criss**
Born Sept. 4, 1927, in Mt. Vernon, O.

(2) **Lola Ellen Criss**
Born Apr. 15, 1929, in Newark, O.

(3) **Earl Wendell Criss**
Born Feb. 20, 1931, in Newark, O.

6. LOLA RUTH LAUDERBAUGH
Born Oct. 31, 1909, in Danville, O.
Died Nov. 14, 1909, in Danville, O.

7. DOROTHEA MAYRIE LAUDERBAUGH
Born June 29, 1913, in Springfield, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (306 E. Ohio Ave.)
UNMARRIED.

8. HILAS MILLER LAUDERBAUGH
Born Oct. 30, 1916, in New Castle, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (306 E. Ohio Ave.)
UNMARRIED.

NINE CHILDREN OF FLORENCE ISABELLE (McGINLEY) PEALER AND IRA OSCAR ELSWORTH PEALER

(*See page 111*)

1. HARRY WAITE PEALER
Born Dec. 29, 1888, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.
Died Mar. 4, 1933, in Amity, O. Buried there.
His occupation: Foreman of highway construction work.
UNMARRIED.

2. GERTRUDE IRENE PEALER
Born Aug. 29, 1890, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Loudonville, O. (233 S. Market St.)
MARRIED Feb. 6, 1909, to William Brooke Mix in Mt. Vernon, O.
His occupation: Traveling salesman.
He was born Aug. 12, 1888, in Jelloway, O.

Living 1935 in Loudonville, O. (233 S. Market St.)
HIS PARENTS: John E. A. and Annie Augusta (Blue) Mix.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mina Bell Mix, husband, Frederick Lewis Singrey.
John Robert Mix, wife, Alice Armstrong.
Mary Ann Mix, husband, Stanley P. Irvin.

FIVE CHILDREN of Gertrude Irene (Pealer) and William Brooke Mix:

(1) Helen Isabel Mix
Born Nov. 23, 1909, in Jelloway, O.

Living 1935 in Loudonville, O. (233 S. Market St.)
UNMARRIED.

(2) Stanley Gilbert Mix
Born Jan. 20, 1911, in Jelloway, O.

Living 1935 in Loudonville, O. (233 S. Market St.)
UNMARRIED.

(3) James Russell Mix
Born Jan. 13, 1913, in Jelloway, O.

Living 1935 in Loudonville, O. (233 S. Market St.)
UNMARRIED.

(4) Jack Mix
Born Nov. 28, 1917, in Jelloway, O.

Living 1935 in Loudonville, O. (233 S. Market St.)
UNMARRIED.

(5) Claribel Ann Mix
Born Mar. 19, 1921, in Jelloway, O.

Living 1935 in Loudonville, O. (233 S. Market St.)

3. FRANK McGINLEY PEALER
Born Dec. 14, 1891, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Neppel, Wash.
His occupation: Fruit farmer.
UNMARRIED.

4. OSCAR LAWRENCE PEALER
Born Oct. 29, 1893, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. ♯1)
MARRIED Mar. 29, 1924, to Hazel Charlotte Kunkle in Amity, O.
She was born Jan. 27, 1904, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. ♯1)
HER PARENTS: Emerson and Anna (Deakins) Kunkle.

FOUR CHILDREN of Lawrence Oscar and Hazel Charlotte (Kunkle) Pealer:

(1) Edith Eileen Pealer
Born May 1, 1925, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. ♯1)

(2) Edwin Leon Pealer
Born Oct. 17, 1926, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. ♯1)

(3) Isabel Ann Pealer
Born Feb. 6, 1929, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. ♯1)

(4) Mary Janice Pealer
Born June 21, 1934, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. ♯1)

5. CLARA ISADORE PEALER
Born Aug. 9, 1895, in Amity, O.
Died Feb. 17, 1918, in Akron, O. Buried in Amity, O.
Her occupation: Private secretary.
UNMARRIED.

6. HOWARD LOWELL PEALER
Born Feb. 14, 1897, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Neppel, Wash.
UNMARRIED.

7. PAUL PARKER PEALER
Born Sept. 20, 1899, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. ♯1)
MARRIED Mar. 27, 1927, to Dorothy Ellen Doup in Amity, O.
His occupation: Knox County bridge foreman.
She was born Sept. 30, 1908, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. ♯1)
HER PARENTS: Frank Wallace and Louella Mae (Gates) Doup.

ONE CHILD of Paul Parker and Dorothy Ellen (Doup) Pealer:

Paul Franklin Pealer
Born Nov. 5, 1927, in Amity, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O. (R.F.D. ♯1)

8. ARTHUR WILSON PEALER
Born May 10, 1901, in Amity, O.

When last heard from, about 1929, he was employed by the Telephone Company, Pocatello, Idaho. Since that time his whereabouts have not been known, and all trace of him has been lost.

9. MARY EDITH PEALER
Born Sept. 4, 1903, in Amity, O.
Died June 1, 1920, in Akron, O. Buried in Amity, O.
UNMARRIED.

TWO CHILDREN OF WILSON CLEMENT McGINLEY AND ESTELLA JULIA (O BRYAN) McGINLEY

(*See page 112*)

1. LESLIE CLAIR McGINLEY
Born July 15, 1892, in Democracy, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (1028 Amelia Ave.)
MARRIED Oct. 11, 1917, to Hazel Wilbur Bailey in Columbus, O.
His occupation: Division credit manager, B. F. Goodrich Rubber Co., Akron, O.
She was born June 20, 1892, in Ottumwa, Ia.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (1028 Amelia Ave.)
HER PARENTS: James M. and Lovic (Workman) Bailey.
(He is living 1935 in Lodi, O.; she is deceased.)
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Della	Bailey, husband,	George W. Phillips.
Worth A.	Bailey, wife,	Frances E. O'Neil.
Clytus	Bailey,	

ONE CHILD of Leslie Clair and Hazel Wilbur (Bailey) McGinley:

Margaret Leslie McGinley
Born Nov. 23, 1920, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (1028 Amelia Ave.)

2. CECIL HOWARD McGINLEY
Born Nov. 14, 1894, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (325 Grand Ave.)
MARRIED Feb. 23, 1918, to Madge Carey McKinley in Bangs, O.
His occupation: Attorney.
She was born Dec. 15, 1895, in Bangs, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (325 Grand Ave.)
HER PARENTS: Amos Clinton and Rose Eleanor (Carey) McKinley.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Charles	McKinley, wife,	Ruth Marker.
Lynn Francis	McKinley.	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Cecil Howard and Madge Carey (McKinley) McGinley:

(1) Rose Jeanne McGinley
Born May 29, 1920, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (325 Grand Ave.)

(2) Marilyn Cecil McGinley
Born Mar. 28, 1926, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (325 Grand Ave.)

SIX CHILDREN OF GEORGE BURGESS McGINLEY AND MARGARET (LATTA) McGINLEY

(*See page 112*)

1. ROBERT RAY McGINLEY
Born Oct. 13, 1892, in Amity, Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Butler, O. (R.F.D. ♯1) with father.
His occupation: Farmer.
UNMARRIED.

2. EVA MAE McGINLEY
Born Aug. 15, 1894, in Amity, O.
Died Feb. 19, 1912, in Amity, O. Buried there.
UNMARRIED.

3. HAZEL FLORENCE McGINLEY
Born Oct. 1, 1895, in Amity, O.
Died Mar. 15, 1911, in Amity, O. Buried there.
UNMARRIED.

4. IVA IRENE McGINLEY
Born Oct. 2, 1897, in Amity, Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Butler, O. (R.F.D. ♯1)
MARRIED Oct. 10, 1914, to Clifford William Gates in Mt. Vernon, O.
Divorced May 17, 1923.
He was born Jan. 23, 1895, in Jamestown, N.Y.

HIS PARENTS: William and Mae Gates.
HIS SISTER (no brothers):
Bertha Gates, husband, Alger Lybarger.

ONE CHILD of Iva Irene (McGinley) and Clifford William Gates:

Kenneth Owen Gates
Born June 22, 1917, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Danville, O.

5. RUSSELL HARRY McGINLEY
Born Sept. 27, 1899, in Amity, Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Butler, O. (R.F.D. ♯1), with father.
His occupation: Farmer.
UNMARRIED.

6. URITH HARRIET McGINLEY
Born Apr. 12, 1902, in Amity, Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Howard, O. (R.F.D. ♯2)
MARRIED Nov. 13, 1917, to Arthur Leon Frye in Mt. Vernon, O.
His occupation: Painter.
He was born Feb. 19, 1899, in Pike Township, Knox County, O.

Living 1935 in Howard, O. (R.F.D. ♯2)
HIS PARENTS: Spencer Philip and Sarah Jane (Peugh) Frye.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Alva Lester	Frye, wife,	Iva Adell Hissong.
Laurence LeRoy	Frye, wife,	Burnadetta Purcell.
Orley	Frye, wife,	Libbie Hood.
Otto	Frye, wife,	Josie Totman.
Eva Adella	Frye, husband,	James McPherson.
Martha Ellen	Frye, husband,	Alva Benton Hissong.
Laura Mae	Frye, husband,	Charles E. Kneer.
Mary Estella	Frye, husband,	Clem Taylor.

TWO CHILDREN of Urith Harriet (McGinley) and Arthur Leon Frye:

(1) Ethel Marie Frye
Born Dec. 11, 1917, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Howard, O. (R.F.D. ♯2)

(2) Duane Owen Frye
Born July 23, 1923, in Mt. Vernon, O.

Living 1935 in Howard, O. (R.F.D. ♯2)

TWO CHILDREN OF MARY EVELYN[8] (PARRISH) CREW AND WILLIAM JOSHUA CREW

(*See page 113*)

1. ALYCE JULIA CREW

Born June 12, 1888, in Ponca, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Hartington, Nebr. (R.F.D. ♯3)
MARRIED Jan. 29, 1921, to Frank Paul Erickson in Stanton, Nebr.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Dec. 19, 1892, in Dawson County, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Hartington, Nebr. (R.F.D. ♯3)
HIS PARENTS: Hans and Anna (Matson) Erickson.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Oscar	Erickson, wife,	Delia Stamp.
John	Erickson, wife,	Iona Boardman.
Jubert	Erickson,	Unmarried.
Mary	Erickson, husband,	John Hepfinger.
Tina	Erickson, husband,	Joe Roda.
Anna	Erickson, husband,	Mr. McAllister.
Charles	Erickson,	Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Alyce Julia (Crew) and Frank Paul Erickson:

(1) Frank Leland Erickson
Born Sept. 24, 1921, on farm near Hartington, Nebr.

(2) William Warren Erickson
Born July 24, 1923, on farm near Hartington, Nebr.

(3) Opal Joan Erickson
Born July 3, 1927, on farm near Hartington, Nebr.

2. EDITH MABLE CREW

Born Apr. 8, 1900, in Ponca, Nebr.

Living 1935, in Sioux Falls, S. D. (1007 East Ninth St.)
MARRIED Sept. 10, 1919, to George William Hodkinson in Sioux City, Ia.
His occupation: Painter.
He was born Sept. 10, 1894, in Sioux Falls, S. D.

Living 1935, in Sioux Falls, S. D. (1007 East Ninth St.)

HIS PARENTS: George William and Mary (Johnson) Hodkinson.
(He was born 1854 in England, died Jan. 5, 1924, in Sioux Falls, S.D. She was born Sept. 10, 1862, in Norway, died June 5, 1916.)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Charles Edward	Hodkinson,	Unmarried.
Rose Ella	Hodkinson,	Unmarried.
Harry Ray	Hodkinson, wife,	Alma Sundall.

CHILDREN: None.

SEVEN CHILDREN OF CLAUDE BAZIL[8] PARRISH AND MERTIE (ALLYN) PARRISH

(*See page 113*)

1. GRACE VIOLET[9] PARRISH (Claude Bazil[8], Bazel Josephus[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Aug. 17, 1897, in Dixon, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Moiese, Mont.
MARRIED Dec. 18, 1915, to Michael Leroy Kingery in Thompson Falls, Mont.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born May 26, 1893, in Trilla, Ill.

Living 1935 in Moiese, Mont.
HIS PARENTS: William Charles and Luella (Goodwin) Kingery.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
William Chester Kingery, wife, Sue Frame.
Burrell Thomas Kingery, wife, Allie Chowning.

FOUR CHILDREN of Grace Violet[9] (Parrish) and Michael Leroy Kingery:

(1) Charles Leroy Kingery
Born Sept. 24, 1916, in Big Timber, Mont.

(2) Donald Burrell Kingery
Born May 22, 1918, in Belegrade, Mont.

(3) Mertie Evelyn Kingery
Born Dec. 8, 1919, in Big Timber, Mont.

(4) Betty Lou Kingery
Born Oct. 1, 1928, in St. Ignatius, Mont.

2. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[9] PARRISH (Claude Bazil[8], Bazel Josephus[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Oct. 30, 1898, in Ponca, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Dixon, Mont.
MARRIED Nov. 16, 1925, to Gladys Margaret Largent in Colfax, Wash.
His occupation: Automobile mechanic and general garage.
She was born Aug. 13, 1906, in Pullman, Wash.

Living 1935 in Dixon, Mont.
HER PARENTS: Louis Elwood and Mary Margaret (Strecker) Largent.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Bertha Alvira	Largent, husband,	William Ashley Eastep.
Roy Elwood	Largent, wife,	Margaret Ellen Burrell.
Grace Edith	Largent, husband,	Lillis Ofthman Smith.
Dena	Largent, husband,	Cecil Milo Patterson.
Forest Louis	Largent, wife,	Jennie Lois Crane.
Kathryn Esther	Largent, husband,	Henry August Zini.

ONE CHILD of William Augustus[9] and Gladys Margaret (Largent) Parrish:

Gertrude Bernice[10] Parrish
Born Sept. 1, 1926, in Newberg, Ore.

3. DELTA MAY[9] PARRISH (Claude Bazil[8], Bazel Josephus[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born July 31, 1900, in Dixon, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Paradise, Mont.
MARRIED June 20, 1918, to Henry Juryen Dykstra in Big Timber, Mont.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Dec. 15, 1891, in Springfield, S.D.

Living 1935 in Paradise, Mont.
HIS PARENTS: Juryen Rudolph and Grace (DeRoss) Dykstra.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jennie	Dykstra, husband,	George Goldy.
Dirk Juryen	Dykstra, wife,	Martha Fitch.
Rudolph Juryen	Dykstra, wife,	Bertha Elfreda Whiessiel.
Engelina	Dykstra, husband,	Edward Collins.
Anna	Dykstra, husband,	Dick Renzema.
Julia	Dykstra, husband,	Hayes Pierce.

NINE CHILDREN of Delta May[9] (Parrish) and Henry Juryen Dykstra:

(1) Gladys June Dykstra
Born Mar. 11, 1919, in Big Timber, Mont.
Died Sept. 24, 1920, in Plains, Mont.

(2) Clara Geralyn Dykstra
Born June 9, 1920, in Plains, Mont.
Died Mar. 23, 1934, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

(3) Claude Juryen Dykstra
Born Aug. 24, 1922, in Plains, Mont.

(4) Julia Grace Dykstra
Born Aug. 1, 1924, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

(5) June Hope Dykstra
Born Aug. 1, 1925, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

(6) Delta May Dykstra
Born Dec. 6, 1927, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

(7) Dirk Henry Dykstra
Born Apr. 12, 1929, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

(8) David Harold Dykstra
Born July 17, 1930, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

(9) Kathryn Marie Dykstra
Born Jan. 18, 1934, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

4. JULIA CORNELIA[9] PARRISH (Claude Bazil[8], Bazel Josephus[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born May 10, 1902, in Dustin, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Thompson Falls, Mont.
MARRIED Sept. 8, 1928, to Ward Tilton Fountain in Prosser, Wash.
His occupation: Works for U.S. Forestry Service.
He was born Oct. 10, 1907, in Paradise, Mont.

Living 1935 in Thompson Falls, Mont.
HIS PARENTS: Ezra Ellsworth and Effie (Tower) Fountain.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jennie Valentine	Fountain,	husband,	Benjamin Franklin Fink.
Mary Maude	Fountain,	husband,	Fred Clayton Johnston.
Emma Katie	Fountain,	husband,	Asa Alfred Hammons.
Archie McLeod	Fountain,	wife,	Stella
Laura Martha	Fountain,	husband,	Manuel Smith.
Montana Rae	Fountain,	husband,	Emmet Harrison.
Ezra Ellsworth	Fountain,		

FOUR CHILDREN of Julia Cornelia[9] (Parrish) and Ward Tilton Fountain:

(1) June Marie Fountain
Born June 26, 1929, in Paradise, Mont.

(2) Archie Ward Fountain
Born Mar. 16, 1931, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

(3) Earle Lester Fountain
Born Jan. 9, 1933, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

(4) Shirley Rose Fountain
Born Nov. 15, 1934, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

5. ORAN EVERETTE[9] PARRISH (Claude Bazil[8], Bazel Josephus[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born June 15, 1904, in Dustin, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Moiese, Mont.
MARRIED May 18, 1935, to Patricia Marie Thomas.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Oct. 25, 1915.

Living 1935 in Moiese, Mont.
HER PARENTS: Leon Atwood and Agnes Catherine (Holahan) Thomas.
HER BROTHER (no sisters):
Leon Atwood Thomas, Jr.

6. THELMA HOPE[9] PARRISH (Claude Bazil[8], Bazel Josephus[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born July 4, 1910, in Camas Prairie, Mont.

Living 1935 in Thompson Falls, Mont.
MARRIED June 6, 1927, to Glen Herbert Snyder in Hillsboro, Ore.
His occupation: Works for U.S. Forestry Service.
He was born Dec. 30, 1907, in Sweet Home, Ore.

Living 1935 in Thompson Falls, Mont.
HIS PARENTS: Aaron and Ina (Bartlebaugh) Snyder.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Theodore Albert	Snyder,	wife,	France Humble.
Ora Eliza	Snyder,	husband,	Clyde O'Farrell.
Wilbur Aaron	Snyder,		Unmarried.
Everret David	Snyder,		Unmarried.
Dorothy Rose	Snyder,		Unmarried.

FOUR CHILDREN of Thelma Hope[9] (Parrish) and Glen Herbert Snyder:

(1) Melvin Oran Snyder
Born Jan. 13, 1928, in Benton City, Wash.

(2) Glen LeRoy Snyder
Born Aug. 9, 1929, in Benton City, Wash.

(3) **Ivan Gerald Snyder**
Born Oct., 1931, in Benton City, Wash.

(4) **Anita Viola Snyder**
Born Aug. 7, 1933, in Thompson Falls, Mont.

7. **CALVIN REX[9] PARRISH (Claude Bazil[8], Bazel Josephus[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**
Born June 24, 1912, in Camas Prairie, Mont.

Living 1935 in Thompson Falls, Mont.
His occupation: Farmer.
UNMARRIED.

THREE CHILDREN OF JOHN CHESTER[8] PARRISH AND KATHERINE JEANETTE (BREWER) PARRISH

(See page 113-114)

1. **NELLIE MAY[9] PARRISH (John Chester[8], Bazel Josephus[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**
Born Oct. 23, 1901, in Ponca, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Sioux City, Ia. (1824 So. Palmetto St.)
MARRIED May 19, 1919, to Greer (Ted) Marion Kuhlman in Sioux City, Ia.
His occupation: Clerk, bookkeeper, Swift's Packing Plant.
He was born Dec. 18, 1900, in Nebraska City, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Sioux City, Ia. (1824 So. Palmetto St.)
HIS PARENTS: Henry James and Bessie Leone (Greer) Kuhlman.

ONE CHILD of Nellie May[9] (Parrish) and Greer (Ted) Marion Kuhlman:

Marion Greer Kuhlman
Born Nov. 18, 1923, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Living 1935 in Sioux City, Ia. (1824 So. Palmetto St.)

2. **GEORGE LEROY[9] PARRISH (John Chester[8], Bazel Josephus[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**
Born July 29, 1903, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Living 1935 in Minneapolis, Minn. (3610-2½ St. N.E.)
MARRIED Nov. 13, 1924, to Jennie Lila Irwin in Sioux City, Ia.
His occupation: Truck driver.
She was born Mar. 15, 1904, in Andrew, Ia.

Living 1935 in Minneapolis, Minn. (3610-2½ St. N.E.)
HER PARENTS: Thomas Andrew and Nellie (Barnard) Irwin.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Arthur Elmer Irwin, wife, Elda Fuller.
Elsie Ava Irwin, husband, John Coven.
Lillian Belle Irwin, husband, Irwin Charles Beller.

FOUR CHILDREN of George Leroy[9] and Jennie Lila (Irwin) Parrish:

(1) **Mervin Eugene[10] Parrish**
Born Oct. 20, 1925, in Ponca, Nebr.

(2) **Albert George[10] Parrish**
Born Oct. 17, 1927, in Ponca, Nebr.

(3) **Kathryn Joyce[10] Parrish**
Born Oct. 24, 1929, in Minneapolis, Minn.

(4) **Jean Lourenda[10] Parrish**
Born Jan. 15, 1932, in Minneapolis, Minn.

3. **IRVIN JOHN[9] PARRISH (John Chester[8], Bazel Josephus[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**
Born Dec. 1, 1905, in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Living 1935 in Minneapolis, Minn. (3610-2½ St. N.E.)
UNMARRIED.

THREE CHILDREN OF CHARLES ADAMS[8] PARRISH AND ANNA BELLE (REED) PARRISH

(*See page 118*)

1. **ANNA LUCILLE[9] PARRISH (Charles Adams[8], Eugene Clokey[7], Charles Albert[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**
Born Aug. 13, 1906, in Cadiz, O.

Living 1935 in Cadiz, O. (346 Grant Street.)
MARRIED June 20, 1927, to James Porter Chaney in Wellsburg, West Va.
He was born Jan. 26, 1901, in Cadiz, O.

Living 1935 in Cadiz, O. (346 Grant Street.)
HIS PARENTS: Nathan Alexander and Martha Jane (Porter) Chaney.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Carl Wayne	Chaney, wife,	Ada Stout.
Villa Juanita	Chaney,	Unmarried.
Della Vern	Chaney, husband,	Willis Jerd Heeter.
Frances Myrtle	Chaney, husband,	James Donald Vasbinder.
Alpha Elizabeth	Chaney, husband,	Thomas Edward Stahl.
Martha Faye	Chaney, husband,	Ralph Honald Doughty.

TWO CHILDREN of Anna Lucille[9] (Parrish) and James Porter Chaney:

(1) **James Lincoln Chaney**
Born June 28, 1928, in Cadiz, O.

(2) **Francis Wayne Chaney**
Born Dec. 2, 1929, in Cadiz, O.

2. **ESTHER MAE[9] PARRISH (Charles Adams[8], Eugene Clokey[7], Charles Albert[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**
Born May 2, 1908, in Cadiz, O.

Living 1935 in Alliance, O. (850 Auld Street.)
MARRIED July 23, 1926, to William Charles Hively.
His occupation: Baker.
He was born June 25, 1907, in Alliance, O.

Living 1935 in Alliance, O. (850 Auld Street.)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Paul, Edward, Mary, Faye, Edith, Edna, Margaret, Betty and Ruth Hively.

ONE CHILD of Esther Mae[9] (Parrish) and William Charles Hively:

Lois Virginia Hively
Born Dec. 29, 1927, in Cleveland, O.

Living 1935 in Alliance, O. (850 Auld Street.)

3. FRANCIS REED[9] PARRISH (Charles Adams[8], Eugene Clokey[7], Charles Albert[6], Benjamin[5], Mordecai[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born May 25, 1911, in Unionvale, O.

Living 1935 in Cadiz, O.
MARRIED Nov. 25, 1932, to Velma Pauline Thompson in Wellsburg, West Va.
His occupation: Fireman and steam shovel operator.
She was born Dec. 31, 1913, in Jewett, O. (R.F.D. #3)

Living 1935 in Cadiz, O.
HER PARENTS: Oliver Jammison and Lucy Edna (Wood) Thompson.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Addison Floyd, Hannah Elizabeth, Oliver Wood and William Lemoyne Thompson.

ONE CHILD of Francis Reed[9] and Velma Pauline (Thompson) Parrish:

Francis Eugene[10] Parrish
Born May 12, 1935, in Cadiz, O.

Living 1935 in Cadiz, O.

ELEVEN CHILDREN OF DR. JOSEPH[5] PARRISH AND SUSANNA (COX) PARRISH

(*See page 131*)

1. DILLWYN[6] PARRISH (Dr. Joseph[5], Isaac[4], John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])
Born Sept. 8, 1809, in Philadelphia, Pa.
Died Sept. 17, 1886, in Philadelphia, Pa.
MARRIED to Elizabeth A. Thomas.

At age 21 he graduated from the College of Pharmacy, and was for many years its President.

In 1851 he was made President of the "Pennsylvania Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery and Improving the Condition of the African Race." He had been a member from 1832 until his death in 1886.

He was an active member of the Society of Friends, having served as Overseer, Elder and Clerk, of the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. His second wife, Susanna, was also an Elder in this Meeting.

Dillwyn[6] Parrish MARRIED second Mar. 25, 1841, to Susanna Maxfield in Philadelphia, Pa.

TWO CHILDREN of Dillwyn[6] and Susanna (Maxfield) Parrish:

(1) Joseph[7] Parrish

(2) Stephen[7] Parrish
Born July 9, 1846, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Living 1935 in Windsor, Vt.
MARRIED Apr. 21, 1869, to Elizabeth Bancroft of Philadelphia, Pa.

The following was taken from the 1935 edition of "Who's Who in America":
"Their residence was in Cornish, N.H. (P.O. address, Windsor, Vermont.)
He was educated in private schools in Philadelphia, Pa.
He was in the mercantile business until 1877, then he applied himself to the study of art, under local teachers, specializing in etchings.
He produced his first plate in 1879 and has exhibited his works in New York, Boston, Philadelphia, London, Liverpool, Munich, Paris, Vienna and Dresden. He was a member of New York Etching Club, Royal Society, Painter-Etchers, London."

ONE CHILD of Stephen[7] and Elizabeth (Bancroft) Parrish:

Frederick Maxfield[8] Parrish
Born July 25, 1870, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Living 1935 in Cornish, Plainfield Township, N. H. (P.O. address, Windsor, Vt.)
MARRIED June 1, 1895, to Lydia Austin in Philadelphia, Pa.
His occupation: Artist and architect.

The following was taken from the 1935 edition of "Who's Who in America":

"He attended and graduated from Haverford College, 1888-1891, and in 1914 received his degree of LL.D.
He was a pupil of Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts and of Howard Pyle.
He received honorable mention and awards on his paintings as follows:
Paris Exposition, 1900; Silver medal, Buffalo Exposition, 1901; Gold medal, Architectural League, New York, 1917; A.N.A., 1905, N.A., 1906.
Member Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. Also The Players Coffee House."

FOUR CHILDREN of Stephen and Elizabeth (Bancroft) Parrish:

Dillwyn[9], Maxfield[9], Stephen[9] and Jean[9] Parrish

ERRATUM
Page 199
Twenty-first line from top (Four children of Stephen and Elizabeth (Bancroft) Parrish) should read:
Four children of Frederick Maxfield[8] and Lydia (Austin) Parrish:

2. ISAAC[6] PARRISH, M.D. (Dr. Joseph[5], Isaac[4], John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])
Born Mar. 19, 1811, in Philadelphia, Pa.
Died July 31, 1852, in Philadelphia, Pa.
MARRIED June 24, 1835, to Sarah Redwood Longstreth.
His occupation: Physician (practiced for twenty years).
He graduated as a physician from the University of Pennsylvania, in 1832, and studied also under his father. At his death in 1852, the County Medical Society, the Wills Eye Hospital, and other organizations bore strong testimony to the value of his life and work.

ONE CHILD of Dr. Isaac[6] and Sarah Redwood (Longstreth) Parrish:

Samuel Longstreth[7] Parrish
Born 1849, in Philadelphia, Pa. Died 1932, in New York.
His occupation: Lawyer.
He established and endowed the "Parrish Memorial Art Museum" at Southampton, Long Island, N.Y.
MARRIED

She is living 1935 in New York and at Southampton, Long Island, N. Y.
CHILDREN: None.

3. JOHN[6] PARRISH (Dr. Joseph[5], Isaac[4], John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])
Born Apr. 23, 1813, in Philadelphia, Pa. Died Dec., 1896, in Woodbury, N.J.
MARRIED to Elizabeth Gaskill.

He was a Minister in the Society of Friends.

4. WILLIAM DILLWYN[6] PARRISH (Dr. Joseph[5], Isaac[4], John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])
Born Feb. 19, 1815, in Philadelphia, Pa. Died Dec. 25, 1863.
MARRIED 1836 to Elizabeth W. Miller.

He was one of the organizers of the Riverton Improvement Company.
His sons. Dillwyn[7] and Alfred[7] Parrish, lived in London and were instrumental in building street railways in Calcutta, South Africa, and other foreign places.

5. SARAH[6] PARRISH (Dr. Joseph[5], Isaac[4], John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])
Born May 8, 1817, in Philadelphia, Pa.
Died 1900, in Philadelphia, Pa.
UNMARRIED.

6. JOSEPH[6] PARRISH (Dr. Joseph[5], Isaac[4], John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])
Born Nov. 11, 1818, in Philadelphia, Pa.
Died Jan. 15, 1891, in Burlington, N. J.
MARRIED Feb., 1840, to Lydia Gaskill of Burlington, N. J.

He was a graduate in medicine in 1844, of the University of Pennsylvania, and was a physician of eminence. He was in charge for some time of the Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble Minded Children at Elwyn. During the Civil War he did important work for the Sanitary Commission. He established the Pennsylvania Sanitarium for the Treatment of Inebriates, and was an outstanding pioneer and authority on this subject both here and in Great Britain, where he instituted many reforms. He was a member of many medical and scientific societies, both here and abroad.
HER PARENTS: Caleb and Elizabeth Gaskill of Burlington, N. J.
CHILDREN of Dr. Joseph[6] and Lydia (Gaskill) Parrish:
One son and two daughters.

7. GEORGE DILLWYN[6] PARRISH (Dr. Joseph[5], Isaac[4], John[3], Edward[2]) Edward[1])
Born Aug. 23, 1820, at Oxmead Farm, the home of John and Ann Cox.
Died Nov. 3, 1871. at Oxmead Farm, Burlington, N. J.
MARRIED Nov. 2, 1842, to Elizabeth Williams Price in Philadelphia, Pa.
His occupation: Importer of British dry goods.
She was born Aug. 8, 1822, in Philadelphia, Pa.
She died Jan. 26, 1844, in Philadelphia, Pa. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: Richard and Lydia (Williams) Price.

ONE CHILD of George Dillwyn[6] and Elizabeth Williams (Price) Parrish:

Lydia Williams[7] Parrish
Born 1844, in Philadelphia, Pa.
Died 1924, in Philadelphia, Pa.
UNMARRIED.

George Dillwyn[6] Parrish MARRIED second Feb. 28, 1850, to Sarah Longstreth Price in Philadelphia, Pa. (She is a sister of his first wife.)
He acquired Oxmead Farm in 1852, after death of John and Ann Cox.
He believed strongly in the doctrines of Free Trade. Was a friend of Richard Cobden and John Bright.
She was born Sept. 4, 1829, in Philadelphia, Pa.
She died Oct. 16, 1925. in Philadelphia, Pa. Buried there.

FIVE CHILDREN of George Dillwyn[6] and Sarah Longstreth (Price) Parrish:

(1) Helen L.[7] Parrish
Born 1859 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Living 1935 in Philadelphia, Pa. (1016 Clinton St.)
UNMARRIED.

(2) Hugh Roberts[7] Parrish
Born 1861 in Philadelphia, Pa.
Died 1905 in Bryn Mawr, Pa.
MARRIED 1895, to Lucy Walcott Shepard in New York.

She is deceased.

ONE CHILD of Hugh Roberts[7] and Lucy Walcott (Shepard) Parrish:

Hugh Roberts[8] Parrish

Living 1935 in Devon, Pa.

(3) Richard Price[7] Parrish
Born 1863 in Philadelphia, Pa. Died 1895 in Philadelphia, Pa.
MARRIED 1887, to Alice Roberts in Philadelphia, Pa.
She is deceased.

TWO CHILDREN of Richard Price[7] and Alice (Roberts) Parrish:

(1) Alice Roberts[8] Parrish

MARRIED, Mr. Turner.

Living 1935 in Boston, Mass.

(2) Cuthbert[8] Parrish

Living 1935 in Philadelphia, Pa.

(4) Joseph George[7] Parrish
Born 1866 in Philadelphia, Pa. Died 1889 in Oxmead, Burlington, N.J.

(5) Morris Longstreth[7] Parrish
Born 1867 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Living 1935 in New Jersey. (Pine Valley, Clementon.)
UNMARRIED.

8. EDWARD[6] PARRISH (Dr. Joseph[5], Isaac[4], John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])
Born May 31, 1822, in Philadelphia, Pa.
Died Sept. 9, 1872, in Fort Sill, Indian Territory.
MARRIED to Margaret Shreve Hunt.
His occupation: Writer and educator. He was elected to the chair of Materia Medica at the College of Pharmacy in 1864. He was one of the Organizers of Swarthmore College and was its first President.

The U. S. Government sent him as one of the Commissioners to settle Indian difficulties, and he died on this mission of peace.

SON of Edward[6] and Margaret Shreve (Hunt) Parrish:

Thomas C.[7] Parrish

DAUGHTER of Thomas C.[7] Parrish:

Anne[8] Parrish

MARRIED to Mr. Corliss.
She is a novelist.
(*See "Who's Who in America"*)

9. ANN COX[6] PARRISH (Dr. Joseph[5], Isaac[4], John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])
Born Nov. 2, 1824, in Philadelphia, Pa.
Died 1844 in Oxmead, Burlington, N. J.
UNMARRIED.

10. SUSANNA DILLWYN[6] PARRISH (Dr. Joseph[5], Isaac[4], John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])
Born July 29, 1827, in Philadelphia, Pa.
Died June 12, 1915, in Buck Hill Falls, Pa.
MARRIED June 4, 1850, to Rodman Wharton of Philadelphia, Pa.
She and her forebears for generations were members of the Society of Friends.

She was a lifelong member of the "Abolition of Slavery Society of Pennsylvania," of which her father, Dr. Joseph[5] Parrish, was president for years.

One of the Underground Railroad Stations during the Civil War was Dr. Parrish's house.

She was deeply interested in many movements for social betterment; a charming personality, who drew about her a wide circle of her family and friends.

Her daughter, Susanna Parrish Wharton, compiled and published, in 1925, "The Parrish Family of Philadelphia." She gave herself with unflagging interest to social work, especially to that for the colored people of Philadelphia. "The Susan Parrish Wharton Settlement," in a crowded Negro district, is a fitting memorial to her.

11. SAMUEL[6] PARRISH (Dr. Joseph[5], Isaac[4], John[3], Edward[2], Edward[1])

Born Apr. 9, 1830, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died June 23, 1889, in Philadelphia, Pa.

MARRIED about 1856 to Anna Hunt.

He was an Antiquarian and followed literary, poetical and musical pursuits, and was considered an authority on Shakespeare; he could repeat from memory the entire play of "Hamlet" and others.

THIRTEEN CHILDREN OF JOSHUA[5] PARRISH AND SARAH (ROLAND) PARRISH

(*See page 131*)

1. MARY[6] (POLLY) PARRISH (Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born about 1799 in Maryland.

MARRIED to Samuel Musgrove.

They lived in Ipava, Fulton County, Ill.

FIVE CHILDREN of Mary[6] (Polly) (Parrish) and Samuel Musgrove:

Henry, Roland, Joshua, Alexander and Abigail Musgrove (who married Mr. Ripley).

2. WILLIAM[6] PARRISH (Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born about 1801 in Maryland. Died 1884.

MARRIED to Martha Perry.

She was born about 1796 in Pennsylvania.

They lived near Port Washington, O.

William and his brothers, Solomon, Samuel and Hamilton, were all members of the old M. E. Meeting House at River Hill Church, Tuscarawas County, O.

Census of 1850, Clay Township, Tuscarawas County, O., shows the following:

1877-1895: William Parrish, aged 47 years, born in Maryland.
Martha Parrish, aged 54 years, born in Pennsylvania.
Sarah R. Parrish, aged 19 years, born in Ohio.
William Parrish, aged 14 years, born in Ohio.

FIVE CHILDREN of William[6] and Martha (Perry) Parrish:

(1) Joshua[7] Parrish
(2) George Washington[7] Parrish
(3) Martha Ann[7] Parrish
(4) Rose[7] Parrish
(5) Sarah Roland[7] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 251-253*)

3. BETSY[6] PARRISH (Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born about 1803.

MARRIED to Soloman McPherson.

They lived near Port Washington, O.

TWO CHILDREN of Betsy[6] (Parrish) and Soloman McPherson:

(1) John McPherson

(2) Elizabeth McPherson

MARRIED to John Nail.

FOUR CHILDREN of Elizabeth (McPherson) and John Nail:

Matilda (who married Joseph Johnson), Belinda, Solomon, and Luvina (who married John Middleton), Nail.

4. SAMUEL ROLAND[6] PARRISH (Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Mar. 24, 1804, in Baltimore County, Md.
Died Nov. 10, 1896, aged 92 years, in Lone Elm, Kan. Buried there.
At an early age he came to Ohio with his parents and their family, reaching Ohio by the Loudoun County, Va., and Belmont County, O., route.
Moved to Tuscarawas County, O., to Port Washington, Gilmore, Gnadenhutten, Uhrichsville, and Denison, O. Moved also to Peoria, Ill., and thence to Lone Elm, Kan., where he bought a farm.
MARRIED to Mary Parrish in Belmont County, O.
(She was a cousin; the daughter of his uncle, James Parrish.)
His occupation: Farmer.
She died in 1828 in Belmont County, O., soon after their marriage.
CHILDREN: None.
Samuel Roland[6] Parrish MARRIED second to Clarissa Elizabeth Hanes.
She was born July 27, 1808, in Gilmore, Tuscarawas County, O.
She died Aug., 1845, in Gilmore, Tuscarawas County, O. Buried there.
FIVE CHILDREN of Samuel Roland[6] Parrish and Clarissa Elizabeth (Hanes) Parrish:

(1) Ann Eliza[7] Parrish
(2) Merryman M.[7] Parrish
(3) Arminda Ann[7] Parrish
(4) Osborn[7] Parrish
(5) Almond[7] Parrish

(For their records, see page 253-255)

Samuel Roland[6] Parrish MARRIED third to Martha Stahl near Uhrichsville, O.
She died Oct. 14, 1873, near Princeville, Peoria County, Ill. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: Benjamin and Elizabeth (McElvane) Stahl.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Leonard	Stahl,	wife,	Nancy Barnes.
Henry	Stahl,	wife,	Emily Ross.
Phoebe	Stahl,	husband,	Mr. Chandler.
Rachel	Stahl,	1st husband,	John Rader.
		2nd husband,	William Burney.
Mary	Stahl.	husband,	McKendree Crabtree.

FIVE CHILDREN of Samuel Roland[6] and Martha (Stahl) Parrish:

(1) James Asbury[7] Parrish
(2) Sarah Elizabeth[7] Parrish
(3) Rachel Clarissa[7] Parrish
(4) Mary Ellen[7] Parrish
(5) Emily Alice[7] Parrish

(For their records, see page 256-261)

5. SOLOMON[6] PARRISH (Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born July 24, 1806, in Maryland.
Died Mar. 30, 1898, in Vinton County, O.
Buried in Locust Grove, Vinton County, O.
MARRIED Feb. 21, 1828, to Elizabeth Jones in Belmont County, O.
His occupation: Blacksmith and farmer.

She was born Mar. 12, 1812, in Maryland.
She died Feb. 1, 1903, in Vinton County, O.
Buried in Locust Grove, Vinton County, O.
Census of 1850, Tuscarawas County, O., shows the following:

1920-1939	Solomon	Parrish, aged 43,	born in	Maryland.
	Elizabeth	Parrish, aged 38,	born in	Maryland.
	Joshua	Parrish, aged 21,	born in	Ohio.
	Sarah	Parrish, aged 19,	born in	Ohio.
	Thomas	Parrish, aged 15,	born in	Ohio.
	Alfred	Parrish, aged 12,	born in	Ohio.
	Marion	Parrish, aged 10,	born in	Ohio.
	Abraham R.	Parrish, aged 7,	born in	Ohio.
	Esther	Parrish, aged 2,	born in	Ohio.
	Temperance	Parrish, aged 11 mo.,	born in	Ohio.

TEN CHILDREN of Solomon[6] and Elizabeth (Jones) Parrish:

(1) Joshua[7] Parrish
(2) Sarah Ann[7] (Maude) Parrish
(3) Amanda[7] Parrish
(4) Thomas[7] Parrish
(5) Alfred W.[7] Parrish
(6) Marion[7] Parrish
(7) Abraham Richard[7] Parrish
(8) Esther Vietoria[7] Parrish
(9) Temperanee[7] Parrish
(10) Jasper Fisk[7] Parrish

(For their records, see page 261-268)

6. SARAH[6] PARRISH (Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
(Twin of Rachel)
Born about 1808.

MARRIED to Elias Bidwell.
(He was a brother of Jesse Bidwell, who married Rachel[6] Parrish.)
They lived in Ohio.
CHILDREN: None.

7. RACHEL[6] PARRISH (Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
(Twin of Sarah)
Born about 1808.

MARRIED to Jesse Bidwell.
(He was a brother of Elias Bidwell, who married Sarah[6] Parrish.)
He moved to California.

ONE CHILD of Rachel[6] (Parrish) and Jesse Bidwell:

Jane Bidwell

MARRIED to Mose Miller.
They lived in Lost Springs, Kan.
SIX CHILDREN of Jane (Bidwell) and Mose Miller:

Grant, Alfaretta, Sheridan, Elora, Rosa and John Miller.

8. BENJAMIN[6] PARRISH (Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born about 1811 in Maryland.

MARRIED to Sarah Thomas.
She died and Benjamin[6] MARRIED second Jan. 6, 1842, to Mary Mott Miller in Tuscarawas County, O.
She was born about 1821 in Pennsylvania.

Lived in Keokuk, Ia.

Census of 1850, Washington Township, Tuscarawas County, O., shows the following:

Benjamin Parrish, aged 39, born in Ohio.
Mary Mott Parrish, aged 29, born in Pennsylvania.
Edward F. Parrish, aged 16, born in Ohio.
Elza Parrish, aged 6, born in Ohio.
Alonza Parrish, aged 4, born in Ohio.
Salina Parrish, aged 4, born in Ohio.
Anna M. Parrish, aged 3, born in Ohio.

FOURTEEN CHILDREN of Benjamin[6] and Mary Mott (Miller) Parrish:

(1) George[7] Parrish

His occupation: Physician.
Living 1935 in Macedonia, Mills County, Ia.

(2) Rosanna[7] Parrish

Living 1935 in Keokuk, Ia.

(3) Temperance[7] Parrish

(4) William[7] Parrish

(5) Edward F.[7] Parrish
Born about 1834 in Ohio.

(6) Mary[7] Parrish

MARRIED to Mr. Shipman.
They lived in Oklahoma.

(7) Thomas[7] Parrish

(8) Harriette[7] Parrish

MARRIED to Mr. Horne.
They lived in Imperial, Nebr.

(9) Susan[7] Parrish

She lived in San Bonita, Tex.

(10) Sarah[7] Parrish

She lived in Grandville, Ia.

(11) Elza[7] Parrish
Born about 1844 in Ohio.

(12) Olonzo[7] Parrish
Born about 1846 in Ohio.

(13) Millard[7] Parrish

(14) Fremont[7] Parrish

9. JOSHUA[6] PARRISH, JR. (Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Nov. 5, 1813, in Ohio.
Died Oct. 28, 1857. Buried in River Hill, near Port Washington, O.
MARRIED Oct. 29, 1835, to Mary Lee in Tuscarawas County, O.
She was born Aug. 12, 1814.
She died Feb. 11, 1872. Buried in Wesley Chapel, near Peoli, O.

Census of 1850, Washington Township, Tuscarawas County, shows the following:

2466-2496 Joshua Parrish, aged 36, born in Ohio.
Mary Parrish, aged 35, born in Ohio.
Daniel Parrish, aged 13, born in Ohio.
Clarissa Parrish, aged 11, born in Ohio.
Nathan Parrish, aged 9, born in Ohio.
Malinda Parrish, aged 4, born in Ohio.
Elizabeth Parrish, aged 2, born in Ohio.

HER PARENTS: Daniel and Elizabeth Lee.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Joshua[6] and Mary (Lee) Parrish:

(1) Daniel Lee[7] Parrish
(2) Clarisa[7] Parrish
(3) Nathan[7] Parrish
(4) Mary Jane[7] Parrish
(5) Thomas[7] Parrish
(6) Malinda[7] Parrish
(7) Elizabeth[7] Parrish
(8) Infant son[7] (Unnamed)

(*For their records, see page 268-269*)

10. JOHN[6] PARRISH (Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born about 1816 in Maryland.

MARRIED Oct. 23, 1834, to Marguerite Johnson in Tuscarawas County, O. She was born about 1818 in Ohio.

Moved to Indianapolis, Ind.

Census report of 1850, Perry Township, Tuscarawas County, O., shows the following:

2261-2290 John Parrish, aged 34, born in Maryland.
Margaret Parrish, aged 32, born in Ohio.
Joshua Parrish, aged 15, born in Ohio.
Nancy A. Parrish, aged 13, born in Ohio.
Mary J. Parrish, aged 11, born in Ohio.
Joseph Parrish, aged 9, born in Ohio.
Abner Parrish, aged 7, born in Ohio.
Rebecca Parrish, aged 1, born in Ohio.

SEVEN CHILDREN of John[6] Parrish and Marguerite (Johnson) Parrish:

(1) Joshua[7] Parrish
Born about 1835 in Ohio.

(2) Nancy A.[7] Parrish
Born about 1837 in Ohio.

(3) Mary J.[7] Parrish
Born about 1839 in Ohio.

(4) Joseph[7] Parrish
Born about 1841 in Ohio.

(5) Abner[7] Parrish
Born about 1843 in Ohio.

(6) Rebecca[7] Parrish
Born about 1849 in Ohio.

(7) Malinda[7] Parrish

MARRIED to Mr. Austin.

He died and Malinda MARRIED second to Ebeneezer Palmer, after the death of his wife, Sarah Roland[7] Parrish.

(*See page 253*)

11.HAMILTON[6] PARRISH (Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Apr. 13, 1819, in Belmont County, O.
Died Mar. 5, 1895. Buried in River Hill Cemetery, near Gilmore, O.
MARRIED Oct. 28, 1841, to Isabel McCoy in Tuscarawas County, O.
(She was a sister of Margaret McCoy.)

(*See page 207*)

Resided in Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, O., moved to Illinois and then back to Ohio.
Member of the M. E. Church.
She was born Nov. 27, 1823, in Maryland and was raised in Pennsylvania.
She died Feb. 13, 1890. Buried in River Hill Cemetery, near Gilmore, O.
Census of 1850, Clay Township, Tuscarawas County, shows the following:

1822-1841	Hamilton	Parrish,	aged	29,	born	in Ohio.
	Isabel	Parrish,	aged	27,	born	in Maryland.
	Eliza (Elza)	Parrish,	aged	6,	born	in Ohio.
	Solomon	Parrish,	aged	4.	born	in Ohio.
	Margaret	Parrish,	aged	2,	born	in Ohio.
	Sarah	Parrish,	aged	69,	born	in Maryland.

HER PARENTS: Samuel and Margaret McCoy.

(*See page 207*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Margaret	McCoy, husband,	Elza[6] Parrish.
Mary	McCoy, husband,	Washington Dennison.
Nancy	McCoy,	Unmarried.

(*See page 207*)

TEN CHILDREN of Hamilton[6] and Isabel (McCoy) Parrish:

(1) Elza[7] Parrish
(2) Solomon E.[7] Parrish
(3) Marguerite Claricy[7] Parrish
(4) Alvira[7] Parrish
(5) Marion[7] Parrish
(6) Della[7] Parrish
(7) Jennie[7] Parrish
(8) Samuel[7] Parrish
(9) Robert[7] Parrish
(10) Gershom Ulysses[7] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 269-276*)

12.ELZA[6] PARRISH (Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born June 25, 1823, in Ohio.
Died Apr. 20, 1890, near Gilmore, O. Buried there in West Union Cemetery.
MARRIED 1845 to Margaret McCoy near Gilmore, O.
(She was a sister of Isabel.) (Ref. Hist. of Tuscarawas County, page 838.)

(*See page 207*)

His occupation: Farmer and blacksmith.
She was born Dec. 13, 1827.
She died July 16, 1902, in Gnadenhutten, O. Buried in Gilmore,
HER PARENTS: Samuel and Margaret McCoy.

(*See page 207*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See page 207*)

SIX CHILDREN of Elza[6] and Margaret (McCoy) Parrish:

(1) James Roland[7] Parrish
(2) Nancy Jane[7] Parrish
(3) Samuel McCoy[7] Parrish
(4) Adam Ross[7] Parrish
(5) Robert[7] Parrish
(6) Josephine[7] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 276-278*)

13.CLARISSA[6] PARRISH (Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born about 1825.

Lived in Ipava, Fulton County, Ill.
MARRIED to John Carter.
He died and Clarissa MARRIED second to David Shanafelt.
CHILDREN: None.

FIFTEEN CHILDREN OF DICKEY BERRY[6] PARRISH AND NANCY (TETRICK) PARRISH

(*See page 135-136*)

1. JESSE[7] PARRISH (Dickey Berry[6], Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

2. JOHN C.[7] PARRISH (Dickey Berry[6], Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Nov. 2, 1819.

MARRIED to Mary Ann Pritchard, daughter of William Pritchard.

CHILDREN of John C.[7] and Mary Ann (Pritchard) Parrish:

D. T. J. C.[8] Parrish
Born Nov. 5, 1854.

3. ANNA[7] PARRISH (Dickey Berry[6], Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED to Wesley Wood.
Resided in the Lincoln District of Marion County, West Va.

FOUR CHILDREN of Anna[7] (Parrish) and Wesley Wood:

(1) Thornton Wood

MARRIED first to Mariah[7] Parrish, daughter of Calder Haymond[6] Parrish.
(*See page 136-137*)
Resided on Teverbaugh Creek, Marion County, West Va.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Thornton and Mariah[7] (Parrish) Wood:

Permetus, Dewillis, John, Artie, Ernie, Marvin, Shug and Mamie Wood

Thornton Wood MARRIED second to Carrie Martin, daughter of Presley N. Martin.

ONE CHILD of Thornton and Carrie (Martin) Wood:

Hazel Wood

(2) Frank Wood

MARRIED to Maria Martin, daughter of Nimrod Martin.
Resided on Teverbaugh Creek, Marion County, West Va.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Frank and Maria (Martin) Wood:

William H., Harry, Claude, Jesse M., Homer, Emma and Minnie Wood

(3) John Nelson Wood

MARRIED to Celia Cochran.
Resided in Worthington, West Va.
ONE CHILD of John Nelson and Celia (Cochran) Wood:

Myrtle Wood

(4) James C. Wood

MARRIED to Elizabeth Sharpe, daughter of William C. Sharpe.
ONE CHILD of James C. and Elizabeth (Sharpe) Wood:

Eva Wood

MARRIED to A. D. Ireland.
Resided in Worthington, West Va.

4. EDITH[7] PARRISH (Dickey Berry[6], Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED to John Sturm.
CHILDREN: Names unknown.

5. NEWTON[7] PARRISH (Dickey Berry[6], Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

His grandson, Roy B.[9] Parrish, was killed in France in the World War.

6. DANIEL[7] PARRISH (Dickey Berry[6], Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

7. WILLIAM[7] PARRISH (Dickey Berry[6], Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

8. NANCY[7] PARRISH (Dickey Berry[6], Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED to Joseph Snider.
THREE CHILDREN of Nancy[7] (Parrish) and Joseph Snider:

Daniel D., Willie and Festus Snider

9. BETTIE[7] PARRISH (Dickey Berry[6], Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED to George Downs.

10. FESTUS[7] PARRISH (Dickey Berry[6], Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED to Rebecca Cunningham.
Resided on Teverbaugh Creek, Marion County, West Va.

Living 1935 on old home place.
He served one term as Clerk of the Circuit Court.
ONE CHILD of Festus[7] and Rebecca (Cunningham) Parrish:

R. B.[8] Parrish
Deceased.

11. WAITMAN T.[7] PARRISH (Dickey Berry[6], Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED to Elizabeth Michaels.
FIVE CHILDREN of Waitman T.[7] and Elizabeth (Michaels) Parrish:

Mellie[8], French[8], Jesse[8], Fred[8] and Florence[8] Parrish

12. W. SCOTT[7] PARRISH (Dickey Berry[6], Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED to Catherine Taggart.

He resided at Farmington, Marion County, West Va., with a son.

FIVE CHILDREN of W. Scott[7] and Catherine (Taggart) Parrish:
Dickey B.[8], Glen[8], Minnie[8], Bessie[8] and Emma[8] Parrish

NOTE: Three other children, names unknown, died in early life.

SEVEN CHILDREN OF MICHIEL[6] PARRISH AND MARY (BAINBRIDGE) PARRISH

(*See page 136*)

1. RICHARD[7] PARRISH (Michiel[6], Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born in 1825. Died in 1909.
MARRIED to Eleanor Koon.

Resided in Worthington, West Va.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Richard[7] and Eleanor (Koon) Parrish:

(1) Minta[8] Parrish

MARRIED to Thomas Davis.
Removed to Marion County, O., where they both died.

ONE CHILD of Minta[8] (Parrish) and Thomas Davis:

Herbert Davis
(Married and lived near Marion, O.)

(2) Michiel[8] Parrish

Died aged 21 years.

(3) James L.[8] Parrish

(4) George W.[8] Parrish

Resided in Marion, O.

(5) Charles E.[8] Parrish

Resided in Worthington, West Va.
Proprietor of the Ark Hotel.

(6) Robert L.[8] Parrish

Resided with his brother Charles in Worthington, West Va.
UNMARRIED.

(7) Mollie[8] Parrish

Deceased.

(8) Sallie[8] Parrish

MARRIED to Wesley Work.
Resided in Kingmont, Marion County, West Va.

2. MATILDA[7] PARRISH (Michiel[6], Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

ONE SON of Matilda Parrish:

Simon C. Parrish
Born in 1850; died in 1898.

MARRIED to Martha J. Morgan, daughter of Silas P. Morgan.
He was Supt. of Schools of Marion County, West Va.
Resided in Worthington, West Va.

3. EUGENOS[7] PARRISH (Michiel[6], Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born in 1830. Died in 1851.

4. SPENCER M.[7] PARRISH (Michiel[6], Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Died aged 87 years.
MARRIED to Tabitha Martin.
She was born in 1830. She died in 1907, aged 77 years.

FIVE CHILDREN of Spencer M.[7] and Tabitha (Martin) Parrish:

(1) John B.[8] Parrish

Resided in Los Angeles, Calif.

(2) Alexander S.[8] Parrish

Resided in Enterprise, Harrison County, West Va.

(3) J. Lane[8] Parrish

Resided in Worthington, West Va.
MARRIED to Barsha Morgan, daughter of Enoch C. Morgan.
His occupation: Justice of the Peace.

TWO CHILDREN of J. Lane[8] and Barsha (Morgan) Parrish:

(1) Arlie[9] Parrish

Resided in Worthington, West Va.

(2) Gertrude[9] Parrish

MARRIED to Mr. Bryan. Resided in Worthington, West Va.

J. Lane[8] Parrish MARRIED second to Ernie Belle Martin, daughter of Felix and Sarah Martin.

TWO CHILDREN of J. Lane[8] and Ernie Belle (Martin) Parrish:

(1) Sallie[9] Parrish

MARRIED to George L. Toothman.

(2) Kirb S.[9] Parrish

MARRIED to Colona Menear.

(4) Unknown

(5) Unknown

5. JANE[7] PARRISH (Michiel[6], Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED to Daniel Martin.

CHILDREN of Jane[7] (Parrish) and Daniel Martin:

E. Lee Martin

Resided in Metz, Marion County, West Va.

Thomas Martin

Virginia Martin

MARRIED to Rev. Loveall. Resided in Willows, Calif.
(There were other children.)

6. MARIA[7] PARRISH (Michiel[6], Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

MARRIED to Alfred E. Nay.
Resided in Wheeling, West Va.

SIX CHILDREN of Maria[7] (Parrish) and Alfred E. Nay:

(1) Augustine E. Nay
Deceased.

(2) Frank Nay
Resided in St. Louis, Mo.

(3) Riley B. Nay
Resided in Wheeling, West Va.

(4) Birdie Nay
Deceased.

(5) Elihu Nay
Resided in Wheeling, West Va.

(6) Willie Nay
Resided in New Martinsville, O.

7. MELISSA[7] PARRISH (Michiel[6], Richard[5], Edward[4], Richard[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born in 1840. Died in 1882, aged 42 years.
MARRIED to Ephriam Asheraft.

Resided in Farmington, West Va.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Melissa[7] (Parrish) and Ephriam Ashcraft:

(1) Frank M. Ashcraft

MARRIED in Littleton, Wetzel County, West Va.
Resided in Fairmont, West Va.
THREE CHILDREN: Names unknown.

(2) Rebecca E. Ashcraft

MARRIED to Henry L. Morgan, son of Enoch C. Morgan.
CHILDREN of Rebecca E. (Ashcraft) and Henry L. Morgan:
William A., Opal, Ola, Lon and Ira Morgan
Henry L. Morgan MARRIED a second time and resided in Farmington, West Va.

(3) Lee Ashcraft

MARRIED to Charles W. Davis.

CHILDREN of Lee (Asheraft) and Charles W. Davis:
Brooks and Lilian Davis
(Both resided in Farmington, West Va.)

(4) Thomas J. Ashcraft

MARRIED and resided in Uniontown, Pa., and in Fairmont, West Va.

ONE CHILD of Thomas J. Asheraft:
Eleanor Melissa Ashcraft

(5) Idis Ashcraft

(6) Marshall E. Ashcraft

MARRIED to Josephine Fleming.
Resided in Fairmont, West Va.

(7) Essie D. Ashcraft

MARRIED to Coyle Manley.
Resided in Clarksburg, West Va.
TWO CHILDREN: Names unknown.

SIX CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH ELLEN[6] (PARRISH) ROBB AND JAMES R. ROBB

(*See page 138*)

1. ANGELINE ROBB

Born Jan. 26, 1846, in Oregon City, Ore.
Died May 3, 1900, in San Jose, Calif.
MARRIED Nov. 20, 1865, to John Miller Drake in Portland, Ore.
He was born Dec. 31, 1830, in Stroudsburg, Pa.
He died Dec. 12, 1913, in Portland, Ore.
HIS PARENTS: John and Mary Jane (Heisler) Drake.
(He was born Oct. 7, 1803; died 1870 in Stroudsburg, Pa.)
(She was born May 2, 1812; died Jan. 23, 1888, in Stroudsburg, Pa.)
MARRIED 1828 in Stroudsburg, Pa.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Angeline (Robb) and John Miller Drake:

(1) Franklin Drake
(2) Robert Morris Drake
(3) Mary Elizabeth Drake
(4) Gertrude Drake
(5) Ruth V. Drake
(6) Angeline Drake
(7) John Miller Drake

(*For their records, see page 278-279*)

2. ANNIE REBECCA ROBB

Born Sept. 28, 1847, in Oregon City, Ore.
Died Sept. 18, 1898, in Canyon City, Ore.
MARRIED Sept. 25, 1867, to Charles Winn Parrish in Portland, Ore.
He was born Sept. 18, 1844.
He died Sept. 4, 1913, in Canyon City, Ore. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: Josiah L. and Elizabeth (Winn) Parrish.
(He was born Jan. 14, 1806, in Onondaga County, N.Y.)
(He died May 31, 1895, in Salem, Ore.)
HIS GRANDPARENTS: Benjamin and Sally (Lamberson) Parrish.
(He was born in 1777 in Connecticut.)

EIGHT CHILDREN of Annie Rebecca (Robb) and Charles Winn Parrish:

(1) Winifred Parrish
Born Nov. 2, 1868.
Died Dec. 9, 1909. Buried in Canyon City, Ore.
MARRIED: Apr. 25, 1888, to Victor Cozad.

(2) Josiah G. Parrish
Born Apr. 15, 1870. Died Feb. 10, 1914.
MARRIED Oct. 19, 1872, to Nellie Stone.

(3) Jessie C. Parrish
Born Mar. 4, 1872.

MARRIED Dec. 26, 1895, to George Hagny.
Living 1935 in Canyon City, Ore.

(4) James Parrish
Born and died between 1872 and 1874.

(5) **Annie Parrish**
Born and died between 1872 and 1874.

(6) **Samuel B. Parrish**
Born July 17, 1876.
Died July 18, 1924, in Spokane, Wash.
MARRIED.

(7) **Emma C. Parrish**
Born Aug. 19, 1877. Died Oct. 17, 1914.
MARRIED Apr. 6, 1899. to Winfield Gowan.

(8) **Charles G. Parrish**
Born Nov. 4, 1879.
Died Nov. 9, 1918. Buried in Canyon City, Ore.
MARRIED Jan. 5, 1901, to Ginnie E. Chambers.

3. MARY ELLEN ROBB

Born Jan. 7, 1851, in Oregon City, Ore.
Died Sept. 18, 1923, in Corvallis, Ore.
MARRIED Oct. 20, 1869. to John Courtland Rounds in Portland, Ore.

FIVE CHILDREN of Mary Ellen (Robb) and John Courtland Rounds:

(1) **Bertram Rounds**
Born July 24, 1870, in Portland, Ore.
Died Nov. 3, 1913, by accident in Portland, Ore.
MARRIED Feb. 23, 1895, to Ginnie McClure.

(2) **John Alfred Rounds**
Born July 29, 1872.

MARRIED June 19, 1907, to Wanda N. Morse.
Living 1935 in Yakima, Wash.

(3) **Infant (name unknown)**

Died in 1876.

(4) **Elizabeth Lynn Rounds**
Born July 23, 1880.

MARRIED July, 1900, to Bert A. Johnston.
Living 1935 in Corvallis, Ore.

(5) **Edward Dale Rounds**
Born Nov. 30, 1883.

UNMARRIED.

4. SARAH MARIA ROBB

Born May 31, 1852. Died Mar. 16, 1921, in Portland, Ore.
MARRIED Apr. 3. 1871, to Edward E. Cornell in Portland, Ore.

TWO CHILDREN of Sarah Maria (Robb) and Edward E. Cornell:

(1) **Ivan Robb Cornell**
Born Feb. 19, 1873.

UNMARRIED.

(2) **Edward Castle Cornell**
Born Oct. 17, 1876.
Died Dec. 6, 1928. Buried in Riverview Cemetery in Portland, Ore.
MARRIED Oct. 14, 1903, to Edith Maud McMullin.

ONE CHILD of Edward Castle and Edith Maud (McMullin) Cornell:

Mary Frances Cornell
Born Feb. 1, 1905.

Living 1935 in Portland, Ore.

5. EMMA CAROLINE ROBB
Born June 21, 1856, in Alameda, Calif.
Died Apr. 14, 1927, in Tacoma, Wash. Buried there.
MARRIED Sept. 6, 1888, to Frank D. French.
He was born Sept. 21, 1857.
Died Mar. 4, 1894. Buried in Tacoma, Wash.

TWO CHILDREN of Emma Caroline (Robb) and Frank D. French:

(1) **Frances Robb French**
Born Oct. 13, 1889. Died Apr. 1, 1895.

(2) **Florence Parrish French**
Born Aug. 2, 1891. Died Aug. 2, 1900.

Emma Caroline Robb MARRIED second Aug. 3, 1898, to Lester U. Satterlee in Tacoma, Wash.
He was born Oct. 8, 1862.
He died Apr. 13, 1908, in Tacoma, Wash. Buried there.

ONE CHILD of Emma Caroline (Robb) and Lester U. Satterlee:

Lester Satterlee, Jr.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif.

6. WILLIAM JAMES ROBB
Born Mar. 29, 1866, in Portland, Ore.
Died Feb. 24, 1896, in Portland, Ore.
Buried in Riverview Cemetery, Portland, Ore.
UNMARRIED.

NINE CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH ANN[6] (PARRISH) REESE AND THOMAS MACLEARY REESE

(*See page 142-143*)

1. JOHN LEE REESE
Born Dec. 29, 1845, in Baltimore, Md.
Died July 15, 1886, in Baltimore, Md. Buried there.
MARRIED Sept. 13, 1868, to Amanda Elizabeth Geise in Loch Haven, Pa.
His occupation: Freight department, Baltimore & Ohio Railroad.
She was born Mar. 24, 1847, in Charlton, Pa.
She died Aug. 1, 1923, in Baltimore, Md. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: George Washington and Maria (Quiggle) Geise.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Quiggle	Geise,	wife,	Sarah Justina Neal.
Ellen Nora	Geise,	husband,	Robert Hamill Faries.
Henry Holder	Geise,	wife,	Josephine Hagner.
Samuel Montgomery	Geise,	1st wife,	Margaret Moltz.
		2nd wife,	Margaret Clark.

ONE CHILD of John Lee and Amanda Elizabeth (Geise) Reese:

Maria Elizabeth (May) Reese
Born Sept. 11, 1869, in Williamsport, Pa.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, Md. (5608 Stonington Avenue, Howard Park.)

MARRIED Oct. 23, 1897, to William Francis Rogers in Baltimore. Md.
His occupation: Asst. Treasurer, Grafflin Bay Factory.
He was born Jan. 20, 1865, in Warrenton, Va.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, Md. (5608 Stonington Avenue, Howard Park.)

Note: This Mrs. Rogers has gathered most of the early records of the Parrish Family and has contributed to this publication.

HIS PARENTS: James Smith and Mary Franees (Leef) Rogers.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Caroline	Rogers,	Unmarried.
James Smith	Rogers, Jr., wife,	Margaret Eleanore White.
Norman	Rogers,	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Maria Elizabeth (May) (Reese) and William Francis Rogers:

(1) Esther May Rogers
Born May 10, 1900, in Baltimore, Md.

Living 1935 in New Haven, Conn. (351 Willow Street.)
Her occupation: Seeretary, Yale University.
UNMARRIED.

(2) Katharine Rogers
Born Apr. 9, 1902. in Baltimore, Md.

Living 1935 in Houston, Tex. (2334 Quenby Road.)
MARRIED Aug. 11, 1928, to John Wilmer Poteet, Jr., in Baltimore, Md.
His oecupation: Attorney-at-law. Vinson Elkins, Sweeton and Weems.
He was born Jan. 31, 1904, in Baltimore, Md.

Living 1935 in Houston, Tex. (2334 Quenby Road.)
HIS PARENTS: John Wilmer and Marion (Powell) Poteet.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Daniel Powell Poteet, Unmarried.
His oecupation: U. S. Army.
Virginia Kate Poteet, Unmarried.
Her occupation: School teacher.

ONE CHILD of Katharine (Rogers) and John Wilmer Poteet:

Elizabeth Reese Poteet
Born Aug. 7, 1931, in Baltimore, Md.

Living 1935 in Houston, Tex. (2334 Quenby Road.)

2. WILLIAM WALTER REESE
Born in Baltimore, Md. Died in Harrisburg, Pa.
MARRIED to Annie L. Laudabaugh in Pennsylvania.
CHILDREN of William Walter and Annie L. (Laudabaugh) Reese:
Names unknown. Living 1935 near Harrisburg, Pa.

3. MARY JOSEPHINE REESE
Born in Baltimore, Md.

Living 1935 in Chieago, Ill.
MARRIED to Joseph K. Stifler.

Living 1935 in Chieago, Ill.
CHILDREN: None.

4. ANNIE ELIZA REESE

Died in the 1880's in Shamokin, Pa.
UNMARRIED.

5. THOMAS MACLEARY REESE, JR.
Born in Baltimore, Md. Died in Pennsylvania.
MARRIED to Fannie Jones.

6. ELIZABETH LESTER REESE
Born in Baltimore, Md. Died in Shamokin, Pa.
MARRIED to Lloyd B. Tietsworth.

Living 1935 in Shamokin, Pa.
CHILDREN: One.

7. EMMA JEMIMA REESE
Born in Baltimore, Md. Died in Harrisburg, Pa.
MARRIED to Thomas Emery Myers.

TWO CHILDREN of Emma Jemima (Reese) and Thomas Emery Myers:

(1) Thomas Emery Myers, Jr.

Living 1935 in Chicago, Ill. (Hotel Waldorf.)

(2) Mrs. (Myers) Boyer

Living 1935 in Buffalo, N.Y. (12 Hawley St.)

8. FRANK PITCHER REESE
Born in Baltimore, Md.

Living 1935 in Harrisburg, Pa.
MARRIED to Ethel Dougherty.

9. CHARLES FOWLER REESE
Born in Pennsylvania.

Living 1935 in Chicago, Ill.
MARRIED to Nellie Altizer.

Living 1935 in Chicago, Ill.
CHILDREN: None.

SIX CHILDREN OF SARAH ANNE[7] (BELT) ENSOR AND JOHN BROOKS ENSOR

(*See page 143-144*)

1. ELIZABETH CATHERINE ENSOR

Born Sept. 8, 1868, in Millersport, O.
Died Mar. 3, 1933, in Millersport, O. Buried in Basil, O.
MARRIED June 14, 1902, to Henry Yeager in Millersport, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Apr. 20, 1848, in Basil, O.
He died June 16, 1920, in Basil, O. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: Henry and Louisa (Boyer) Yeager.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Daniel	Yeager,	wife,	Betty Flick.
John	Yeager,	wife,	Sarah C. Geiesy.
Rosanne	Yeager,	husband,	William Bickle.
Louisa	Yeager,	husband,	Enoch Bright.
Rebecca	Yeager,	husband,	Jacob Detwiler.
Elizabeth	Yeager,	husband,	Jacob Flick.
Mary	Yeager,	husband,	Noah Heimberger.

ONE CHILD of Elizabeth Catherine (Ensor) and Henry Yeager:

Constance Yeager
Born July 22, 1914, in Columbus, O.
Died Aug. 11, 1914, in Columbus, O. Buried in Basil, O.

2. HENRIETTA MAE ENSOR

Born Nov. 13, 1870, in Millersport, O.
Died July 17, 1871, in Millersport, O.

3. FRANCES JANE ENSOR

Born Aug. 4, 1873, in Millersport, O.
Died July 17, 1875. in Millersport, O.

4. CHARLES ABRAHAM ENSOR

Born July 5, 1876, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

MARRIED Oct. 3, 1900, to Dolly Ann Miller in Baltimore, O.
His occupation: Clerk.
She was born Dec. 31, 1879, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
HER PARENTS: Benjamin Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Brandt) Miller.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Edwin Cyrus	Miller,	wife,	Zinna Dell Slye.
Ruth Mae	Miller,	husband,	Oscar Alvador Morehead.
Bessie Frances	Miller,	husband,	Herschell Sullivan.
Ida Alice	Miller,	husband,	Earl Bader Weaver.
Nellie Blanche	Miller,	husband,	Laurence N. Sherwood.
Eudella Marie	Miller,	husband,	Robert Rife Tussing.

ONE CHILD of Charles Abraham and Dolly Ann (Miller) Ensor:

Audrey Mae Ensor
Born Sept. 12, 1901, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (1274 N. Fourth Street.)
MARRIED Sept. 19, 1918, to Benton Franklin Spurgeon in Detroit, Mich.
Divorced Dec. 23, 1928.
His occupation: Mail clerk.

He was born May 22, 1893, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O.
HIS PARENTS: George Sylvester and Louisa (White) Spurgeon.
HIS BROTHER (no sisters):
John Howard Spurgeon, wife. Mabel May Kindred.
CHILDREN: None.

5. CLARA BELLE ENSOR
Born Jan. 27, 1878, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
UNMARRIED.

6. IDA FLORENCE ENSOR
Born Apr. 13, 1881, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
Her occupation: Bookkeeper.
UNMARRIED.

FOUR CHILDREN OF JOHN PARRISH[7] BELT AND PHOEBE ANN (HEDDEN) (GEARING) BELT

(*See page 144*)

1. MYRTLE AUGUSTA[8] BELT
Born Apr. 5, 1866, in Millersport, O.
Died Mar. 17, 1912, in Lima, O. Buried in St. Marys, O.
MARRIED June 1, 1889, to George Harry Reeves, in Wapakoneta, O.
His occupation: Carpenter.
He was born Mar. 6, 1869, in St. Marys, O.
He died Sept. 17, 1933, in Boyne City, Mich. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: Thomas and Mary Frances (Yeager) Reeves.
(He was born June 4, 1833. They were married Jan. 25, 1860.)

TWO CHILDREN of Myrtle Augusta[8] (Belt) and George Harry Reeves:
(1) Sylvia Agnes Reeves **(2) Anna Viola Reeves**
(*For their records, see page 279-280*)

2. WILLIAM MONROE[8] BELT
Born Aug. 20, 1869, in St. Marys, O.

Living 1935 in Okmulgee, Okla. (300 S. Severs Street.)
MARRIED 1902 to Nora Sterling in Anderson, Ind.
Divorced 1914.
His occupation: Rigg builder.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Etta Sterling, husband, A. S. Hildebrand.
Josie Sterling, husband, William Distler.
Osie Sterling,
CHILDREN: None.

3. EDWARD WATTENS[8] BELT
Born Sept. 5, 1874, in Lima, O.
Died Sept. 28, 1907, in Tulsa, Okla. Buried in St. Marys, O.
His occupation: Rigg builder.
UNMARRIED.

4. LEWIS JUSTICE[8] BELT
Born Sept. 3, 1876, in Lima, O.

Living 1935 in Boyne City, Mich. (316 Douglas Street.)
MARRIED Mar. 4, 1896, to Viola Ross in Portland, Ind.
His occupation: Barber.
She was born Aug. 2, 1877, in South Whitley, Ind.
She died July 3, 1917, in Boyne City, Mich. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: John Wesley and Margaret Luana (Kasner) Ross.
(She died Feb. 14, 1935.)
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Arthur	Ross, wife,	Sarah Harness.
Jesse Howard	Ross, wife,	Anna Rhodes.
Evert	Ross,	
Elizabeth Leota	Ross, husband,	Edward Barkley.
Nettie Florence	Ross, husband,	Cecil Helsel.
Edith Neoma	Ross, husband,	Elwood Arthur Richie.
Grace Lula	Ross, husband,	Orville Erwin Sproull.
Forest LeRoy	Ross, wife.	Gertrude Shepardson.

SIX CHILDREN of Lewis Justice[8] and Viola (Ross) Belt:

(1) Clarence LeRoy John[9] Belt
(2) Florence Anna[9] Belt
(3) Bernice Marie[9] Belt
(4) Clara Leota[9] Belt
(5) Paul Richard[9] Belt
(6) Clifton Edwin[9] Belt

(*For their records, see page 280-281*)

Lewis Justice[8] Belt MARRIED second Nov. 28, 1918, to Cecilia Anna Schneble in Boyne City, Mich.
She was born Dec. 15, 1883, in Dayton, O.

Living 1935 in Boyne City, Mich. (316 Douglas Street.)
HER PARENTS: Fridolin John and Victoria (Schwartz) Schneble.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Matilda Philomina	Schneble, husband,	George Hanson.
Agatha Cecilia	Schneble, husband,	Max Laskowski.
Julianna Rose	Schneble, husband,	William De Jarlais.

CHILDREN: None.

THREE CHILDREN OF LEWIS[7] BELT AND MARGARET (BENFER) BELT

(*See page 144-145*)

1. WILLIAM HENRY[8] BELT
Born Mar. 10, 1869, in Millersport, O.
Died Feb. 4, 1885, in Millersport, O. Buried in Fletcher Chapel Cemetery.

2. CHARLES EDWARD[8] BELT
Born Mar. 4, 1872, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O. (R.F.D. ♯2.)
MARRIED to Marie J. Richey in Pataskala, O.
His occupation: Farmer and dairyman.
She was born July 10, 1874, in Pataskala, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.
HER PARENTS: Luther L. and Lavonia (Fleming) Richey.
HER SISTER (no brothers):
Estelle Richey, husband, Mr. Byron.

ONE CHILD of Charles Edward[8] and Marie J. (Richey) Belt:

Carolyn Mildred[9] Belt

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.
MARRIED Oct., 1922, to Russell Radebaugh Palmer.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.
HIS PARENTS: Marion and Augusta Palmer.
(Living 1935 in Reynoldsburg, O.)
HIS SISTER (no brothers):
Mary Palmer, husband, Mr. Morrison.

TWO CHILDREN of Carolyn Mildred[9] (Belt) and Russell Radebaugh Palmer:

(1) **David Belt Palmer**
Born in Pataskala, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.

(2) **Joseph Russell Palmer**
Born in Pataskala, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.

3. NELLIE BLANCH[8] BELT
Born Oct. 30, 1874, in Millersport, O.
Died May 6, 1932, in Pataskala, O. Buried there.
MARRIED Feb. 24, 1896, to Norton Willis Nichols in Granville, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Dec. 2, 1873, in Pataskala, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.
HIS PARENTS: Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Nichols) Nichols.
HIS BROTHER (no sisters):
Herbert Levi Nichols, wife, Margaret Williams.

TWO CHILDREN of Nellie Blanch[8] (Belt) and Norton Willis Nichols:

(1) **Eva Bernice Nichols**
Born May 29, 1897, in Pataskala, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.
MARRIED July 8, 1918, to Leverett Butler Van Dorn in Pataskala, O.
His occupation: Salesman.
He was born Mar. 12, 1896, in Pataskala, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.
HIS PARENTS: Brainard and Matilda (Miller) Van Dorn.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Olive Van Dorn, husband, Bertram Boyd.
Lena Van Dorn, Unmarried.
CHILDREN: None.

(2) **Leslie Dean Nichols**
Born Aug. 18, 1901, in Pataskala, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.
MARRIED May 22, 1926, to Margaret Theon McFadden in Pataskala, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born June 2, 1903, in Pataskala, O.

Living 1935 in Pataskala, O.
HER PARENTS: Carl Richey and Jessie Loretta (Babb) McFadden.
ONE CHILD of Leslie Dean and Margaret Theon (McFadden) Nichols:
Martha Ann Nichols

SEVEN CHILDREN OF MARY ELLEN[7] (BELT) GOOD AND FRANCIS MARION GOOD

(*See page 145*)

1. LEWIS E. GOOD

Born Jan. 12, 1864, in Fairfield County, O. Died Oct. 14, 1869, in Robinson. Ill.
Buried in Hardinsville, near Robinson, Crawford County, Ill.

2. CLARA MAY GOOD

Born Sept. 10, 1865, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O. (Canal Street.)
MARRIED Apr. 13, 1889, to George Oscar Shetrone in Millersport. O.
His occupation: Foreman of house carpenters, N.Y.C. Railroad.
He was born Nov. 21. 1860, in Millersport, O.
He died Nov. 19, 1934, in Baltimore, O. Buried in Millersport. O.
HIS PARENTS: Alexander and Ruth Ann (Sibery) Shetrone.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Henry	Shetrone,	1st wife,	Jennie Overhold.
		2nd wife,	Augusta Redd.
		3rd wife,	Laura Connell.
Anna	Shetrone,	husband,	George Henry Clinger.
Josephine	Shetrone,	husband,	Emmet E. Doughty.
Caroline	Shetrone.	husband,	Milton Vial.
Sarah Augusta	Shetrone,	husband,	Wade L. Aumiller.
Clara A.	Shetrone,	husband,	William Medill Good.
(*See page 223*)			
Nicholas	Shetrone.	wife.	Blanch Mills.

FOUR CHILDREN of Clara May (Good) and George Oscar Shetrone:

(1) Floyd Oscar Shetrone
Born Dec. 1, 1890. in Thurston, O. Died June 29, 1934, in Baltimore, O.
MARRIED Nov. 25, 1917. to Alta Shoemaker in New Lexington, O.

She is living 1935 in Baltimore. O.
TWO CHILDREN of Floyd Oscar and Alta (Shoemaker) Shetrone:

(1) Clare Louise Shetrone
Born Aug. 10. 1919.

(2) Joseph Dean Shetrone
Born July 1. 1921.

(2) George Russell Shetrone
Born Jan. 24. 1892. in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Basil, O.
MARRIED Apr., 1917, to Forona Kathryn Miller in Basil. O.
She is living 1935 in Basil. O.

THREE CHILDREN of George Russell and Forona Kathryn (Miller) Shetrone:

(1) Raymond Franklin Shetrone
Born June

(2) Robert Russell Shetrone

Died in infancy.

(3) Margery Kathryn Shetrone
Born July 31, 1926.

(3) Gladys Erma Shetrone
Born May 23, 1894, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Bacyrus, O. (521 E. Warren St.)
MARRIED Nov. 25, 1915, to Henry Fay Sanford in Granville, O.

He is living 1935 in Bacyrus, O. (521 E. Warren St.)

THREE CHILDREN of Gladys Erma (Shetrone) and Henry Fay Sanford:

(1) Iona June Sanford
Born June 15, 1917.

(2) Robert Eugene Sanford
Born June 16, 1919.

(3) Marvel Jaunita Sanford
Born Dec. 6, 1920.

(4) Dorthea Lucile Shetrone
Born June 21, 1902, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Bacyrus, O. (125 N. Walnut St.)
MARRIED May 22, 1924, to Arthur LeRoy Stuckert in Bacyrus, O.
He is living 1935 in Bacyrus, O. (125 N. Walnut St.)

TWO CHILDREN of Dorthea Lucile (Shetrone) and Arthur LeRoy Stuckert:

(1) William Arthur Stuckert
Born Mar. 30, 1925.

(2) Thomas LeRoy Stuckert
Born June 5, 1931.

3. WILLIAM MEDILL GOOD
Born Apr. 17, 1868, in Robinson, Ill.
Died Mar. 5, 1896, in Robinson, Ill. Buried in Millersport, O.
MARRIED Apr. 13, 1892, to Clara A. Shetrone in Millersport, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Sept. 10, 1865, in Millersport, O.
She died Aug., 1908, in Pleasantville, O. Buried in Millersport, O.
HER PARENTS: Alexander and Ruth Ann (Sibery) Shetrone.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See page 222*)

ONE CHILD of William Medill and Clara A. (Shetrone) Good:

Anna Laura Good
Born and died in Millersport, O. Buried there.

4. CHARLIE GOOD
Born Apr. 12, 1870, in Robinson, Ill. Died Oct. 12, 1870, in Robinson, Ill.
Buried in Hardinsville, Crawford County, Ill. (near Robinson).

5. FRANCIS MARION GOOD, JR.
Born Aug. 17, 1871, in Robinson, Ill.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
MARRIED Oct. 9, 1898, to Mamie Rachel House in Millersport, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born July 9, 1877, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
HER PARENTS: Jefferson and Lavonia (Young) House.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Adda Belle,	House,	
Harry Allen	House, wife,	Julia Smith.
George Raymond	House, wife,	Maude Williams.

THREE CHILDREN of Francis Marion and Mamie Rachel (House) Good:

(1) James Ervin Good
Born Sept. 13, 1899, in Millersport, O.

His occupation: Salesman.
UNMARRIED.

(2) Harry Elvin Good
Born June 25, 1902, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Newark, O. (40 Grant Street.)
MARRIED July 14, 1924, to Helen Lucile Milligan.
His occupation: Stove mounter, Woerte Stove Foundry.
FOUR CHILDREN of Harry Elvin and Helen Lucile (Milligan) Good:
Marjorie Lucille, Donald Eugene, Robert and Jo Ann Good

(3) Carlton Francis Good
Born May 1, 1909, in Baltimore, O.

His occupation: Stove mounter, Woerte Stove Foundry.
UNMARRIED.

6. AMI ALVA GOOD
Born Oct. 21, 1873, in Robinson, Ill.
Died Sept. 30, 1896, in Fairfield County, O. Buried in Millersport, O.
UNMARRIED.

7. KATHRYN B. GOOD
Born Nov. 20, 1875, in Robinson, Ill.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.
UNMARRIED.
Her occupation: Clerk.

SIX CHILDREN OF KINSA[7] BELT AND ALMEDA VIOLA (MILLER) BELT

(*See page 145*)

1. NICHOLAS DARLINGTON[8] BELT
Born June 9, 1868, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935 in Thornville, O.
MARRIED Sept. 24, 1893, to Hope Ann Foulk.
His occupation: Editor, Buckeye Lake News and Thornville News.
She was born Apr. 5, 1872, in Johnstown, O.

Living 1935 in Thornville, O.
THREE CHILDREN of Nicholas Darlington[8] and Hope Ann (Foulk) Belt:

(1) Roe Kinsey[9] Belt

TWO CHILDREN of Roe Kinsey[9] Belt:
Bobby[10] and Mary Helen[10] Belt

(2) Dean Bryan[9] Belt

ONE CHILD of Dean Bryan[9] Belt:
Jessie Ann[10] Belt

(3) Ruskin[9] Belt

Died in infancy.

2. HENRY CLINTON[8] BELT
Born May 27, 1870, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935 in Newark, O. (129 West Main St.)
MARRIED June 6, 1894, to Pearl Taylor in Lebanon, Warren County, O.
His occupation: Lawyer and inspector of County offices. (c/o County Auditor, Court House.)
She was born Feb. 5, 1875, in Lebanon, O.

Living 1935 in Newark, O. (129 West Main St.)
HER PARENTS: Frank and Mary (Geeding) Taylor.
HER SISTER (no brothers):
Florence Taylor, husband, Fred H. Elvin.
TWO CHILDREN of Henry Clinton[8] and Pearl (Taylor) Belt:

(1) Florence[9] Belt
Born Feb. 27, 1898, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in West Grove, Pa. (502 Prospect Ave.)
MARRIED Nov. 3, 1926, to James Henry Brown in Doylestown, Pa.
His occupation: Rural mail carrier.
He was born Sept. 3, 1898, in Bristol, R.I.

Living 1935 in West Grove, Pa. (502 Prospect Ave.)
HIS PARENTS: James B. and Mabel G. (Hoard) Brown.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Marlan Hoard	Brown, husband, John Gunderlooh.
Charles Frederick	Brown,
Mabel Louise	Brown,
Helen Frances	Brown, husband, Edward R. Colberg.
Mary Elizabeth	Brown, husband, Fred Morton.

ONE CHILD of Florence[9] (Belt) and James Henry Brown:

Florence Jeanne Brown
Born Oct. 18, 1928, in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

(2) Henry Franklin[9] Belt
Born July 7, 1906, in Basil, O.

Living 1935 in Newark, O. (c/o County Engineer's Office.)
MARRIED Apr. 5, 1926, to Eleanor Harris in Columbus, O.
Divorced Aug. 4, 1934.
His occupation: Surveyor.
She was born Sept. 25, 1907, in Newark, O.

Her parents: Will D. and Eleanor (Morse) Harris.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Georgia	Harris, husband, Leo L. Daugherty.
Ann Jane	Harris, husband, Ralph Edison.

ONE CHILD of Henry Franklin[9] and Eleanor (Harris) Belt:

Frank Harris[10] Belt
Born Jan. 6, 1927 in Columbus, O.

3. EMMA MYRTLE[8] BELT
Born Sept. 15, 1872, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Richmond, Va. (2510 Floyd Avenue.)

MARRIED Nov. 28, 1895, to Alva Carroll Voorhees in Millersport, O.
His occupation: Machinist, Virginia Electric and Power Co.
He was born Nov. 3, 1868, in Thornville, O.

Living 1935 in Richmond, Va. (2510 Floyd Avenue.)
HIS PARENTS: John Carroll and Pina Olivila (Gettys) Voorhees.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Joseph	Voorhees,	1st wife,	Etta Essex.
		2nd wife,	Rose Stoolque.
Almeda	Voorhees,	husband,	George Henderson.
Lida Luella	Voorhees,	husband,	Otto E. Burch.
Mary	Voorhees,	husband,	Jasper E. Kirk.
Pearl	Voorhees,	husband,	Watson S. Thomas.
Harlan Ray	Voorhees,	wife,	Effie Pendleton.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Emma Myrtle[8] (Belt) and Alva Carroll Voorhees:

(1) Ethel Marguerite Voorhees
(2) William Carroll Voorhees
(3) Dorothy Kathryn Voorhees
(4) Elinor Pearl Voorhees
(5) John Eugene Voorhees
(6) Mary Marjorie Voorhees
(7) Alvah Eloise Voorhees

(*For their records, see page 282*)

Alva Carroll Voorhees MARRIED first Apr. 15, 1890, to Lulu Blanche Minthorn in Hebron, O. (She was a first cousin of Emma Myrtle[8] Belt.)

(*See page 229*)

4. THOMAS LYMAN[8] BELT
Born Jan. 31, 1875, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (626 S. Champion Avenue).
MARRIED June 29, 1904, to Anna Mabelle Stevens in Thornville. O.
His occupation: Compositor.
She was born Jan. 28, 1878, in Thornville, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (526 S. Champion Avenue).
HER PARENTS: Oliver James and Sophia Ellen (Lawyer) Stevens.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Blanche	Stevens,	husband,	Charles M. Kunce.
Jessie Aurelia	Stevens,	husband,	Reno Beck Rousculp.
Carrie May	Stevens,	husband,	Will Emanuel Trovinger.
Harry Hayden	Stevens,	wife,	Georgia Frye.
Attie Alma	Stevens,	husband,	Ray Anspach.

TWO CHILDREN of Thomas Lyman[8] and Mabelle Anna (Stevens) Belt:

(1) Adrian Mabelle[9] Belt
Born Aug. 25, 1905, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (626 S. Champion Avenue).
MARRIED Aug. 31, 1923, to Robert Karl Dearth in Columbus, O.
His occupation: Machinist.
He was born Sept. 6, 1902, in Cleveland, O.

HIS PARENTS: William Henry and Sadie Rose Dearth.
(He died Sept. 1, 1925.)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Hallie Hortensia	Dearth,	husband,	Pearl Lorenzo Sells.
Edward Harrison	Dearth,	wife,	Mary Findlay.
Darrel Franklin	Dearth,	wife,	Gladys Pegals.
Jeanette Russell	Dearth,	husband,	Hilliard Henry Baas.

ONE CHILD of Adrian Mabelle[9] (Belt) and Robert Karl Dearth:

Robert Karl Dearth, Jr.
Born Mar. 21, 1924, in Columbus, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (626 S. Champion Avenue).

(2) Doris Clare[9] Belt
Born Aug. 19, 1915, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (626 S. Champion Avenue).
UNMARRIED.

5. DAISY KATHRYN[8] BELT
Born July 6, 1877, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Kirkersville, Licking County, O.
MARRIED Aug. 21, 1904, to Dr. Hiram Franklin Bigony in Millersport, O.
His occupation: Physician.
He was born Sept. 1, 1874, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Kirkersville, Licking County, O.
HIS PARENTS: Joseph and Hannah Caroline (Bury) Bigony.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Francis	Bigony, wife,	Martha Ellen Charlton.
Joseph Henry	Bigony, wife,	May Miller.
Warren Elsworth	Bigony, wife,	Daisy Florence Miller.
Winfield Scott	Bigony, wife,	Dissie Florence Miller.

TWO CHILDREN of Daisy Kathryn[8] (Belt) and Dr. Hiram Franklin Bigony:

(1) Ruth Christine Bigony
Born Feb. 7, 1906, in Hinton, West Va.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (1444 North 4th Street).
MARRIED June 17, 1933, to Raymond Kenneth Clark in Columbus, O.
His occupation: Student in Industrial Engineering.
He was born Sept. 24, 1908, in Greenville, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (1444 North 4th Street).
HIS PARENTS: Lon Dwight and Ora Justina (Knick) Clark.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Dolores Augusta Clark, Unmarried.
CHILDREN: Nonc.

(2) Robert Franklin Bigony
Born July 7, 1911, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Kirkersville, O.
UNMARRIED.

6. THEODORE PERRY[8] BELT
Born Sept. 2, 1879, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (887 E. Mulberry Street).
MARRIED to Nellie Gertrude Smith in Lancaster, O.
She was born Dec. 19, 1888, near Lancaster, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (887 E. Mulberry Street).

ONE CHILD of Theodore Perry[8] and Nellie Gertrude (Smith) Belt:

Constance Nell[9] Belt
Born Mar., 1919, in Lima, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (887 E. Mulberry Street).
UNMARRIED.

TWO CHILDREN OF REBECCA DELIA[7] (BELT) MINTHORN AND THOMAS HENRY MINTHORN

(*See page 146*)

1. CORA GERTRUDE MINTHORN

Born Dec. 27, 1867, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, Licking County, O.
MARRIED Dec. 2, 1890, to Frederiek Sowers Cully in Hebron, O.
His occupation: Civil and Mining Engineer. (He was surveyor of Licking County, O., at the time of his death.)
He was born Oct. 1, 1860, near Hebron, O.
He died Feb. 22, 1913, in Hebron, O. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: William J. and Ellen (Dunbar) Cully.
(He died Jan. 23, 1897. She died Mar., 1912.)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lillian Frances	Cully, husband,	Frank Aid.
Mary Ellen	Cully, husband,	William Merriek Brown.
Infant brother (deceased).		
Infant brother (deceased).		
George Taylor	Cully, wife,	Lucy Clarinda Stoolfire.
Robert Dunbar	Cully,	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Cora Gertrude (Minthorn) and Frederiek Sowers Cully:

Lucille Margaret Cully

Born June 14, 1892, in Mt. Savage, Ky.
Died Dec. 13, 1934, in New Rochelle, N. Y.
Buried near Hebron, O., in Licking Cemetery.
MARRIED June 14, 1924, to Gordon Cook in Akron, O.
His occupation: Advertising. Magazine Editor.
He was born June 14, 1878, in Youngstown, O.

Living 1935 in New Rochelle, N. Y. (100 Pelham Road).
HIS PARENTS: Rev. Franklin Warren and Carrie Teresa (Benham) Cook.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jennie	Cook,	Unmarried.
Eva	Cook, husband,	George D. Gordon.
Nettie	Cook, husband,	Charles P. Smith.

ONE CHILD of Lucille Margaret (Cully) and Gordon Cook:

Gordon Loren Cook, Jr.

Born Oct. 22, 1926, in Akron, O.

Living 1935 in New Rochelle, N. Y. (100 Pelham Road).

Cora Gertrude Minthorn MARRIED second Apr. 6, 1924, to Thomas Milton White in Hebron, O.
His occupation: Butcher (now retired).
He was born Feb. 22, 1857, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, O.
HIS PARENTS: Joseph and Julia (Chenoweth) White.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Elizabeth	White, husband,	James Belt.
Frank	White,	Unmarried.
Nellie	White, husband,	George Dilger.
Infant sister (deceased).		

CHILDREN: None.

2. LULU BLANCHE MINTHORN
Born Dec. 23, 1872, in Hebron, O.
Died Aug., 1892, in Moxahala, O. Buried in Hebron, O.
MARRIED Apr. 15, 1890, to Alvah Carroll Voorhees in Hebron, O.
His occupation: Machinist, Virginia Electric and Power Co.
He was born Nov. 3, 1868, in Thornville, O.

Living 1935 in Richmond, Va. (2510 Floyd Avenue).
HIS PARENTS: John Carroll and Pina Olivila (Gettys) Voorhees.
(*See page 226*)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See page 226*)

ONE CHILD of Lulu Blanche (Minthorn) and Alvah Carroll Voorhees:

Hazel Gertrude Voorhees
Born Apr. 20, 1891, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (Rm. 211, Kresge Bldg.)
MARRIED Sept. 12, 1912, to Herbert Ludwig Parish in Tonawanda, N. Y.
(He is not related to the Ohio Parrish families.)
His occupation: Express Depot agent, Newark, O.
He was born Apr. 3, 1891, in Tonawanda, N. Y.
He died Sept. 2, 1930, in Newark, O. Buried in Granville, O.
HIS PARENTS: Sidney Adelbert Parish
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Ralph, Sherwood William, Shel Anna, Wheaton and Gladys Parish.

ONE CHILD of Hazel Gertrude (Voorhees) and Herbert Ludwig Parish:

Sherwood Carroll Parish
Born Oct. 13, 1920, in Granville, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, O.
Alvah Carroll Voorhees MARRIED second Nov. 28, 1895, to Emma Myrtle[8] Belt in Millersport, O.
(*See page 225-226*)

THREE CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN THOMAS[7] BELT AND MARY ELIZABETH (SNYDER) BELT
(*See page 146*)

1. JOSEPH BERTRAM[8] BELT
Born Dec. 14, 1874, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
MARRIED Oct. 11, 1900, to Lillian Inez Bright, east of Millersport, O.
She was born Sept. 13, 1880, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
HER PARENTS: Samuel Reber and Rebecca (Fisher) Bright.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Samantha Ellen	Bright,	husband,	George Bugh.
Ida Alma	Bright,	husband,	Albert Arnold.
Minnie Mahala	Bright,		Unmarried.
Stella Bell	Bright,	husband,	William Goff.
Homer Guy	Bright,	wife,	Ida Smith.
Jennie Miller	Bright,	husband,	John Holliday.

SIX CHILDREN of Joseph Bertram[8] and Lillian Inez (Bright) Belt:

(1) **Fanchon Bright[9] Belt**
(2) **Muriel Inez[9] Belt**
(3) **Harold Robert[9] Belt**
(4) **Genevieve Mabel[9] Belt**
(5) **Bertram Frederick[9] Belt**
(6) **Robert Joseph[9] Belt**

(*For their records, see page 283*)

2. GUY CHANCEY[8] BELT
Born May 5, 1877, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
MARRIED Nov. 3, 1907, to Faye McLaughlin in Thornville, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born June 23, 1885, in Thornville, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
HER PARENTS: John and Lydia Rachel (Arnold) McLaughlin.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Caroline	McLaughlin,	husband,	Elmer Hamm.
William	McLaughlin,	wife,	Henrietta Rhodes.
Henry	McLaughlin,	wife,	Anna Smith.
Hayden	McLaughlin,	wife,	Letha Bopes.
Wallace	McLaughlin,	wife,	Carrie Baker.
George	McLaughlin,	wife,	Goldie Arnold.
Anna	McLaughlin,	husband,	Elmer Baker.
John	McLaughlin,	wife,	Eleanor Shell.
Rollin	McLaughlin,	wife,	Mayme Garber.

TWO CHILDREN of Guy Chancey[8] and Faye (McLaughlin) Belt:

(1) **Verland Wendell[9] Belt**
Born July 8, 1914, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
UNMARRIED.

(2) **Betty Bernice[9] Belt**
Born Feb. 24, 1918, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
UNMARRIED.

3. ADA FERN[8] BELT
Born July 21, 1883, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
MARRIED Dec. 25, 1904, to Clay Henry Bright near Millersport, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Oct. 23, 1876, near Amanda, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
HIS PARENTS: Levi and Louisa (Miller) Bright.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Charles A.	Bright,	wife,	Lillian Smith Snelling.
Etta	Bright,	husband,	Clay Reber.

ONE CHILD of Ada Fern[8] (Belt) and Clay Henry Bright:

Mary Kathryn Bright
Born Mar. 16, 1917, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

FOUR CHILDREN OF NICHOLAS VANCE KETNER AND CATHERINE ANN (WARNER) KETNER

(*See page 148*)

1. EMMA FLORENCE KETNER
Born Apr. 6, 1871, near Basil, O.
Died Apr. 14, 1934, in Basil, O. Buried in Snider Cemetery.
MARRIED July 12, 1894, to Thomas Franklin Bosch near Basil, O.
His occupation: Hardware clerk.
Lived permanently near Basil, O.
He was born Nov. 20, 1870, in Basil, O.

Living 1935 in Basil, O.
HIS PARENTS: Mr. Bosch and Mary (Bender) Bosch.
(She married second to Mr. Roley.)
HIS HALF-BROTHER:
Otto Harry Roley, wife, Pearl Gould.
CHILDREN: None.

2. MARY ETTA KETNER
Born Apr. 4, 1873, near Basil, O.

Living 1935 near Millersport, O.
MARRIED Oct. 13, 1895, to Charles David Gill in Baltimore, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Aug. 17, 1863, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 near Millersport, O.
HIS PARENTS: Edward and Catherine Mary (Waddell) Gill.
HIS BROTHER (no sisters):
William Edward Gill. (Died in infancy.)
FOUR CHILDREN of Mary Etta (Ketner) and Charles David Gill:

(1) Florence Emma Gill
(2) Edward William Gill
(3) Catherine Gill
(4) John Nicholas Gill

(*For their records, see page 283-285*)

3. JOHN WILLIAM KETNER
Born Nov. 3, 1874, near Basil, O.
Died Dec. 14, 1887, near Basil, O. Buried in Snider Cemetery.

4. PERRY FRANKLIN KETNER
Born Feb. 18, 1888, near Basil, O.
Died Jan. 14, 1891, near Basil, O. Buried in Snider Cemetery

FOUR CHILDREN OF LIZZIE FLORENCE (MURPHY) MILLER AND JOHN ABRAHAM MILLER

(*See page 149-150*)

1. HARRY THOMAS MILLER
Born June 2. 1905. in Thurston. O.

Living 1935 in Thurston, O.
His occupation: Railroad employee.
UNMARRIED.

2. ELMER WILLIAM MILLER
Born Apr. 28, 1910, in Thurston. O.

Living 1935 in Thurston, O. (Box 82)
MARRIED Feb. 5, 1930, to Etta Margaret Wyckoff in Covington, Ky.
His occupation: Railroad employee.
She was born Sept. 23, 1912, near Millersport. O.

Living 1935 in Thurston, O. (Box 82)
HER PARENTS: Ralph Forest and Jennie Margaret (Chalfant) Wyckoff.
(He died Nov. 7, 1931. She is living 1935 in Thurston. O.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Ellen	Wyckoff, husband,	Ralph Clayton Amore.
Charles Franklin	Wyckoff,	Unmarried.
Ida Ruth	Wyckoff,	Unmarried.
Dorothy Louise	Wyckoff,	Unmarried.
Peggy Lauree	Wyckoff,	Unmarried.
Betty Madaline	Wyckoff,	Unmarried.
Luke Albert	Wyckoff,	Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

3. RUSSELL EUGENE MILLER
Born Feb. 9. 1913, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Thurston, O.
MARRIED Aug. 6, 1931, to Helen Kathryn Brown in Basil, O.
His occupation: Box factory employee.
She was born Mar. 17, 1914. in Basil, O.

Living 1935 in Thurston, O.
HER PARENTS: Jay Dee and Lula May (Fenstamaker) Brown.
(Living 1935 in Basil, O.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Milo Clyde	Brown, wife,	Stella Maud Hill.
Roscoe Robert	Brown, wife,	Clara May Dodds.
Dewitt Clinton	Brown,	
Esther Marguerite	Brown, husband,	John William Robinson.
Raymond Jay	Brown,	Unmarried.
Ralph LeRoy	Brown,	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Russell Eugene and Helen Kathryn (Brown) Miller:

Catherine Jean Miller
Born Aug. 9, 1932, in Columbus, O.

4. EVELYN JANE MILLER
Born Feb. 27, 1922, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Thurston, O.
UNMARRIED.

FIVE CHILDREN OF SARAH ALICE[7] (PARRISH) AND IRA ALONZO HARTMAN

(*See page 152*)

1. CHARLES CLAY HARTMAN
Born Mar. 8, 1881, near Hebron, Licking County, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
MARRIED June 11, 1905, to Mamie Attie Turner in Mergs County, O.

FOUR CHILDREN of Charles Clay and Mamie Attie (Turner) Hartman:

(1) Ferry Eugene Hartman
Born July 24, 1912, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

(2) Leo Wallace Hartman
Born Oct. 1, 1915, in Millersport, O.
Died Nov. 19, 1929, in Millersport, O.

(3) Kenneth Clay Hartman
Born Sept. 12, 1918, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

(4) Name unknown (Deceased)

2. IVA PEARL HARTMAN
Born Aug. 29, 1882, near Hebron, Licking County, O.
Died Mar. 6, 1883, near Hebron, Licking County, O.

3. STANLEY RAY HARTMAN
Born Dec. 6, 1886, near Hebron, Licking County, O.

Living 1935 in Alexandria, O. (102 Granville St.)
MARRIED June 17, 1906, to Grace Alice Zollinger near Hebron, O., in Licking Parsonage.
His occupation: Blacksmith for Heath Refinery.
He was born Feb. 18, 1883, in Fairfield County, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Alexandria, O. (102 Granville St.)
HER PARENTS: John Lewis and Rebecca Honora (Trovinger) Zollinger.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Jane	Zollinger,	husband,	George W. Shelly.
Margaret Elizabeth	Zollinger,	husband,	George Braden Stevens.
Edith Effie	Zollinger,	husband,	Isaac Shell.
Leslie Elvira	Zollinger,	husband,	Dora Norris Miller.
Jacob Christopher	Zollinger,	wife,	Grace Watson.
William Milton	Zollinger,	wife,	Myra Zartman.
Perry Van Tenny	Zollinger,	wife.	Minnie Bope.
Theirs Eugene	Zollinger.		
Charles Henry	Zollinger,		
(Unnamed infant)	Zollinger.		

FOUR CHILDREN of Stanley Ray and Grace Alice (Zollinger) Hartman:

(1) Audrey Pearl Hartman
Born Dec. 2, 1908, in Thurston, O.
Died May 28, 1933, in Granville, O.
MARRIED Dec. 7, 1925, to Earl T. Davis.

ONE CHILD of Audrey Pearl (Hartman) and Earl T. Davis:

Bonnie Jeanne Davis
Born Nov. 16, 1926.

(2) **Dorothy Virginia Hartman**
Born Aug. 5, 1912, in Thurston, O.
Died Feb. 15, 1933, in Alexandria, O.
MARRIED Aug. 12, 1928, to Harold Franklin Hartsough.

ONE CHILD of Dorothy Virginia (Hartman) and Harold Franklin Hartsough:

Betty Lou Hartsough
Born Apr. 23, 1930.

(3) **Alice Rebecca Hartman**
Born Aug. 23, 1915, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Alexandria, O.

(4) **Unnamed infant**
Born and died Apr. 19, 1922, in Alexandria, O.

4. **IRA CARL HARTMAN**
Born July 9, 1890, near Hebron, Licking County, O.

Living 1935 in Toledo, O.
MARRIED Mar. 16, 1912, to Bessie Houchin.

THREE CHILDREN of Ira Carl and Bessie (Houchin) Hartman:

(1) **Ernie Earl Hartman**

Living 1935 in Toledo, O.

(2) **Elizabeth Hartman**

Living 1935 in Toledo, O.

(3) **Franklin Hartman**

Living 1935 in Toledo, O.

5. **WILLIAM BROOKS HARTMAN**
Born Aug. 14, 1897, near Hebron, Licking County, O.

Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (2014 Nevada St.)
MARRIED Aug. 29, 1924, to Bertha Reland White in Millersport, O.

ONE CHILD of William Brooks and Bertha Reland (White) Hartman:

William Bruce Hartman

Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (2014 Nevada St.)

FOUR CHILDREN OF HARRIET EMMA[7] (PARRISH) ROSS AND ELMER ELSWORTH ROSS

(See page 152-153)

1. **LEOTA FERN ROSS**
Born June 12, 1884, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Pleasantville, O.
MARRIED June 23, 1904, to George Clifton Parrish in Baltimore, O.
His occupation: Recorder of Fairfield County, O.
He was born Oct. 12, 1881, in Pleasantville, O.

Living 1935 in Pleasantville, O.
HIS PARENTS: George Washington and Catherine Barbara (Stouder) Parrish.
(Searching has failed to reveal their connection with Parrishes of this book.)
HIS GRANDPARENTS: Aquilla and Rebecca (Yike) Parrish.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Adelia Rebecca Parrish, husband, Frank Rodger Swarner.
Jacob David Parrish, wife, Leota Ann Lawrence.

ONE CHILD of Leota Fern (Ross) and George Clifton Parrish:

Leota Catherine Parrish
Born Dec. 15, 1908, in Thornville, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
MARRIED Dec. 5, 1928, to Carol Friend Geiger.

2. AUSTIN VANE ROSS
Born Mar. 24, 1886, in Hodgeman County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
MARRIED June 23, 1908, to Jessie Frances Vanhorn in Baltimore, O.
His occupation: Carpenter and contractor.
She was born Dec. 24, 1889, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
HER PARENTS: Llewellyn and Johanna (Gutridge) Vanhorn.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary Lucenda Vanhorn, husband, Zane Seymour.
Grace Lee Vanhorn, husband, Will Rosebaugh.
Will Allen Vanhorn, wife, Stella Kreager.
John Henry Vanhorn, wife, Eva Bennett.
Henry Lewis Vanhorn, wife, Martha Trigg.

CHILDREN: None.

3. EDGAR VANCE ROSS
Born Feb. 12, 1888, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O. (Box 1)
MARRIED May 9, 1909, to Stella May Bohrer in Baltimore, O.
His occupation: Carpenter.
She was born Feb. 13, 1889, in Greenfield Township, Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O. (Box 1)
HER PARENTS: David Linden and Mary Josephine (Shide) Bohrer.
THREE CHILDREN of Edgar Vance and Stella May (Bohrer) Ross:

(1) **Thelma Ione Ross**
Born Aug. 25, 1912, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

(2) **Carol Irene Ross**
Born Dec. 25, 1916, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

(3) **Edgar Vance Ross, Jr.**
Born Sept. 5, 1920, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

4. EDWIN LANCE ROSS
Born Feb. 12, 1888, in Millersport, O.
Died Oct. 20, 1893, in Millersport, O. Buried there.

THREE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALBERT[7] PARRISH AND MAY VIOLET (HARTMAN) PARRISH

(*See page 153*)

1. HELEN TEMPEST[8] PARRISH (William Albert[7], Abram Brooks[6], Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Aug. 30, 1893, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (314 North Maple St.)
MARRIED Oct. 10, 1913, to Neal Albright Bibler in Lancaster, O.
His occupation: Salesman.
He was born Oct. 21, 1893, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O.
HIS PARENTS: William Edson and Vida Ellen (Albright) Bibler.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lee Stanley	Bibler, wife,	Lettie Gould.
Blanche Esta	Bibler, husband,	Henry William Lehning.
Donno Daniel	Bibler, wife,	Iona Outeault.

SIX CHILDREN of Helen Tempest[8] (Parrish) and Neal Albright Bibler:

(1) Una Hoy Bibler
Born Feb. 5, 1915, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (314 North Maple St.)
UNMARRIED.

(2) Elsie Lee Bibler
Born Apr. 14, 1917, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (314 North Maple St.)
UNMARRIED.

(3) William Bruce Bibler
Born July 5, 1918, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (314 North Maple St.)

(4) Nevin Neal Bibler
Born Sept. 1, 1919, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (314 North Maple St.)

(5) Bobby Burns Bibler
Born Jan. 13, 1921, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (314 North Maple St.)

(6) Betty Jane Bibler
Born June 2, 1924, in Lancaster, O.

Living 1935 in Lancaster, O. (314 North Maple St.)

2. NADA ELEANOR[8] PARRISH (William Albert[7], Abram Brooks[6], Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Feb. 9, 1896, in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Athens, O. (95 West State St.)
MARRIED Aug. 24, 1919, to Howard Curtis Bobo in Thurston, O.
His occupation: Division Manager, Southern Ohio Electric Co.
He was born May 3, 1897, in South Canaan, O.

Living 1935 in Athens, O. (95 West State St.)
HIS PARENTS: George Henry and Nancy Jane (Davis) Bobo.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Harry Elsworth	Bobo, wife,	Florence Ann James.
Bertha Mae	Bobo,	Unmarried.
Margaret Estelle	Bobo, husband,	Charles Remington Sheldon.
Mary Elizabeth	Bobo, husband,	Charles Henry Holdcroft.
Florence Orinda	Bobo, husband,	Jesse Carl Mapes.

TWO CHILDREN of Nada Eleanor[8] (Parrish) and Howard Curtis Bobo:

(1) Jack Junior Bobo
Born Oct. 20, 1920, in Athens, O.
Died Oct. 22, 1920, in Athens, O.

(2) Howard Emerson Thrall Bobo
Born June 16, 1924, in Nelsonville, O.

Living 1935 in Athens, O. (95 W. State St.)

3. HAROLDINE JEANETTE[8] PARRISH (William Albert[7], Abram Brooks[6], Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Apr. 21, 1901 in Thurston, O.

Living 1935 in Thurston, O. (R.F.D.)
MARRIED May 28, 1927. to Vernon Paul Hart in Ashville, O.
His occupation: Automobile mechanic.
He was born May 3, 1904, near Lancaster, O.

Living 1935 in Thurston, O. (R.F.D.)
HIS PARENTS: Pearl Ellsworth and Laura (Kinser) Hart.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Chester Ray Hart, wife, Lillian Kocker.

THREE CHILDREN of Haroldine Jeanette[8] (Parrish) and Vernon Paul Hart:

(1) Rose Gaynelle Hart
Born Jan. 12, 1928, in Thurston, O.

(2) Robert Lee Hart
Born Aug. 11, 1929, in Thurston, O.

(3) Patricia Lou Hart
Born Sept. 24, 1932, in Thurston, O.

FIVE CHILDREN OF CLARA RACHEL (MIDDLETON) LESAN AND CHARLEY WALTER LESAN

(*See page 155*)

1. CLEO BLANCHE LESAN

Born Feb. 7, 1892, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

Living 1935 in Newton, Ill. (219 West End St.)
MARRIED Aug. 15, 1918, to Omer Morris Tobias in Lockport, Ill.
His occupation: High school mathematics and manual training.
He was born Apr. 23, 1892, in Kenney, Ill.

Living 1935 in Newton, Ill. (219 West End St.)
HIS PARENTS: John Wesley and Wilhelmina (Hardel) Tobias.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lillie	Tobias,	husband,	Rev. William Omer Butler.
Laura	Tobias,	husband,	Dr. Ralph C. Holgate.
Alvin	Tobias,	wife.	Tillie Ludwig.
Simon	Tobias,	wife,	Elva
Arthur	Tobias,	wife,	Mary E. O'Dell.
Elmer Augustus	Tobias,	wife,	Burnice Browning.
John Butler	Tobias,	wife,	Norabelle Stubblefield.
Vernon	Tobias,	wife,	Alice
Harriet	Tobias,		Unmarried.
Wayne	Tobias,		

TWO CHILDREN of Cleo Blanche (Lesan) and Omer Morris Tobias:

(1) **Omer Morris Tobias, Jr.**
Born Jan. 22, 1924, in Lincoln, Ill.

Living 1935 in Newton, Ill. (219 West End St.)

(2) **Margaret Elizabeth Tobias**
Born Mar. 27, 1925.

Living 1935 in Newton, Ill. (219 West End St.)

2. AMY KARIS LESAN

Born Dec. 3, 1893, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

Living 1935 in Martinsville, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯2)
MARRIED Dec. 21, 1913, to James Jacob Parman.
His occupation: General store owner.
He was born Mar. 15, 1891, in Albany, Mo.

Living 1935 in Martinsville, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯2)
HIS PARENTS: Robert Giles and Jennie (Campbell) Parman.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Elva	Parman,	husband,	Charley Hartschen.
Cora Frances	Parman,	husband,	Orville G. Sandage.
Mattie May	Parman,	husband,	Harold D. Rayhorn.
Albert Valentine	Parman,	wife.	Cordia Smith.

THREE CHILDREN of Amy Karis (Lesan) and James Jacob Parman:

(1) **Edith Lorraine Parman**
Born Nov. 21, 1914, in Hatfield, Mo.

Living 1935 in Martinsville, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯2)

(2) **Carl Wallace Parman**
Born Sept. 22, 1916, in Hatfield, Mo.

Married Feb. 11, 1935, to Freda Arlene Lovett in Bethany, Mo.
She was born Nov. 11, 1915, in Hatfield, Mo.

Living 1935 in Hatfield, Mo.

(3) **Robert Lee Parman**
Born July 4, 1922, in Hatfield, Mo.

Living 1935 in Martinsville, Mo. (R.F.D. #2)

3. KATE DESMOND LESAN
Born Nov. 13, 1895, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo. (30 East Valley St.)
MARRIED June 12, 1917, to Charles Lester Richardson in Dodge City, Kan.
He was born Dec. 15, 1892, in Eagleville, Mo.
He died Oct. 30, 1918, in Pueblo, Colo.
Buried in Masonic Cemetery, Eagleville, Mo.
HIS PARENTS: Carter Quincy and Lillian (Baker) Richardson.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Grace Carter Richardson, husband, Edwin H. Pearson.
Maud Roberta Richardson, husband, Harley J. Hougas.
Minnie Quincy Richardson, husband, Hector W. Macaffree.
Ruth Harriet Richardson, husband, Charles R. Gates.
Adah Marie Richardson, husband, Edward A. Johnson.
Francis Dean Richardson, wife, Mildred Williamson.
Georgia Esther Richardson, husband, Wayne Middleton Lesan.

(*See page 240*)

CHILDREN: None.
Kate Desmond Lesan MARRIED second Oct. 31, 1920, to Perry Clyde Taylor in Eagleville, Mo.
His occupation: Clerk for Swift & Company, St. Joseph, Mo.
He was born Aug. 7, 1886, in Mitchell County, Kan.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo. (30 East Valley St.)
HIS PARENTS: William Lindsay and Emma (Messick) Taylor.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Sister (Unnamed)
Willis Everett Taylor,
Robert Logan Taylor, wife, Ann Eliza Davis.
Mary Pearl Taylor, husband, William Logan Dysart.
George William Taylor, wife, Bessic Jackson.
Edgar Clell Taylor, wife, Vera Catherine Shaffer.
Louis Elton Taylor, wife, Amy Dewey Peck.
Ruth Taylor,

TWO CHILDREN of Kate Desmond (Lesan) and Perry Clyde Taylor:

(1) **Madeline Lesan Taylor**
Born July 28, 1921, in St. Joseph, Mo. (5805 King Hill Ave.)

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo. (30 East Valley Street).

(2) **Clara Janet Taylor**
Born June 3, 1932, in St. Joseph, Mo. (30 East Valley Street).

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo. (30 East Valley Street).

4. ROY B. LESAN
Born July 2, 1901, in Mt. Ayr, Ia.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.
MARRIED Dec. 25, 1922, to Alice Chloe Ballew in Bethany, Mo.
His occupation: Clerk in general store.
She was born Mar. 21, 1903, in Eagleville, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.
HER PARENTS: Novie B. and Celia Elizabeth (Wise) Ballew.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Cleo Thomas, Charles Otto, Leotis Horrace and Everett LeRoy Ballew.

SIX CHILDREN of Roy B. and Alice Chloe (Ballew) Lesan:

(1) Carol Marie Lesan
Born Sept. 21, 1923, in Eagleville, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

(2) Charles Warren Lesan
Born June 12, 1925, in Eagleville, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

(3) Sibyl Mae Lesan
Born Jan. 11, 1927, in Eagleville, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

(4) Donald Eugene Lesan
Born Mar. 25, 1929, in Eagleville, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

(5) George Arthur Lesan
Born Feb. 20, 1931, in Eagleville, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

(6) Elizabeth Ann Lesan
Born Dec. 12, 1932, in Eagleville, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.

5. WAYNE MIDDLETON LESAN
Born June 30, 1907, in Hatfield, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.
MARRIED June 18, 1933, to Georgia Esther Richardson in Bethany, Mo.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Jan. 26, 1911, in Eagleville, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eagleville, Mo.
HER PARENTS: Carter Quincy and Lillian (Baker) Richardson.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See page 239*)

CHILDREN: None.

TWO CHILDREN OF FRED LEE MIDDLETON AND ELSIE (IMUS) MIDDLETON

(*See page 155-156*)

1. UNA MILDRED MIDDLETON
Born Aug. 16, 1900, in Lind, Wash.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif. (1353 North Avenue 46).
MARRIED Mar. 27, 1927, to Albert deForest Palmer, Jr., in Los Angeles, Calif.
His occupation: Funeral director and embalmer.
He was born Dec. 12, 1901, in Providence, R. I.
He died Apr. 12, 1933, in Los Angeles, Calif. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: Albert deForest and Charlotte (Morrill) Palmer.
HIS BROTHER (no sisters):
Edward Standish Palmer, wife, Tillie Brandt.
TWO CHILDREN of Una Mildred (Middleton) and Albert deForest Palmer, Jr.:

(1) Albert deForest Palmer, III
Born Jan. 12, 1928, in Los Angeles, Calif.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif. (1353 North Avenue 46).

(2) Fred William Palmer
Born May 8, 1930, in Glendale, Calif.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif. (1353 North Avenue 46).

2. ROSALIE MIDDLETON
Born Apr. 15, 1906, in Lind, Wash.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif. (4714 Catalpa Street).
MARRIED Feb. 28, 1925, to Paul Warren Axe in San Bernardino, Calif.
His occupation: Appraiser for the City of Los Angeles.
He was born Jan. 13, 1905, in Eureka, Calif.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif. (4714 Catalpa Street).
HIS PARENTS: Fred William and Ella (Warren) Axe.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Fred Warren	Axe, wife,	Charlotte Rastall.
Harold Warren	Axe, wife,	Ruth Frey.
Lincoln Simpson	Axe,	
Dr. Dora Zaidie	Axe,	
Philip Theodore	Axe,	

TWO CHILDREN of Rosalie (Middleton) and Paul Warren Axe:

(1) Lauralie Ann Axe
Born Feb. 27, 1931, in Los Angeles, Calif.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif. (4714 Catalpa Street).

(2) Paul Warren Axe, Jr.
Born Feb. 23, 1933, in Los Angeles, Calif.

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif. (4714 Catalpa Street).

THREE CHILDREN OF RACHEL ANN[7] (PARRISH) GEIGER AND PETER HARVEY GEIGER

(*See page 156*)

1. GERTRUDE OLLIE GEIGER
Born Oct. 11, 1881, in Fairfield County, O.
Died Jan. 22, 1903, in Hebron, O. Buried in Licking Cemetery.
UNMARRIED.

2. PERRY CLARENCE GEIGER
Born Oct. 16, 1884, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935 in Rushsylvania, O.
MARRIED Oct. 12, 1912, to Lyda Anna Belle Chism near Millersport, O.
His occupation: Garage and vulcanizing.
She was born Dec. 7, 1885, in Pleasantville, O.

Living 1935 in Rushsylvania, O.
HER PARENTS: Meridith Darlington and Mary (Gettys) Chism.
HER BROTHER AND SISTER:
Clarence Vivian Chism, wife, Eliza Maud White.
Indus Chism, husband, Thomas Cully.

ONE CHILD of Perry Clarence and Lyda Anna Belle (Chism) Geiger:

Ada Ruth Geiger
Born Nov. 21, 1913, in Rushsylvania, O.

Living 1935 in Rushsylvania, O.
MARRIED July 15, 1931, to Nelson Simmons in Cincinnati, O.
His occupation: Clerk.
He was born Nov. 23, 1912, in West Mansfield, O.

HIS PARENTS: Halley and Alice (Mann) Simmons.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Ruth, Irene, Gerald and Virgil Simmons.
CHILDREN: None.

3. FRED LUTHER GEIGER
Born July 27, 1888, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, O.
MARRIED Nov. 28, 1911, to Mary Elizabeth Huber in Hebron, O.
His occupation: Plumber and electrician.
She was born Feb. 25, 1890, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, O.
HER PARENTS: Charles Franklin and Celesta (Price) Huber.
THREE CHILDREN of Fred Luther and Mary Elizabeth (Huber) Geiger:

(1) Homer Edward Geiger
Born Jan. 11, 1913, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, O.
UNMARRIED.

(2) Joseph Harold Geiger
Born Feb. 7, 1916, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, O.
His occupation: Student.

(3) Margaret Ann Geiger
Born July 8, 1919, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, O.

FIVE CHILDREN OF JOHN EDWARD[7] PARRISH AND MARY BELLE (ESLINGER) PARRISH

(*See page 156-157*)

1. LULU FAYE[8] PARRISH (John[7], Jemima Delilah[6], Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Dec. 29, 1896, in Polk City, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (R.F.D. ♯4).
MARRIED July 21, 1926, to Clarence William Alexander.
His occupation: Hickory Grove Nurseries in Boone, Ia.
He was born Jan. 2, 1872.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (R.F.D. ♯4).
HIS PARENTS: Robert B. and Sabina Catherine (Boyd) Alexander.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Maud	Alexander, husband,	Carl O. Hill.
Anna Mary	Alexander,	
Robert Edward	Alexander, wife,	Clara Engler.

CHILDREN: None.

2. JOSIE FLOY[8] PARRISH (John[7], Jemima Delilah[6], Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Aug. 14, 1888, in Polk City, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (215 West 7th St.)
MARRIED May 6, 1909, to Charles Eastlund in Beaver, Ia.
His occupation: Carpenter.
He was born Sept. 17, 1885, in Boone, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (215 West 7th St.)
HIS PARENTS: Ole and Ida Eastlund.
HIS BROTHER (no sisters):
Frank Eastlund

THREE CHILDREN of Josie Floy[8] (Parrish) and Charles Eastlund:

(1) Dorothy Marjorie Eastlund
Born May 6, 1910, in Boone, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia.

(2) John Edward Eastlund
Born Aug. 27, 1922, in Omaha, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia.

(3) Charles Eastlund, Jr.
Born Mar. 1, 1926, in Omaha, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia.

3. LESHIA BELLE[8] PARRISH (John[7], Jemima Delilah[6], Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Jan. 1, 1891, in Polk City, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (R.F.D. ♯2).
MARRIED Feb. 22, 1913, to John Boyd, Jr., in Des Moines, Ia.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Aug. 3, 1885, in Boone, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (R.F.D. ♯2).
HIS PARENTS: John and Jane (Bennett) Boyd.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Robert	Boyd,	wife,	Nellie Brown.
Abraham	Boyd,	wife,	Anna Matson.
Margaret	Boyd,	husband,	William Nelson.
Jane	Boyd,	husband,	Otto Johnson.
Clyde	Boyd,	wife,	Bessie Frill.

HIS HALF-BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary	Boyd,		Unmarried.
Berniee	Boyd,	husband,	Fred Gildea.
Ruby	Boyd,	husband,	Roseoe Sparks.
Roy	Boyd,	wife,	Caroline Buzzell.
Seott	Boyd,	wife,	Grace Bennett.

THREE CHILDREN of Leshia Belle[8] (Parrish) and John Boyd, Jr.:

(1) Eugene Edward Boyd
Born Oct. 27, 1914, in Boone, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (R.F.D. ♯2).

(2) Glenn John Boyd
Born Sept. 25, 1915, in Boone, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (R.F.D. ♯2).

(3) James Earl Boyd
Born Feb. 1, 1919, in Boone, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (R.F.D. ♯2).

4. GERTRUDE ESTHER[8] PARRISH (John[7], Jemima Delilah[6], Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Jan. 22, 1900, in Polk City, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (309 Story St.)
MARRIED Dec. 6, 1920, to Simon Joseph Farley in Boone, Ia.
His occupation: Brakeman, O. N. W. Railroad Company.
He was born Feb. 18, 1898, in Antigo, Wis.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (309 Story St.)
HIS PARENTS: Michael and Anna (Sika) Farley.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ann Marie	Farley,	husband,	Daniel Boone Wright.
Margaret	Farley,	husband,	James E. Crawford.
Irene	Farley,	husband,	George Moore.
Edna	Farley,	husband,	Carl P. Blatt.

SIX CHILDREN of Gertrude Esther[8] (Parrish) and Simon Joseph Farley:

(1) Harold Robert Farley
Born Jan. 7, 1922, in Boone, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (309 Story St.)

(2) Richard Dean Farley
Born Oct. 23, 1923, in Boone, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (309 Story St.)

(3) Donald Francis Farley
Born Aug. 25, 1925, in Boone, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (309 Story St.)

(4) Marjorie Ann Farley
Born May 16, 1928, in Boone, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (309 Story St.)

(5) Marvin Joe Farley
Born Sept. 19, 1930, in Boone, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (309 Story St.)

(6) Joanne Farley
Born May 4, 1935, in Boone, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (309 Story St.)

5. GRACE MAY[8] PARRISH (John[7], Jemima Delilah[6], Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Dec. 31, 1901, in Boone, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (1201 13th St.)
MARRIED Dec. 8, 1921, to Isreal Evans Taylor in Boone, Ia.
His occupation: Printer.
He was born Aug. 31, 1894, in Anita, Ia.
HIS PARENTS: Seldon and Flora Isabelle (Turner) Taylor.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mayme Lucille	Taylor, husband,	Lloyd C. Welch.
Edgar Ivan	Taylor, wife,	Hazel Atkinson.
Neva Mae	Taylor, husband,	Otis Morton.
Ralph Merle	Taylor,	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Grace May[8] (Parrish) and Isreal Evans Taylor:

(1) Evans Junior Taylor
Born Aug. 15, 1922, in Boone, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (1201 13th St.)

(2) Mary Jane Taylor
Born Jan. 30, 1924, in Boone, Ia.

Living 1935 in Boone, Ia. (1201 13th St.)

FOUR CHILDREN OF WILLIAM DAVID[7] PARRISH AND CARRIE FRANCES (JEFFRIES) PARRISH

(*See page 157*)

1. MYRTHA LYDIA[8] PARRISH (William David[7], Jemima Delilah[6], Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Sept. 13, 1887, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.
MARRIED Dec. 8, 1906, to Jeppie Craig Keller in Baltimore, O.
He was born July 2, 1889, near Millersport, Fairfield County, O.
He died June 28, 1929, in Lancaster, O. Buried in Kirkersville, O.
HIS PARENTS: John Franklin and Emma E. (Overholt) Keller.
He was born Nov. 20, 1845. Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
She was born Oct. 12, 1854. She died May 23, 1910.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Minda Frances	Keller, husband,	William H. Turner.
William Henry	Keller, wife,	Josephine Clinger.
Bessie	Keller, husband,	Charles Bauman.
Estella Frances	Keller,	Unmarried.

TWELVE CHILDREN of Myrtha Lydia[8] (Parrish) and Jeppie Craig Keller:

(1) **Harold Elden Keller**
(2) **John Paul Keller**
(3) **Frances Avaline Keller**
(4) **Roy Alfred Keller**
(5) **Anita Faye Keller**
(6) **Clarence Dewey Keller**
(7) **Warren William Keller**
(8) **Grace Anna Keller**
(9) **Robert Owen Keller**
(10) **Alvin Allen Keller**
(11) **Calvin Allen Keller**
(12) **Joseph Junior Keller**

(*For their records, see page 285-286*)

2. HOMER DAVID[8] PARRISH (William David[7], Jemima Delilah[6], Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Feb. 11, 1889, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
MARRIED Aug. 17, 1912, to Mary Kathryn Blauser in Baltimore, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Sept. 4, 1888, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
HER PARENTS: John and Mary Anne (ZurLinden) Blauser.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Israel Monroe	Blauser,	wife,	Anna Mary Kumler.
Jacob Otto	Blauser,	wife,	Nora Warner.
John Wesley	Blauser,	wife,	Carrie Beam.
Solomen Edward	Blauser,	wife,	Winnie Viola Giesy.
Henry Albert	Blauser,	wife,	Gertrude Miller.
Cleveland H.	Blauser,	wife,	Carrie B. Dauterman.
Charles Bancroft	Blauser,	wife,	Estella Snoke.
Ruth L.	Blauser,		Unmarried.

SIX CHILDREN of Homer David[8] and Mary Kathryn (Blauser) Parrish:

(1) **John William[9] Parrish**
Born May 18, 1913, in Millersport, O.

(2) **Eugene Wesley[9] Parrish**
Born Mar. 23, 1915, in Millersport, O.

(3) **Charles Gilbert[9] Parrish**
Born Mar. 20, 1917, in Millersport, O.

(4) **Mary Kathryn[9] Parrish**
Born Apr. 25, 1919, in Millersport, O.

(5) **Wayne B.[9] Parrish**
Born Dec. 18, 1920, in Millersport, O.

(6) **Homer David[9] Parrish, Jr.**
Born Feb. 2, 1925, in Millersport, O.

3. MARGERY MARIE[8] PARRISH (William David[7], Jemima Delilah[6], Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])

Born Jan. 9, 1891, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
MARRIED May 15, 1912, to Arlie H. Spitler in Licking County, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Jan. 10, 1889, in Licking County, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
HIS PARENTS: William Henry and Della May (Negley) Spitler.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Fred L.	Spitler, wife,	Lillian Stermer.
Helen Valora	Spitler.	Unmarried.

SIX CHILDREN of Margery Marie[8] (Parrish) and Arlie H. Spitler:

(1) William Harry Spitler
Born Mar. 15, 1913, in Dayton, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
UNMARRIED.

(2) Erma Jane Spitler
Born July 10, 1915, in Dayton, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
UNMARRIED.

(3) Dorothy Juanita Spitler
Born Nov. 14, 1917, in Licking County, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

(4) Robert Earl Spitler
Born Aug. 27, 1920, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

(5) James Kenneth Spitler
Born Feb. 26, 1923, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

(6) Fred Lewis Spitler
Born Aug. 14, 1928, in Fairfield County, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

4. ROBERT RUSSELL[8] PARRISH (William David[7], Jemima Delilah[6], Nicholas[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])
Born Nov. 15, 1892, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Dayton, O. (922 Walton Avenue).
MARRIED June 3, 1916, to Kathryn Lucy James in Dayton, O.
His occupation: Clerk, National Cash Register Co.
She was born Oct. 2, 1894, in Dayton, O.

Living 1935 in Dayton, O. (922 Walton Avenue).
HER PARENTS: Alva Scott and Daisy Louise (Oliphant) James.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Harry Valmer	James, wife,	Gertrude Aylward.
Wayland Perry	James, wife,	Irene Stier.
William	James, wife,	Freda Raredon.
Owen Richard	James, wife,	Anna May Leiter.
Florence Carey	James, husband,	Ronald M. Hazen.
Edith Lee	James, husband,	Robert Fletcher Higley.

THREE CHILDREN of Robert Russell[8] and Kathryn Lucy (James) Parrish:

(1) Kathryn Louise[9] Parrish
Born Mar. 20, 1917, in Dayton, O.

Living 1935 in Dayton, O. (922 Walton Avenue).
UNMARRIED.

(2) Margaret Lee[9] Parrish
Born Apr. 3, 1920, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Dayton, O. (922 Walton Avenue).

(3) **Mildred[9] Parrish**
Born May 10, 1925, in Dayton, O.

Living 1935 in Dayton, O. (922 Walton Avenue).

THREE CHILDREN OF JOSEPH[7] PARRISH AND MARY ELIZABETH (HAVER) PARRISH

(*See page 160*)

1. **LURETHIA MARIE[8] PARRISH (Joseph[7], Lewis[6], John[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**
Born June 6, 1893, in New Salem, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (768 Berkeley Road).
MARRIED Apr. 26, 1917, to John Lawrence Sheehan in Columbus, O.
(He is known by his middle name.)
His occupation: Plant supervisor, Ohio Bell Telephone Company.
He was born June 11, 1893, in Alton, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (768 Berkeley Road).
HIS PARENTS: William McArthur and Mahala Marguerite (McCormick) Sheehan.

TWO CHILDREN of Lurethia Marie[8] (Parrish) and John Lawrence Sheehan:

(1) **Mary Marguerite Sheehan**
(She is known by her middle name.)
Born July 1, 1918, in Columbus, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (768 Berkeley Road).

(2) **John Lawrence Sheehan, Jr.**
Born Apr. 21, 1920, in Alton, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (768 Berkeley Road).

2. **FRANCES ADELL[8] PARRISH (Joseph[7], Lewis[6], John[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**
Born June 20, 1897, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O. (old Parrish home).

Living 1935 in Millersport, Fairfield County, O. (R.F.D.), with parents, or in Columbus, O. (60 East Broad Street, Room 407).
Her occupation: Stenographer-bookkeeper.
UNMARRIED.

3. **MARY ELIZABETH[8] PARRISH (Joseph[7], Lewis[6], John[5], Aquilla[4], John[3], William[2], Edward[1])**
Born May 3, 1908, in Millersport, Fairfield County, O. (R.F.D.)

Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (3632 Watson Avenue).
MARRIED Dec. 29, 1928, to Howard Roland Brigham in Toledo, O.
His occupation: Government postal clerk, Toledo, O.
He was born Aug. 7, 1904, in Toledo, O.

Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (3632 Watson Avenue).
HIS PARENTS: Fredrick William and Julia Amanda (Bell) Brigham.
HIS SISTER (no brothers):
Helen Amanda Brigham, Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Mary Elizabeth[8] (Parrish) and Howard Roland Brigham:

(1) **Donna Jean Brigham**
Born Nov. 28, 1930, in Toledo, O.

Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (3632 Watson Avenue).

(2) **Carole Anita Brigham**
Born Dec. 11, 1934, in Toledo, O.

Living 1935 in Toledo, O. (3632 Watson Avenue).

SEVEN CHILDREN OF NELLIE MAY (LILLEY) DUNBAR AND WILBERT HENRY DUNBAR

(*See page 163*)

1. HERBERT HENRY DUNBAR

Born Apr. 22, 1904, in Kirkpatrick, Ind.

Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (603 South Sterling Street).
His occupation: Streator Drain Tile Company.
UNMARRIED.

2. WILLIAM WALLACE DUNBAR

Born Nov. 5, 1906, in Colfax, Ind.

Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (1305 South Vermillion Street).
MARRIED June 29, 1927, to Opal Pearl Anderson.
His occupation: Streator Drain Tile Company.
She was born July 4, 1904, in Shelburn, Ind.

Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (1305 South Vermillion Street).
HER PARENTS: George Edward and Mary Amanda (McLoney) Anderson.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Alvaretta Catharine	Anderson, husband.	Charles Cartright.
Dennis Elroy	Anderson, wife.	Aldona Buchouri.
George Rodney	Anderson, wife.	Hazel Fowler.
Eugene	Anderson,	Unmarried.
Hazel Lee	Anderson, husband.	Albert Monninger.
Max	Anderson.	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of William Wallace and Opal Pearl (Anderson) Dunbar:

(1) **Wallace Edward Dunbar**
Born Nov. 27, 1930, in New Goshen, Ind.

Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (1305 South Vermillion Street).

(2) **Hazel Lee Dunbar**
Born Aug. 9, 1934, in Streator, Ill.

Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (1305 South Vermillion Street).

3. ELEANOR MINERVA DUNBAR

Born Apr. 16, 1910, in Colfax, Ind.

Living 1935 in Oakland, Calif. (4415 Fleming Avenue).
MARRIED June 10, 1934, to Vincent James Roberts.
His occupation: Electrician.
He was born June 13, 1907, in Terre Haute, Ind.

Living 1935 in Oakland, Calif. (4415 Fleming Avenue).
HIS PARENTS: Charles Bell and Marguerite Mary (Concannon) Roberts.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Joseph Charles	Roberts,	Unmarried.
Edward Milton	Roberts.	Unmarried.
Cornelius Fredrick	Roberts,	Unmarried.
Marguerite Mary	Roberts,	Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

4. **LOUIS ENGLISH DUNBAR**
Born Feb. 23, 1913, in Colfax, Ind.

Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (603 South Sterling St.)
His occupation: Attending school (Surveying course).
UNMARRIED.

5. **JULIA LILLEY DUNBAR**
Born Sept. 10, 1918, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. ♯1).

Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (603 South Sterling St.).
Her occupation: Attending school.

6. **PHILIP MAX DUNBAR**
Born Jan. 12, 1920, in West Terre Haute, Ind. (R.F.D. ♯1).

Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (603 South Sterling St.)
His occupation: Attending school.

7. **REBECCA ANN DUNBAR**
Born Mar. 14, 1923, in West Terre Haute, Ind.

Living 1935 in Streator, Ill. (603 South Sterling St.).
Her occupation: Attending school.

FIVE CHILDREN OF BESSIE BELL (BRYAN) GARBER AND JAMES WILLIAM GARBER

(*See page 177*)

1. **HELEN MARGARETE GARBER**
Born Aug. 20, 1906, in Bellville, O.

Living 1935 in Bellville, O. (Markey Street).
MARRIED Mar. 25, 1924, to George Maurice Goss in Mansfield, O.
His occupation: Auto mechanic. Proprietor of a garage.
He was born Sept. 18, 1899, in Bellville, O.

Living 1935 in Bellville, O. (Markey Street).
HIS PARENTS: Curtis Isaac and Rena Leah (Ruhl) Goss.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mabel	Goss, husband,	Roy Jack Fry.
Ethel Lucile	Goss, husband,	Wayne McFadden.
Mary	Goss, husband,	William McLaughlin.
Clarence Ruhl	Goss, wife,	Arvilla Savage.

FOUR CHILDREN of Helen Margarete (Garber) and George Maurice Goss:

(1) **Meriam Lucile Goss**
Born Sept. 26, 1925, in Mansfield, O.

(2) **Virginia Mae Goss**
Born July 14, 1928, in Jefferson Township, Richland County, O.

(3) **Norma Jean Goss**
Born Feb. 3, 1930, in Jefferson Township, Richland County, O.

(4) **George William Goss**
Born Mar. 6, 1933, in Bellville, O.

2. **BRYAN WILLIAM GARBER**
Born Mar. 30, 1911, in Richland County, O.

Living 1935 in Bellville, O. (R.F.D. ♯1).

MARRIED Oct. 20, 1930, to Mary Louise Spayde in Newport, Ky.
His occupation: Fruit grower.
She was born Feb. 14, 1912, in Richland County, O.

Living 1935 in Bellville, O. (R.F.D. ♯1).
HER PARENTS: Lewis Aden and Mable Jane (Palm) Spayde.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Russel Charles	Spayde, wife,	Ruth Elizabeth Rinehart.
Helen Dorothy	Spayde,	Unmarried.
Mildred Elizabeth	Spayde, husband,	Maurice Chester Bollinger.
Joan Izabelle	Spayde,	Unmarried.
Virginia Marie	Spayde,	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Bryan William and Mary Louise (Spayde) Garber:

Ladonna Jean Garber
Born Dec. 27, 1930, in Jefferson Township, Richland County, O.

3. DUANE WALLACE GARBER
Born July 29, 1913, in Richland County, O.

Living 1935 in Bellville, O. (R.F.D. ♯1).
UNMARRIED.

4. RETHA VOE GARBER
Born Aug. 17, 1916, in Richland County, O.

Living 1935 in Bellville, O. (R.F.D. ♯1).
UNMARRIED.

5. ROBERT LOWELL GARBER
Born July 30, 1921, in Richland County, O.

Living 1935 in Bellville, O. (R.F.D. ♯1).
UNMARRIED.

FIVE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM[6] PARRISH AND MARTHA (PERRY) PARRISH

(*See page 202*)

1. JOSHUA[7] PARRISH (William[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born about 1823. Died about 1884.
MARRIED Jan. 30, 1844, to Rachel Brown in Harrison County, O., by Rev. Jacob Lemmon. (Ref. Record C, page 258, Court House, Harrison County, O.)
She was born about 1821.

Joshua and Rachel died of typhoid fever and left the eight children orphans.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Joshua[7] and Rachel (Brown) Parrish:

(1) Sarah Martha[8] Parrish
Born in 1848. Died in Ipava, Ill.

(2) William Jasper[8] Parrish

His occupation: Farmer.

(3) Joseph Casper[8] Parrish
Born in 1850.

His occupation: Conductor. C., B. & Q. Ry. from Galesberg to Aurora, Ill., for many years.
He fell from the train and was killed.

(4) **Joshua Brown[8] Parrish**

His occupation: Brakeman, C., B. & Q. Ry.

(5) **James Carr[8] Parrish**

(6) **John Randolph[8] Parrish**

(7) **Andrew Jackson[8] Parrish**

(8) **Rachel Ann[8] Parrish**

2. **GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] PARRISH (William[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])**

Born in 1845.
Killed in the Civil War in 1861.

3. **MARTHA ANN[7] PARRISH (William[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])**

MARRIED to James Portle.

THIRTEEN CHILDREN of Martha Ann[7] (Parrish) and James Portle:

(1) **Samuel Portle**

(2) **Martha Portle**
Born Sept. 1, 1852, near Gilmore, O.

Living 1935 in Uhrichsville, O.
MARRIED to William V. Couts.
CHILDREN: Six.

(3) **William Portle**

Living 1935 in Detroit, Mich. (15744 Linwood Ave.)

(4) **Miranda Portle**

(5) **Harriette Portle**

(6) **Margaret Portle**

(7) **Jennie Portle**

(8) **Nehamiah Portle**

(9) **Dufet Portle**

(10) **Sarah Portle**

(11) **Lanie (Lame) Portle**

Living 1935 in Animothy, Jones County, Ia.

(12) **Mary Portle**

Living 1935 in Detroit. Mich. (15744 Linwood Ave.)

(13) **Lemial Portle**

4. **ROSE[7] PARRISH (William[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])**

5. **SARAH ROLAND[7] PARRISH (William[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])**
Born about 1831 in Ohio.

MARRIED to Ebeneezer Palmer.

FIVE CHILDREN of Sarah Roland[7] (Parrish) and Ebeneezer Palmer:

(1) Perry Ross Parrish (Palmer)

Deceased. Buried in Cincinnati, O.
HIS GRANDPARENTS, William and Martha Parrish, adopted him.
His occupation: Methodist minister.

THREE CHILDREN of Perry Ross Parrish:

John, Eva and Ruth Parrish

(2) Richard Palmer

(3) William Palmer

His occupation: Baptist minister.

(4) Lewis Palmer

(5) Rosie Palmer

Ebeneezer Palmer MARRIED second to Malinda[7] Parrish.

(*See page 206*)

FIVE CHILDREN OF SAMUEL ROLAND[6] PARRISH AND CLARISSA ELIZABETH (HANES) PARRISH

(His second marriage)

(*See page 203*)

1. ANN ELIZA[7] PARRISH (Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born in Port Washington, Belmont County, O.
Died in Kansas City, Mo.
MARRIED to Robert Wilson in Ohio.
Divorced in Lawrence, Kan.
They moved to Lawrence, Kan.

ONE CHILD of Ann Eliza[7] (Parrish) and Robert Wilson:

Minnie Wilson

MARRIED to Joseph Brooks.
They lived in Inavale, Nebr.

Ann Eliza[7] Parrish MARRIED second to John Cornell.
He was taken by the Quantrell band and burned to death, when the raid was made on Lawrence, Kan.

ONE CHILD of Ann Eliza[7] (Parrish) and John Cornell:

Name unknown. Died in infancy.

Ann Eliza[7] Parrish MARRIED third to James Barrett.

He lived at one time in Cedar Junction, Kan.
They moved to Kansas City, and then to Wyandotte, Kan.

THREE CHILDREN of Ann Eliza[7] (Parrish) and James Barrett:

Ella, Mary and Jessie Barrett

2. MERRYMAN M.[7] PARRISH (Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Oct. 24, 1836, near Gilmore, Tuscarawas County, O.
Died Oct. 12, 1924, in Boulder, Colo. Buried in Shenandoah, Ia.
(Birth and death records of Merryman[7] and wife furnished by Johnny Miller Parrish from funeral notices.)
When a young man he enlisted for the Civil War, in 1861.

MARRIED Aug. 26, 1860, to Olinda Miller in New Town, Tuscarawas County, O. (She was a cousin of Rebecca Ann Miller who married Osborn[7] Parrish.)
(*See page 255*)
His occupation: Farmer and stockman, near Shenandoah, Ia.
They moved from Ohio to Peoria, Ill., to Lawrence, Kan.; returned to Ohio, and then back to Peoria.
She was born July 5, 1840, in Tuscarawas County, O.
She died Apr. 12, 1912, in Manhattan, Kan.. Buried in Shenandoah, Ia.
Funeral services conducted by Rev. J. L. Boyd, minister, at Farmers City, Ia.
HER PARENTS: John and Elizabeth (Ruley) Miller.
(She was his first wife.)
(He was born Dec. 18, 1803. Died Sept. 21, 1887.
She was born June 24, 1804. Died May 2, 1842.
He married second May 23, 1861, to Ruth Dicken.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Brice McCleland	Miller, wife,	Rebecka Berkshire.
Samuel	Miller, wife,	Maud
Elizabeth	Miller,	
Margaret	Miller,	
Rebeckann	Miller,	
Moses	Miller, wife,	Jane C. Bedwell.
Josephus	Miller, wife,	Maggie

SIX CHILDREN of Merryman M.[7] and Olinda (Miller) Parrish:

(1) **Francisco Lincoln[8] Parrish**
(2) **Johnny Miller[8] Parrish**
(3) **Flora Bell[8] Parrish**
(4) **Nora Olive[8] Parrish**
(5) **Carrie Estelle[8] Parrish**
(6) **Milton Wasmuth[8] Parrish**

(*For their records, see page 286-289*)

3. **ARMINDA ANN[7] PARRISH (Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])**

Born Apr. 18, 1839, in Gilmore, O. Died Dec. 18, 1912.
MARRIED to Lewis Hamilton in Heslop, Washington County, O.
They moved to Washington County, O.

He died Dec. 18, 1912.
Resided in Marietta, O.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Arminda Ann[7] (Parrish) and Lewis Hamilton:

(1) **Jennie Hamilton**

Lived in Osage, Okla.

(2) **Susan Hamilton**

Married to Mr. Smoot.

(3) **Belle Hamilton**

Married to Mr. Farley.

(4) **William Hamilton**

Living 1935 near Marietta, O.
MARRIED.

NOTE: Four other children died in infancy. Names unknown.

4. **OSBORN[7] PARRISH (Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])**

Born Sept. 3, 1841, near Port Washington, O.
Died Mar. 19, 1916, in El Dorado Springs, Mo.
Buried in Hackleman Cemetery, Pleasant View, Mo.

He served in the Civil War, after 1862, in the Forty-Third Ohio Infantry.
MARRIED July 4, 1861, to Rebecca Ann Miller in Tuscarawas County, O.
(She was a cousin of Olinda Miller who married Merryman M.[7] Parrish.)

(*See page 254*)

His occupation: Farmer.
After the close of the Civil War, Osborn[7] started westward for Kansas, taking his wife and son, Samuel Ellsworth, in a covered wagon drawn by two horses. They departed from the home place for Kansas in September, 1865. They traveled westward until they reached Champaign, Ill., where Rebecca Ann and little son took the train to McComb, Ill. Osborn followed and joined them at the home of her father, George Miller, in McComb, Ill.
In the spring of 1866 the families of Osborn Parrish and George Miller started together for Kansas. They came overland, crossed the Mississippi by ferry at Quincy, Ill., and from there to Lawrence, Kan., by team and wagons. They spent one season in Lawrence, and then, in the fall of 1866 moved to Butler, Mo. Osborn lived three miles west of Butler, on what was called the "Fleming Farm;" George Miller lived south of this farm.
In the spring of 1867 Osborn moved across the state line into Kansas to Trading Post, Kan., and resided there until May, 1870.
He then moved to Anderson County, Kan., where he homesteaded eighty acres of land, two and one-half miles north of Kincaid, and remained there from 1870 to 1895 (about twenty-five years). George Miller homesteaded an eighty-acre plot adjoining him.
She was born Aug. 20, 1843, in Ohio.
She died Apr. 17, 1921, in El Dorado Springs, Mo.
Buried in Hackleman Cemetery, Pleasant View, Mo.

HER PARENTS: George and Sarah (Branninger) Miller.
(He was born July 22, 1820. Died Mar. 4, 1902.
He was of English and Dutch descent.
She died at the age of 65. She was from Pennsylvania and of Dutch descent.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jane	Miller,	husband,	John Adams.
John Wilson	Miller,	wife,	Alice Miller.
Mary	Miller,	husband,	Joseph Mills.
Margaret	Miller,		
Joseph	Miller.		
Alice	Miller,	husband,	Mose Miller.
Clarinda	Miller,	husband,	Samuel McAdam.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Osborn[7] and Rebecca Ann (Miller) Parrish:

(1) Samuel Ellsworth[8] Parrish
(2) Normanda Jane[8] Parrish
(3) Lewis Merriman[8] Parrish
(4) Alonzo[8] Parrish
(5) Mary Josephine[8] Parrish
(6) Clifford LeRoy[8] Parrish
(7) Iva Frances[8] Parrish
(8) Charles Ernest[8] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 289-294*)

5. ALMOND[7] PARRISH (Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Nov. 18, 1843, in Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, O.
Died 1848 in Ohio, at the age five years, in River Hill, near Port Washington.

FIVE CHILDREN OF SAMUEL ROLAND[6] PARRISH AND MARTHA (STAHL) PARRISH

(His third marriage)

(*See page 203*)

1. JAMES ASBURY[7] PARRISH (Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Feb. 28, 1846, in Tuscarawas County, O.
Died Dec. 30, 1916, in Shenandoah, Ia. Buried there.
MARRIED Jan. 1, 1873, to Isabella Armstrong of Princeville, Ill., in Peoria County, Ill., where he had moved with his parents a few years before.
They moved to Shenandoah, Ia.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Aug. 27, 1850, near Wheeling, W. Va.
She died Aug. 11, 1886, in Shenandoah, Ia. Buried in Princeville, Ill.
HER PARENTS: Joseph and Martha (McNeal) Armstrong.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mary	Armstrong,	husband,	Allen McMiller.
Joseph	Armstrong,		Unmarried.
James D.	Armstrong,	wife,	Katheryn Parnell.
Margaret Lueritia	Armstrong,	husband,	James Asbury Parrish.
(She was his second wife.)			
Ellen T.	Armstrong,	husband.	Jackson Leaverton.
William R.	Armstrong,	wife,	Rosena Haller.
Rosalie	Armstrong,		Unmarried.
Martha E.	Armstrong,	husband,	John Squire.

FIVE CHILDREN of James Asbury[7] and Isabella (Armstrong) Parrish:

(1) Clark[8] Parrish
Born and died (6 months of age) in Monica, Ill.

(2) Rhoda[8] Parrish
Born May 5, 1876, in Monica, Ill.
Died Dec. 28, 1919, in Campbell, Mo.
MARRIED Oct. 15. to John Berwick in Shenandoah, Ia.
He was born in Scotland.

They moved to Hale, Mo., and then to Campbell, Mo.
He is living 1935 in Rollo, Mo.
SEVEN CHILDREN of Rhoda[8] (Parrish) and John Berwick:

(1) Andrew Berwick
(2) Marguerite Berwick
(3) Alice Berwick
(4) Naomi Berwick
(5) Esther Berwick
(6) Harold Berwick
(7) Johnie Berwick

(All living 1935 in Rollo, Mo.)

(3) Edith[8] Parrish
Born Sept. 23, 1878, in Shenandoah, Ia.
Died July 2, 1897, in Haddam, Kan.
MARRIED Jan. 2, 1897, to Samuel Burton in Shenandoah, Ia.
They moved to Washington, Kan.
CHILDREN: None.

(4) Nona Armstrong[8] Parrish
Born Dec. 20, 1881, in Shenandoah, Ia.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (2445 Pratt St.)
Her occupation: Trained nurse.
UNMARRIED.

(5) Martha Belle[8] Parrish
Born in Shenandoah, Ia.
Died in infancy in Monica, Ill., following the death of the mother, Isabella (Armstrong) Parrish.

James Asbury[7] Parrish MARRIED second Sept. 11, 1887, to Margaret Lueritia Armstrong of Princeville, Ill. (She was a sister of Isabella Armstrong, his first wife.)
She was born Mar. 2, 1847, in Wheeling, W. Va.
She died Sept. 4, 1925, in Shenandoah, Ia. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: Joseph and Martha (McNeal) Armstrong.
(*See page 256*)
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See page 256*)

THREE CHILDREN of James Asbury[7] and Margaret Lueritia (Armstrong) Parrish:

(1) Ernest[8] Parrish
Born in Shenandoah, Ia. Died in infancy, at the age of six months.

(2) James Ensley[8] Parrish
Born Feb. 11, 1890, in Shenandoah, Ia.

Living 1935 in Sidney, Ia.
MARRIED June, 1912, to Edith Young of Shenandoah, Ia., in Marysville, Mo.

She died Dec., 1915.
TWO CHILDREN of James[8] Ensley and Edith (Young) Parrish:

(1) Alma Lueritia[9] Parrish
MARRIED Warren Underwood.
They are living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (5135 Parkes St.)

(2) Florence[9] Parrish
Died in infancy.

James Ensley[8] Parrish MARRIED second Oct. 15, 1919, to Etta Barnes.

SIX CHILDREN of James Ensley[8] and Etta (Barnes) Parrish:
Rolland[9], Eiliene[9], Geraldine[9], Juanita[9], Jean[9] and Betty Jane[9] Parrish

(3) Joseph Arthur[8] Parrish
Born Oct. 3, 1892. in Shenandoah, Ia.

Living 1935 near Imogene, Ia. (R.F.D. ♯2)
MARRIED in 1916 to Nellie May Young in Randolph, Ia.
(She was a cousin of Edith Young, first wife of his brother James.)
He lived on the old home place, and then moved on farm in Imogene, Ia.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Mar. 21, 1895. in Meadow Grove, Nebr.

Living 1935 near Imogene, Ia. (R.F.D. ♯2)
HER PARENTS: William Wallace and Sarahia Luta (Allely) Young.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mabel Edith	Young,	husband,	George Fichter.
Hazel Pearl	Young,	husband,	Lenord Fichter.
Harold Allely	Young,	wife,	Gladys Churchman.
Milard Alvin	Young,	wife,	Grace Keyser.
Walter Wallace	Young,		
Alta Beryl	Young,		
Wilbur Alison	Young,		
Verlin Arline	Young,		

TWO CHILDREN of Joseph Arthur[8] and Nellie (Young) Parrish:

(1) Doris Eleanor[9] Parrish
Born Mar. 12, 1917, in Imogene, Ia.

Living 1935, in Imogene, Ia.
UNMARRIED.

(2) Carrol Joseph[9] Parrish
Born Jan. 28, 1920, in Shenandoah, Ia.

Living 1935, in Imogene, Ia.
UNMARRIED.

2. SARAH ELIZABETH[7] PARRISH (Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Jan. 5, 1849, in Tuscarawas County, O.
Died Sept. 5, 1933, in Topeka, Kan. Buried in Colony, Kan.
MARRIED 1876 to Jonas Mendell in Prineeville, Ill.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born near Princeville, Ill.
He died 1880 in Cambridge, Cowley County, Kan. Buried in Burden, Kan.
HIS PARENTS: Joseph and Mary (Andrews) Mendell.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Catherine	Mendell,	husband,	Thomas Walch.
Emanuel	Mendell,	wife,	Ann Finch.
John	Mendell,		Unmarried.
(Died in the war 1861)			
Ira	Mendell,	wife,	Lydia Myers.
(Died in the war 1861)			
David	Mendell,	wife,	Emaline Hill.
Malchia	Mendell,	wife,	Cynthia McGowen.
Mary Jane	Mendell,	husband,	Willis Burgess.
Lott	Mendell,		Unmarried.
Joseph	Mendell,	wife,	Mary Ellen[7] Parrish.

(*See page 260*)

TWO CHILDREN of Sarah Elizabeth[7] (Parrish) and Jonas Mendell:

(1) Ira Sankey Mendell
Born Aug. 30, 1877, in Lone Elm, Anderson County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (4627 E. 8th St.)
MARRIED Nov. 1, 1913, to Hester Irene Saferite in Neosho Falls, Kan.
His occupation: Teacher.
She was born Dec. 6, 1888, in Neosho Falls, Kan.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (4627 E. 8th St.)
HER PARENTS: George Willis and Sarah Ellen (Worster) Saferite.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ethel Rosa	Saferite,	husband,	Clarence Douglas Dungan.
Alvan Willis	Saferite,	wife,	Bertha Veteto.
Ernest Hugh	Saferite,	wife,	Margaret Burton.
Carl Lloyd	Saferite,	wife,	Alice Gates.

ONE CHILD of Ira Sankey and Hester Irene (Saferite) Mendell:

Moreen May Mendell
Born Apr. 5, 1918, in Eldorado, Kan.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (4627 E. 8th St.)

(2) Alice May Mendell
Born May, 1880, in Cambridge, Kan. Died May, 1881, in Lone Elm, Kan.
Buried in Equity Graveyard near Lone Elm, Kan.

Sarah Elizabeth[7] Parrish MARRIED second Aug., 1883, to Resolve Sears Staples.
His occupation: Farmer and carpenter.
He was born Dec. 16, 1826, in Dover, Vt.
He died Aug. 28, 1914, in Colony, Kan. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: Malborne and Mercy (Mattison) Staples.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Celinda	Staples,	husband,	Paris Rawson.
Betsey	Staples,	husband,	Paris Rawson.
Samantha	Staples,	husband,	Willard May.
Daniel C.	Staples,	wife,	Eva A. Wheeler.
Harriet W.	Staples,	husband,	Elbridge E. Stockwell.
Clark M.	Staples,	1st wife,	Ann Pease.
		2nd wife,	Cassie Streeter.
Newton Leslie	Staples,	wife,	Gertrude Ruth Lamb.

THREE CHILDREN of Sarah Elizabeth[7] (Parrish) and Resolve Sears Staples:

(1) Pearl Warren Staples
(2) Annie Florence Staples
(3) Ina May Staples

(*For their records, see page 295-296*)

Resolve Sears Staples MARRIED first 1851, to Martha Ann Stockwell, in East Dover, Vt.
She was born Jan. 31, 1822, in East Dover, Vt.
She died about 1903 in East Dover, Vt. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: Horace Stockwell.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Gerusha	Stockwell,	husband,	George Fisher.
Clarica	Stockwell,	husband,	Eliot Baldwin.
Frank	Stockwell,		
Elbridge	Stockwell,	wife,	Harriet Staples.

FOUR CHILDREN of Resolve Sears and Martha Ann (Stockwell) Staples:

(1) Ada Clara Staples
Born June 19, 1852, in East Dover, Vt.
Died Dec. 16, 1931, in Clyde, O.
MARRIED June 19, 1871, to Sabin M. Yeaw.

(2) Alice Emma Staples
Born 1855 in East Dover, Vt.

Living 1935 in East Dover, Vt.
MARRIED Oct. 9, 1874, to Dana Samuel Prouty.

(3) Henry Pearl Staples
Born 1857 in East Dover, Vt.
Died Nov., 1875, in East Dover, Vt.
(He was killed by a falling tree.)

(4) Erving Elvin Staples
Born 1860 in East Dover, Vt.
Died 1932 in Colony, Kan.
MARRIED about 1882 to Clara Miller.

3. RACHEL CLARISSA[7] PARRISH (Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Nov. 5, 1853, in Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, O.
Died 1856 in Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, O.

4. MARY ELLEN[7] PARRISH (Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Nov. 30, 1857, in Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, O.

Living 1935 in Prairie Grove, Ark. (R.F.D. ♯1).
Moved from Ohio to Peoria, Ill., in 1867 and to Kansas in 1877.
MARRIED Dec. 26, 1876, to Joseph Mendell in Monica, Peoria County, Ill.
(He is a brother of Jonas Mendell who married her sister, Sarah Elizabeth[7] Parrish.)

(*See page 258*)

His occupation: Farmer and decorator.
He was born Aug. 16, 1854, in Brimfield, Peoria County, Ill.
He died Jan. 17, 1929, in Iola, Kan.
HIS PARENTS: Joseph and Mary (Andrews) Mendell.

(*See page 258*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See page 258*)

TEN CHILDREN of Mary Ellen[7] (Parrish) and Joseph Mendell:

(1) Arminda (Minnie) Alvira Mendell
(2) Francis Asberry Mendell
(3) William Jasper Mendell
(4) Arthur Earl Mendell
(5) Bertha Lois Mendell
(6) Elmer Roy Mendell
(7) Ernest Milton Mendell
(8) Roland Cecil Mendell
(9) Ross Parrish Mendell
(10) Bessie Leah Mendell

(*For their records, see page 296-300*)

5. EMILY ALICE[7] PARRISH (Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Sept. 29, 1863, near Gilmore, O.

Living 1935 in Wayne, Nebr. (508 West 3rd St.)
MARRIED Oct. 8, 1882, to Edwin Norman in Lone Elm, Anderson County, near Garnett, Kan.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Aug. 5, 1846, in Coshocton County, O.
He died Mar. 16, 1908, in Lone Elm, Kan. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: Christian and Rebecca Addy Norman.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Addis	Norman, wife,	Elizabeth Baker.
John	Norman,	Unmarried.
Samuel	Norman,	Unmarried.
Harriet Lorinda	Norman, husband,	James Sanford Gamble.
(His first wife)		(*See page 260*)
Frank	Norman,	Unmarried.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Emily Alice[7] (Parrish) and Edwin Norman:

(1) Charles Edwin Norman
(2) Nora Alice Norman
(3) James Ernest Norman
(4) Martha Nellie Rose Norman
(5) Arthur Roland Norman
(6) Bertha Norman
(7) Eva Marie Norman

(*For their records, see page 300-302*)

Emily Alice[7] (Parrish) Norman MARRIED second Mar. 29, 1915, to James Sanford Gamble in Wayne, Nebr.

(*See page 260*)

His occupation: Farmer (retired).
He was born Oct. 25, 1860, in Woodhull, Ill.

Living 1935 in Wayne, Nebr. (508 West 3rd St.)

HIS PARENTS: Samuel Bennett and Eliza Stuart (Barton) Gamble.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Samuel Walter	Gamble,	wife,	Lavina Ferrel.
Clara Margaret	Gamble,	husband,	William James Walker.
Elizabeth Ella	Gamble.	husband,	Allen Johnson.
Oliver Stitt	Gamble,	wife,	Sarah Fox.
Luella Jane	Gamble,	husband,	Isaac Smith.
Bennett Wilson	Gamble,	wife,	Emma Fox.
George Priee	Gamble,	wife.	Cora Williams.

CHILDREN: None.

James Sanford Gamble MARRIED first Feb. 18, 1885, to Harriet Lorinda Norman (sister of Edwin Norman).

(*See page 260*)

She died 1912 in Wayne, Nebr. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Christian and Rebecea Norman.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See page 260*)

TWO CHILDREN of James Sanford and Harriet Lorinda (Norman) Gamble:

(1) Grace Angeline Gamble
Born Feb. 15, 1889, near Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wayne, Nebr. (508 West 3rd St.)
UNMARRIED.

(2) Altis Ray Gamble
Born Jan. 22, 1893, near Trask, Mo.

Living 1935 in Wayne, Nebr. (R.F.D. ♯3)
MARRIED to Hannah Ganquist.

TEN CHILDREN OF SOLOMON[6] PARRISH AND ELIZABETH (JONES) PARRISH

(*See page 203-204*)

1. JOSHUA[7] PARRISH (Solomon[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Jan. 11, 1829, in Tuscarawas County, O.
Died Sept. 28, 1867.
MARRIED June 23, 1852, to Jane Huff.
They lived in Illinois.
CHILDREN: None.

2. SARAHANN[7] PARRISH (Solomon[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born July 28, 1830, in Tuscarawas County, O.

Died Oct. 15, 1869, in Hocking County, O. Buried in Loeust Grove Cemetery.

MARRIED June 11, 1851, to John Kennedy in Tuscarawas County, O.

His oecupation: Farmer.

He was born Sept. 13, 1829, in Tuscarawas County, O.

He died May 11, 1893, in Greenville, Darke County, O. Buried in Greenville Cemetery, Greenville, O.

HIS PARENTS: John Lindsey and Martha (Ourant) Kennedy.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Obadiah	Kennedy, wife,	Sarah Rankin.
Rachel (Jennie)	Kennedy, husband,	George Martin.
Harriet	Kennedy, husband,	John Ourant.
Charlotte	Kennedy, husband,	David Schooley.
Mary	Kennedy, husband,	George Veloux.
Ellen	Kennedy, husband,	William Hamilton.
James	Kennedy,	
Joseph	Kennedy, wife,	Mary

(There are two others, names unknown.)

TEN CHILDREN of Sarahann[7] (Parrish) and John Kennedy:

(1) George Washington Kennedy
Born May 10, 1852, in Coshocton County, O.
Died Aug., 1929, in Logan County, O.
MARRIED July, 1874, to Hannah Ann Clark in Vinton County, O.

(2) Florida Karnes Kennedy
Born July 8, 1853, in Coshocton County, O.

Living 1935 in Bellefontaine, O. (409 N. Detroit St.)
MARRIED Dec. 11, 1879, to Michael Ashby Carnes in Bellefontaine, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Sept. 1, 1842, in Logan County, O.
He died July, 1913, in Bellefontaine, O. Buried there in Bluejacket Cemetery.
HIS PARENTS: Michael and Rhoda (Heath) Carnes.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Rachel	Carnes, husband,	Thomas Rosebrook.
Katharine	Carnes, husband,	Mr. Cooper.
Elizabeth	Carnes, husband,	William Neer.
Ann	Carnes, husband,	George Neer.
Nancy	Carnes, husband,	Joseph Maugans.
Jane	Carnes, husband,	John Kimball.
George	Carnes,	Unmarried.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Florida (Kennedy) and Michael Ashby Carnes:

(1) Mary Olive Carnes
Born May 7, 1881, in Logan County, O.

Living 1935 in Dayton, O. (49 Portland Ave.)
MARRIED Jan., 1902, to Robert F. Thompson.

(2) Michael Oliver Carnes
Born Dec. 19, 1882, in Logan County, O.

Living 1935 in Logan County, O.
MARRIED Nov. 7, 1918, to Cecile Jacobs.

(3) John Eddy Carnes
Born Apr. 6, 1884, in Logan County, O.

Living 1935 in Bellefontaine, O. (321 E. Brown St.)
MARRIED June 25, 1908, to Hannah Kindell.

(4) Rhoda Catharine Carnes
Born Oct. 13, 1885, in Logan County, O.

Living 1935 in Dayton, O. (1229 Huffman Ave.)
MARRIED June 10, 1908, to Elmer Edward Hochwalt.

(5) Addie Jane Carnes
Born Jan. 12, 1887, in Logan County, O.

Living 1935 in Wood-River, Ill. (875 Acton St.)
MARRIED Nov., 1907, to Starley F. Beasley.

(6) Noah Ark Carnes
Born May 31, 1888, in Logan County, O.
Died Dec. 18, 1906, in Logan County, O.
UNMARRIED.

(7) Joseph Armor Carnes
Born June 15, 1890, in Logan County, O.

Living 1935 in Bellefontaine, O. (126 E. High St.)
MARRIED Apr. 20, 1915, to Ethel Watts.

(8) Marion Martin Carnes
Born Aug. 8, 1893, in Logan County, O.

Living 1935 in Thermopolis, Wyo. (Carter Hotel).
MARRIED Dec. 31, 1915, to Catharine Carden.

(3) Thomas Melville Kennedy
Born Aug. 31, 1855.
Died Oct., 1869, in Hocking County, O.
UNMARRIED.

(4) Armour Wellington Kennedy
Born Jan. 16, 1857, in Locust Grove, Hocking County, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Sterling, O.
MARRIED Oct. 21, 1891, to Etura Beatrice Harrison near London, O.

(5) Franklin Waldo Kennedy
Born May, 1860, in Hocking County, O. Died in Columbus, O.

(6) Alice Ureta Kennedy
Born and died in Wyandotte County, O.
UNMARRIED.

(7) Laura Belle Kennedy
Born and died in Hocking County, O.
UNMARRIED.

(8) Marion McClellan Kennedy
Born Oct. 20, 1863, in Hocking County, O.
Died Feb., 1935, in Toledo, O.
MARRIED to Marie in Buffalo, N. Y.

(9) Elizabeth Matilda Kennedy
Born Mar. 17, 1865, in Hocking County, O.

Living 1935 in Adrian, Mo.
MARRIED to Charles Fri in Vinton County, O.

(10) Celina Adeline Kennedy
Born Sept. 16, 1867, in Hocking County, O.

Living 1935 in Greenville, O. (R.F.D.)
MARRIED to Leo Katzenberger in Greenville, O.

3. AMANDA[7] PARRISH (Solomon[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Sept. 30, 1832, in Tuscarawas County, O.
Died Apr. 12, 1899, in Tuscarawas County, O.
Buried in West Union Cemetery, Tuscarawas County, O.

MARRIED Apr. 12, 1849. to Robert Lanning Morris in Tuscarawas County, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Mar. 10, 1826. in Tuscarawas County, O.
He died Mar. 3. 1899, in Tuscarawas County, O.
Buried in West Union Cemetery, Tuscarawas County, O.
HIS PARENTS: Paton and Martha (Lanning) Morris.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Stephen, John, Ruben, Martha (married to Mr. Cramer), Cynthia and Levi Morris.

NINE CHILDREN of Amanda[7] (Parrish) and Robert Lanning Morris:

(1) Francis Morris
Born June 24. 1850, in Gilmore, O. Died Dec. 4, 1851, in Gilmore, O.

(2) Paton Morris
Born Feb. 22. 1852, in Gilmore, O. Died Jan. 12, 1857. in Gilmore, O.

(3) Virginia Morris
Born June 11, 1853, in Gilmore, O. Died Jan. 28, 1857. in Gilmore, O.

(4) Solomon Theodore Morris
Born July 30, 1857, in Gilmore, O. Died Oct., in Chicago, Ill.
MARRIED Dec. 2, 1878, to Ella Millhorn in Gilmore, O.

FOUR CHILDREN of Solomon Theodore and Ella (Millhorn) Morris:

(1) Laura Morris

MARRIED to Mr. Mosher.
They are living 1935 in New Philadelphia, O.

(2) Ada Morris

Living 1935 in Akron. O.

(3) Arthur Morris

Living 1935 in Racine, Wis.

(4) Forrest Morris

MARRIED to Mr. Brooker.
They are living 1935 in Akron, O.

(5) John Armstrong Bingham Morris
Born June 2. 1860. in Tuscarawas County, O.
Died Mar. 13, 1933, in Port Washington, O.
MARRIED Apr. 3, 1881, to Flora E. James in Gilmore, O.

FOUR CHILDREN of John Armstrong Bingham and Flora E. (James) Morris:

(1) Dessie Morris

MARRIED to Bond Flemming.
Living 1935 in Port Washington, O.

(2) Curtis Morris

Living 1935 in Uhrichsville, O.

(3) Maude Morris

Living 1935 in Columbus, O.

(4) Marie Morris

Living 1935 in Canton, O.

(6) Ida Morris
Born Mar. 5, 1864, in Gilmore, O. Died Feb. 22, 1865, in Gilmore, O.

(7) Lauretta Morris
Born May 13, 1866, in Tuscarawas County, O.

Living 1935 in Ocean Grove, N. Y. (74 Cookman Ave.) (Methodist Deaconess Rest Home).

(8) Oliver F. Morris
Born Jan. 14, 1869, in Tuscarawas County, O.
Died Aug., 1896, in Uhrichsville, O.
MARRIED Feb. 25, 1892, to Anna B. Milner.
ONE CHILD of Oliver F. and Anna B. (Milner) Morris:

Ray Morris

Living 1935 in Columbus, O.

(9) Harry Morris
Born Dec. 25, 1874, in Gilmore, O.

MARRIED Jan. 15, 1895, to Martha Timmerman in Gilmore, O.

Living 1935 in Bedford, O. (723 High St.)

FOUR CHILDREN of Harry and Martha (Timmerman) Morris:

(1) Ethel Morris
Born Feb. 13, 1896.
Died Oct. 3, 1933.
MARRIED to Mr. Belew.

(2) Dorothy Morris
Born Sept. 10, 1906.

Living 1935 in Bedford, O. (25 Blaine Ave.)
MARRIED to Mr. Roxbury.

(3) Helen Morris
Born July 29, 1909.

Living 1935 in Bedford, O. (433 Broadway).
MARRIED to Mr. Robertshaw.

(4) Billy Richard Morris
Born July 12, 1916.

Living 1935 in Bedford, O. (723 High St.)

4. THOMAS[7] PARRISH (Solomon[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Oct. 7, 1834, in Tuscarawas County, O.
Died Oct. 31, 1907.
MARRIED Nov. 19, 1857, to Emily Reynolds.

TWELVE CHILDREN of Thomas[7] and Emily (Reynolds) Parrish:

(1) Frank[8] Parrish

Lived in Hamilton, Mo.

(2) S. W.[8] Parrish

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo.

(3) Thomas[8] Parrish

Living 1935 in Carroll, Fairfield County, O.
(There are nine other children, names unknown.)

5. ALFRED[7] PARRISH (Solomon[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Dec. 1, 1837, in Tuscarawas County, O.
Died Jan. 6, 1870. Buried in Wesley Chapel, Hocking County, O.
MARRIED Sept. 20, 1863, to Sarah Ann Crawford.

She was buried in Wesley Chapel, Hocking County, O.
CHILDREN: Three (all deceased).

6. MARION[7] PARRISH (Solomon[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Dec. 23, 1839, in Tuscarawas County, O.
Died Nov. 30, 1912, in Monticello, Ind. Buried there.
MARRIED Aug. 11, 1867, to Maggie Rush.
Lived in Monticello, Ind.

She died Nov., 1892, in Monticello, Ind. Buried there.
FIVE CHILDREN of Marion[7] and Maggie (Rush) Parrish:

(1) Nettie[8] Parrish
(2) Edward Licurtus[8] Parrish
(3) Emma[8] Parrish
(4) Robert Lincoln[8] Parrish
(5) Earl Herbert[8] Parrish

(For their records, see page 303-304)

7. ABRAHAM RICHARD[7] PARRISH (Solomon[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Sept. 19. 1842, in Tuscarawas County, O.
Died May 8, 1926, in Stockport, Ia. Buried in Hillsboro, Ia.
MARRIED Dec. 7, 1865, to Neomia Jane Davidson near Bloomingville, O.
His occupation: Farmer.

She was born May 31, 1846, in Fayette County, Pa.
She died Feb. 1, 1921, in Hillsboro, Ia. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: Asa and Charlotte (Cheseman) Davidson.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

James R.	Davidson, wife.	Rachel Jordan.
Robert	Davidson, wife,	Amanda Jordan.
Richard	Davidson, wife.	Susan Shaw.
Samuel	Davidson, wife.	Biddie Oaks.
Albert	Davidson, wife,	Samantha Thomas.
Lydia A.	Davidson, husband,	Samuel Lehman.
Johnson	Davidson, wife,	Maggie Wright.
Margaret A.	Davidson, husband,	Daniel Bray.

FOUR CHILDREN of Abraham Richard[7] and Neomia Jane (Davidson) Parrish:

(1) Homer Vinton[8] Parrish
Born Jan. 5, 1867. in Hocking County, O.
Died Oct., 1904, in Rapid City, S. D. Buried there.
His occupation: Great Northern Railroad.
UNMARRIED.

(2) Marion Solomon[8] Parrish
Born Nov. 20, 1868, in Ohio.

Living 1935 in Hillsboro, Ia.
MARRIED Oct. 16, 1920, to Hattie Katie Blithe.
She died Aug. 23, 1923, in Hillsboro, Ia. Buried there.
CHILDREN: None.

(3) Willis E.[8] Parrish
Born and died Apr. 18, 1872, in Hillsboro, Ia.

(4) James Asa[8] Parrish
Born Nov. 12, 1879, in Stockport, Ia.

Living 1935 in Stockport, Ia.
MARRIED May 30, 1901, to Elizabeth Belle Cook in Salem, Ia.
She was born Sept. 7, 1880, in Milan, Sumner County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Stockport, Ia.
HER PARENTS: Lynn H. and Jane (Harper) Cook.

THREE CHILDREN of James Asa[8] and Elizabeth Belle (Cook) Parrish:

(1) Lloyd Lynn[9] Parrish
Born July 18, 1903, in Hillsboro, Ia.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (624 Euclair Ave., Bixley Sta.)
MARRIED Sept. 11, 1926, to Genevieve Agnes Peter in Fort Madison, Ia.
His occupation: The Crane & Breed Casket Co., Cincinnati, O.
She was born Apr. 24, 1904, in Griggsville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (624 Euclair Ave., Bixley Sta.)
HER PARENTS: Bert Kious and Jennie Eliza (Power) Peter.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
John Edward Peter, wife, Betty Selby.
Rosemary Peter,

ONE CHILD of Lloyd Lynn[9] and Genevieve Agnes (Peter) Parrish:

Barbara Jane[10] Parrish
Born Feb. 21, 1933, in Fort Madison, Ia.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (624 Euclair Ave., Bixley Sta.)

(2) Milan Richard[9] Parrish
Born Nov. 5, 1907, in Hillsboro, Ia.
Died Feb. 10, 1908, in Stockport, Van Buren County, Ia.
Buried in Hillsboro, Henry County, Ia.

(3) Raymond Eldridge[9] Parrish
Born Apr. 21, 1911, in Stockport, Van Buren County, Ia.

Living 1935 in Cedar Rapids, Ia. (1860 1st Ave. N.E.)
UNMARRIED.

8. ESTHER VICTORIA[7] PARRISH (Solomon[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Sept. 24, 1847, in Tuscarawas County, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (109 N. Burgess Avenue).
MARRIED Mar. 7, 1867, to Richard Steele.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Jan. 31, , in Hocking County, O.
He died Jan., 1914. Buried in Ebenezar, Clinton County, O.
HIS PARENTS: Benedict and Sarah Ann Steele.
CHILDREN: None.

9. TEMPERANCE PARRISH[7] (Solomon[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Jan. 7, 1850, in Tuscarawas County, O.
Died Jan. 3, 1861. Buried in Locust Grove, Vinton County, O.

10. JASPER FISK[7] PARRISH (Solomon[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Apr. 15, 1853, in Tuscarawas County, O.
Died Sept. 2, 1854. Buried in Locust Grove, Vinton County, O.

EIGHT CHILDREN OF JOSHUA[6] PARRISH, JR. AND MARY (LEE) PARRISH

(*See page 205-206*)

1. DANIEL LEE[7] PARRISH (Joshua[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Dec. 23, 1836.
Died May 21, 1921, in New Athens, O. Buried there.
MARRIED Sept. 25, 1861, to Sara Jane (Houser) Elliott in New Athens, O., by Richard Cartwright. (Ref. Record D, page 457, Harrison County Court House.)
His occupation: Blacksmith.
She was born Aug. 15, 1828.
She died Sept. 6, 1904, in New Athens, O. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: Gasway Houser.
HER SISTER (no brothers):
Harriet Houser, husband, Thomas Dawson.

THREE CHILDREN of Daniel Lee[7] and Sara Jane (Elliott) Parrish:

(1) Clemma Vinsora[8] Parrish
(2) Effie McClary[8] Parrish
(3) Frank Clinton[8] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 304-306*)

Sara Jane Houser MARRIED first to Mr. Elliott.

TWO CHILDREN of Sara Jane (Houser) and Mr. Elliott:

(1) Robert Elliott

Living 1935 in Maryville, O.
MARRIED and has a large family.

(2) Mary Elliott

MARRIED to Rev. Taylor Robinson.
He died in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

2. CLARISSA[7] PARRISH (Joshua[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Aug. 12, 1838.

3. NATHAN[7] PARRISH (Joshua[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Aug. 15, 1840.

4. MARY JANE[7] PARRISH (Joshua[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Mar. 10, 1842. Died Feb. 14, 1843.

5. THOMAS[7] PARRISH (Joshua[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Feb. 1, 1844. Died Feb. 8, 1844.

6. MALINDA[7] PARRISH (Joshua[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Sept. 10, 1845.
Died May 22, 1918. Buried in West Union, near Gilmore, O.

MARRIED Sept. 16, 1866, to John Alton.
His occupation: Carpenter.
He was born July 30, 1833.
He died Sept. 16, 1900. Buried in West Union, near Gilmore, O.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Malinda[7] (Parrish) and John Alton:

(1) Maggie L. Alton
(2) E. E. Alton
(3) Clara May Alton
(4) Hannah A. Alton
(5) Hattie G. Alton
(6) Harry J. Alton
(7) Malinda J. Alton
(8) John Taylor Alton, D.D.

(*For their records, see page 306-309*)

7. ELIZABETH[7] PARRISH (Joshua[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Sept. 26, 1847. Died Feb. 18, 1852.

8. INFANT SON[7] (UNNAMED) (Joshua[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born and died July 20. 1849.

TEN CHILDREN OF HAMILTON[6] PARRISH AND ISABEL (McCOY) PARRISH

(*See page 207*)

1. ELZA[7] PARRISH (Hamilton[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born June 28, 1844, in Ohio.
Died May 28, 1898, in Woolstock, Ia.
MARRIED Feb. 22, 1866. to Mary Hamilton in Clay Township, Tuscarawas County, O.
She died Mar. 27, 1887, in Gnadenhutten. O.
They moved from Ohio to Illinois, and then back to Ohio.
HER PARENTS: William and Maria (James) Hamilton. (She died in 1850.)

SIX CHILDREN of Elza[7] and Mary (Hamilton) Parrish:

(1) Jennie[8] Parrish
Born Jan. 2, 1867, in Gnadenhutten, O.

Living 1935 in Canton, O.
MARRIED Dec. 24, 1891, to George Bidwell.

He died Dec., 1928.

TWO CHILDREN of Jennie[8] (Parrish) and George Bidwell:

(1) Roy Bidwell
Born July 26, 1898.

MARRIED 1925 to Hilda Alsesser.
Living 1935 in Canton, O.

(2) Russell Bidwell
Born Aug. 28, 1909.

Living 1935 in Canton, O.
UNMARRIED.

(2) William[8] Parrish
Born Mar. 27, 1873. in Gnadenhutten. O.

MARRIED Dec. 15, 1900, to Aldora Wiley.

TWO CHILDREN of William[8] and Aldora (Wiley) Parrish:

(1) Charles A.[9] Parrish
Born Sept. 20, 1901.

MARRIED June 22, 1923, to Nellie Wallace.
Living 1935 near Alliance, O.

(2) Edith[9] Parrish
Born July 31, 1906.

MARRIED Aug. 29, 1929, to John Smyth.

Living 1935 near Alliance, O.

(3) Infant[8] (Unnamed)
Born Mar. 29, 1874, in Wayne Township, Tuscarawas County, O.

(4) Eva Ella[8] Parrish
Born Oct. 25, 1876, in Gnadenhutten, O.

Living 1935 near Alliance, O.
MARRIED Oct. 1, 1896, to Edward Walter Hoffman.

Living 1935 near Alliance, O.
THREE CHILDREN of Eva Ella[8] (Parrish) and Edward Walter Hoffman:

(1) Josephine Mary Hoffman
Born July 2, 1897.

MARRIED to Hugh W. Rovabaugh (or Rorabaugh).
ONE CHILD of Josephine Mary (Hoffman) and Hugh W. Rovabaugh:
Alma Lee Rovabaugh

(2) Louis E. Hoffman
Born Jan. 11, 1900.

MARRIED to Nellie Allen.

ONE CHILD of Louis E. and Nellie (Allen) Hoffman:
Thomas Edward Hoffman

(3) Helen Ruth Hoffman
Born Mar. 11, 1902.

MARRIED to Thomas Howell.

Living 1935 near Alliance, O.
ONE CHILD of Helen Ruth (Hoffman) and Thomas Howell:
Edwin Earl Howell

Living 1935 near Alliance, O.

(5) Maud[8] Parrish

Living 1935 in Wooster, O.

(6) Ethel[8] Parrish
Born Mar. 9, 1886, in Gnadenhutten, O.

Living 1935 in Chicago, Ill.
MARRIED to William Henry Evans.
He was born Mar. 27, 1883, in Bancroft, Ia.

HIS PARENTS: Francis and Mary (Housten) Evans.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Rufus E., Frank E., Lottie V., Hattie M., Charles G., Pearl and George Evans.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Ethel[8] (Parrish) and William Henry Evans:

(1) **William Henry Evans, Jr.**
Born Jan. 21, 1906, in Chicago, Ill.

(2) **Richard Marion Evans**
Born Aug. 28, 1907, in Chicago, Ill.

(3) **Robert Francis Evans**
Born Feb. 18, 1909, in Lakota, Ia.

(4) **Harold Herbert Evans**
Born Feb. 25, 1912, in Lakota, Ia.

(5) **Dorothy Mildred Evans**
Born June 9, 1913, in Lakota, Ia.

(6) **Lucille Maxine Evans**
Born Feb. 20, 1919, in Gerled, Ia.

(7) **Donald Max Evans**
Born Apr. 29, 1922, in Gerled, Ia.

2. SOLOMON E.[7] PARRISH (Hamilton[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Aug. 7, 1846, in Ohio.

MARRIED Sept. 13, 1868, to Marguerite E. Lee in Tuscarawas County, O.
Moved to Woolstock, Ia.
Had a large family.

CHILD of Solomon E. and Marguerite E. (Lee) Parrish:

John A. B.[8] Parrish
Born Nov. 13, 1871, in Washington Township, Tuscarawas County, O.

3. MARGUERITE CLARICY[7] PARRISH (Hamilton[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Aug. 8, 1848, in Gilmore, O.
Died Mar. 12, 1898, near Gilmore, O. Buried in West Union, O.
MARRIED Nov. 19, 1868, to James Thomas Haver near Gilmore, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
Lived in Gilmore, O.
He was born Mar. 4, 1842, in Rush Township, Tuscarawas County, O.
He died June 16, 1906, near Gilmore, O. Buried in West Union, O.
HIS PARENTS: George and Rachel Haver.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ike	Haver,	wife,	Mary Armstrong.
Rebecka	Haver,	husband,	Thomas Kail.
Frances	Haver,	husband,	Joseph McCue.
Lib	Haver,		Unmarried.
Rachel	Haver,	husband,	Joseph Raunolds.

FOUR CHILDREN of Marguerite Claricy[7] (Parrish) and James Thomas Haver:

(1) **George Hamilton Haver**
Born July 26, 1870, in Gilmore, O.

Living 1935 in Des Moines, Ia.
MARRIED to Margaret Johnson.
TWO CHILDREN of George Hamilton and Margaret (Johnson) Haver:

Bert and Margaret Haver
(Home is in Newton, Ia.)

(2) **Mariam Dennis Haver**
Born Feb. 16, 1872, in Gilmore, O.

Living 1935 in Uhrichsville, O.
MARRIED Aug. 21, 1885, to Lillian May Kail in Gilmore, O.
His occupation: Carpenter and painter.
She was born Feb. 16, 1872, in Gilmore, O.

Living 1935 in Uhrichsville, O.
HER PARENTS: Mahomet and Susan Jane Kail.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Cora Alvada Kail, husband, Robert Vansickle.
Alice Kail, husband, George Johnson.
Austin Guy Kail, wife, Lula Woods.
CHILDREN: None.

(3) **Frank Gersham Haver**
Born July 4, 1876, in Gilmore, O.
Died May 22, 1902, in Gilmore, O.
UNMARRIED.

(4) **Bert Parrish Haver**
Born Aug. 28, 1886, in Gilmore, O.
Died July 23, 1910, in Gilmore, O.
UNMARRIED.

4. **ALVIRA[7] PARRISH (Hamilton[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])**
Born Sept. 15, 1850, near Gilmore, O.
Died Oct. 10, 1868, at the age of 18, on her wedding day, just before the ceremony.
She was to be married Oct. 10, 1868, to John Milligan.

5. **MARION[7] PARRISH (Hamilton[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])**
Born Dec. 20, 1854.
Died 1868, aged 14.

6. **DELLA[7] PARRISH (Hamilton[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])**

Died at 12 years of age.

7. **JENNIE[7] PARRISH (Hamilton[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])**

Died at 6 years of age.

8. **SAMUEL[7] PARRISH (Hamilton[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])**

Died in the Civil War.

9. **ROBERT[7] PARRISH (Hamilton[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])**
Born Aug. 25, 1860, in Gnadenhutten, O.
Died Aug. 26, 1925, in Gnadenhutten, O.
MARRIED Dec. 15, 1887, to Louisa Ruppenthral.
(*See page 275*)
Resided in Gnaddenhutten, O.
She was born June 2, 1869, in Gnadenhutten, O.

HER PARENTS: Jacob and Margaret Ruppenthral.
(*See page 275*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Fred, Peter, Adam, Sarah and Katharyn Ruppenthral.
(*See page 275*)

FOUR CHILDREN of Robert[7] and Louisa (Ruppenthral) Parrish:

(1) Frank[8] Parrish
Born Jan. 26, 1888.

Living 1935 in Gnadenhutten, O.
MARRIED Dec. 20, 1908, to Bertha Grott.
She was born May 24, 1888, in Gnadenhutten, O.

HER PARENTS: Mathias and Aurelia Grott.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Harvey, Walter, Irene, Ada, Maud and Lessie Grott.

SIX CHILDREN of Frank[8] and Bertha (Grott) Parrish:

(1) Thelma[9] Parrish
Born Aug. 10, 1910, in Gnadenhutten, O.

Living 1935 in Canton, O.
MARRIED June 16, 1935, to Melvin Bieyl in Canton, O.

(2) Robert[9] Parrish
Born Dec. 17, 1914, in Gnadenhutten, O.

(3) Helen[9] Parrish
Born Oct. 10, 1916, in Gnadenhutten, O.

(4) Ruth[9] Parrish
Born Jan. 26, 1926, in Gnadenhutten, O.

(5) Glenn[9] Parrish
Born Aug. 24, 1928, in Gnadenhutten, O.

(6) Maxine[9] Parrish
Born in Gnadenhutten, O.
Died in infancy in Gnadenhutten, O.

(2) Alonzo[8] Parrish
Born Dec. 8, 1897.

Living 1935 in Gnadenhutten, O.
MARRIED Nov. 29, 1922, to Rebecca Miller.
She was born Aug., 1893, in Uhrichsville, O.

HER PARENTS: Jacob S. and Mary (Fenney) Miller.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
George, Wilber, Edward, Lewis, Lloyd, Melvin and Thomas Miller.

FOUR CHILDREN of Alonzo[8] and Rebecca (Miller) Parrish:

(1) Robert Jacob[9] Parrish
Born Dec. 18, 1923, in Gnadenhutten, O.

(2) Charles Wilber[9] Parrish
Born Aug. 14, 1926, in Gnadenhutten, O.

(3) Paul Miller[9] Parrish
Born Sept. 14, 1927, in Gnadenhutten, O.

(4) Ray[9] Parrish
Born Nov. 3, 1928, in Gnadenhutten, O.

(3) Walter[8] Parrish
Born Sept. 10,

Living 1935 in Gnadenhutten, O.
MARRIED 1911 to Faye Hamilton.

She died Nov. 23. 1923, in Gnadenhutten, O.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Edna Hamilton, husband, Mr. Grott.
Grace Hamilton, husband, Mr. Miller.
Donald Hamilton,

FIVE CHILDREN of Walter[8] and Faye (Hamilton) Parrish:

(1) Beryl Margaret[9] Parrish
Born Feb. 20, 1912, in Gnadenhutten, O.

(2) Ardath Grace[9] Parrish
Born Sept. 21, 1914, in Gnadenhutten, O.

(3) Clyde Victor[9] Parrish
Born Dec. 24, 1915, in Gnadenhutten, O.

(4) Eva Louise[9] Parrish
Born Feb. 24, 1918, in Uhrichsville, O.

MARRIED Oct. 31, 1933, to William Barrick.

ONE CHILD of Eva Louise[9] (Parrish) and William Barrick:

Jane Louise Barrick
Born Sept. 12, 1934.

(5) Warren G.[9] Parrish
Born Jan. 22, 1921, in Uhrichsville, O.

Walter[8] Parrish MARRIED second Jan., 1925, to Elsie Sanders.

SIX CHILDREN of Walter[8] and Elsie (Sanders) Parrish:

(1) Walter[9] Parrish, Jr.
Born Oct. 27, 1927, in Uhrichsville, O.

(2) Wanda Irene[9] Parrish
Born Aug. 4, 1929, in Uhrichsville, O.

(3) Charles[9] Parrish
Born June 1, 1931, in Gilmore, O.

(4) Patricia Ann[9] Parrish
Born Aug. 30, 1932, in Gilmore, O.

(5) Faye Elaine[9] Parrish
Born Dec. 8, 1933, in Gnadenhutten, O.

(6) Ronald Eugene[9] Parrish
Born May 15, 1935, in Gnadenhutten, O.

(4) Guy Victor[8] Parrish
Born Dec. 13, 1894.

UNMARRIED.

10. GERSHOM ULYSSES[7] PARRISH (Hamilton[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Apr. 13, 1866, 3 miles south of Gnadenhutten, O.
Died Sept. 2, 1930, 1½ miles east of Gnadenhutten, O.

MARRIED Oct. 1, 1888, to Katharyn Wolf in Rush Township, Tuscarawas County, O.
She was born July 28, 1870, near Gnadenhutten, O.

Living 1935 near Gnadenhutten, O.
HER PARENTS: William and Philipina Wolf.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Peter, William, Emma, Charlie, Jacob, Louisa and George Wolf.

FOUR CHILDREN of Gershom Ulysses[7] and Katharyn (Wolf) Parrish:

(1) Myrtle Irene[8] Parrish
Born July 27, 1890, 3 miles south of Gnadenhutten, O.

Living 1935 in New Philadelphia, O. (R.F.D. ♯1).
MARRIED Oct. 13, 1908, to Oliver Lichty in Gnadenhutten, O.
He was born June 30, 1886, in Tuscarawas County, O.

Living 1935 in New Philadelphia, O. (R.F.D. ♯1).
HIS PARENTS: Albert Theoplist and Helen Martha Lichty.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Earl Foster Lichty, wife, Cida Burgess.
Christina Eva Lichty, Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Myrtle Irene[8] (Parrish) and Oliver Lichty:

(1) Isabel Myrtle Lichty
Born May 17, 1915, in Gnadenhutten, O.

Living 1935 in Navaar, O.
MARRIED Oct. 15, 1933, to Herbert Arthur Denzer in Schoebrun, O.
He was born July 25, 1913, in New Philadelphia, O.

Living 1935 in Navaar, O.
HIS PARENTS: Curtis Oscar and Luella (Studer) Denzer.
HIS BROTHER (no sisters):
Clyde Oscar Denzer, wife, Annabel Reynolds.
CHILDREN: None.

(2) Harold Clayton Lichty
Born Jan. 28, 1921, in Tuscarawas County, O.

Living 1935 in Navaar, O.

(2) Otto Oliver[8] Parrish
Born Apr. 4, 1892, 3 miles south of Gnadenhutten, O.

Living 1935 in Cleveland, O. (3040 Prospect).
MARRIED to Anna Harris in New Castle, Pa.
She was born Apr. 4, , in Warren, O.

(3) Goldie Pearl[8] Parrish
Born Apr. 21, 1894, 3 miles south of Gnadenhutten, O.

Living 1935 in Gnadenhutten, O.
MARRIED Nov. 20, 1922, to Harry Ruppenthral in Dover, O.
(*See page 272*)
He was born in 1888 in Gnadenhutten, O.

Living 1935 in Gnadenhutten, O.
HIS PARENTS: Peter and Mandy Ruppenthral.
(*See page 272*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Della, Alta, Estella and Walter Ruppenthral.

(*See page 272*)

ONE CHILD of Goldie Pearl[8] (Parrish) and Harry Ruppenthral:

Cathline Ruppenthral
Born Sept. 24, 1926, in Gnadenhutten, O.

(4) **Foster Earl[8] Parrish**
Born Feb. 17, 1898, 3 miles south of Gnadenhutten, O.

Living 1935 in Seattle, Wash. (General Delivery).
MARRIED 1925, to Mary Rafus in Halifax, Nova Scotia.
They are separated.

Living 1935 in Seattle, Wash. (General Delivery).
ONE CHILD of Foster Earl[8] and Mary (Rafus) Parrish:

Murial Katharyn[9] Parrish
Born Aug. 28, 1926, in Bakersfield, Calif.

Living 1935 in Seattle, Wash.

SIX CHILDREN OF ELZA[6] PARRISH AND MARGARET (McCOY) PARRISH

(*See page 207*)

1. JAMES ROLAND[7] PARRISH (Elza[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Dec. 14, 1845, near Gilmore, O.
Lived near Uhrichsville, O., where he was killed by a train.
MARRIED Jan. 12, 1871, to Sarah A. Furbay in Ohio.
SIX CHILDREN of James Roland[7] and Sarah A. (Furbay) Parrish:

(1) **Elderado[8] Parrish**
(2) **Emerson Elesworth[8] Parrish**
(3) **Dora[8] Parrish**
(4) **Maud[8] Parrish**
(5) **Oma B.[8] Parrish**
(6) **Alonzo Wallace[8] Parrish**

(*For their records, see page 309-310*)

2. NANCY JANE[7] PARRISH (Elza[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Oct. 5, 1847, near Gilmore, O.
Died Oct., 1866, in Gilmore, O.
UNMARRIED.

3. SAMUEL McCOY[7] PARRISH (Elza[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Apr. 7, 1850, near Gilmore, O.

Living 1935 in Herman, Nebr.
Lived in Loogotee, Ia., at one time.
MARRIED Mar. 4, 1869, to Barbara Ellen Buffington in Gilmore, Tuscarawas County, O.

She was born Aug. 13, 1849, in Gnadenhutten, O.
She died June 17, 1924, in Herman, Nebr. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: George Washington and Luella (Johnston) Buffington.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John Buffington, wife, Florenda Urie.
Sarah E. Buffington, husband, Jacob Evans.
Jacob L. Buffington, wife, Catherine Thyme.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Samuel McCoy[7] and Barbara Ellen (Buffington) Parrish:

(1) George Elza[8] Parrish
(2) Ross Jacob[8] Parrish
(3) Theodore Holmes[8] Parrish
(4) Jennie Bell[8] Parrish
(5) Imelda May[8] Parrish
(6) Lynn Alvertis[8] Parrish
(7) Jesse Connant[8] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 311-313*)

4. ADAM ROSS[7] PARRISH (Elza[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Apr. 27, 1852, near Gilmore, O.

Living 1935 in Gnadenhutten, O.
MARRIED May 4, 1873, to Edith Markee near Gnadenhutten, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Oct. 25, 1852, in Tippecanoe, O.

Living 1935 in Gnadenhutten, O.
HER PARENTS: William and Miranda (Johnson) Markee.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Pamela	Markee,	husband,	Thomas Irons.
Julia Ann	Markee,	husband,	Loren Dean.
Hannah	Markee,	husband,	Samuel McClintick.
James S.	Markee,	wife,	Loretta Jones.
John W. (Died in the Civil War)	Markee,		Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Adam Ross[7] and Edith (Markee) Parrish:

(1) May[8] Parrish
Born Apr. 26, 1874, near Gnadenhutten, O.
Died Apr. 26, 1874, near Gnadenhutten, O.
Buried in Kennedy's Cemetery.

(2) Lorendo M.[8] Parrish
Born Jan. 16, 1875, in Gnadenhutten, O.
Died Feb. 13, 1891, in Gnadenhutten, O.
Buried in Kennedy's Cemetery.

(3) Myrtle Pamela[8] Parrish
Born Oct. 19, 1878, near Gnadenhutten, O.

Living 1935 in Lock Seventeen (Seventeen), O.
MARRIED June 8, 1899, to Henry Frederick Heck in Gnadenhutten, O.
His occupation: General business and postmaster.
He was born Dec. 20, 1875, in Lock Seventeen, O.

Living 1935 in Lock Seventeen (Seventeen), O.
HIS PARENTS: Frederick and Elizabeth (Weber) Heck.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Daniel Victor	Heck,	1st wife,	Katharine Gross.
		2nd wife,	Sarah Ritter.
Estella	Heck,	husband,	B. W. Rowland.
William G.	Heck,		Unmarried.
Sarah Katharine	Heck,		Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Myrtle Pamela[8] (Parrish) and Henry Frederick Heck:

Frederick Rosslyn Heck
Born May 27, 1905, in Lock Seventeen, O.

Living 1935 in Canton, O. (719 Clarendon Ave., S.W.)
MARRIED June 26, 1928, to Dorothy Hannah Anderson at Uhrichsville, O.

His occupation: Draftsman, Timken Roller Bearing Co.
She was born Aug. 19, 1905, in Uhrichsville, O.

Living 1935 in Canton, O. (719 Clarendon Ave., S.W.)
HER PARENTS: Dr. Byron G. and Carrie (Richardson) Anderson.
HER BROTHER AND SISTER:
Lewis Anderson, wife, Irma Pilling.
Grace Anderson, husband, Robert Kirtpatric.
CHILDREN: None.

5. ROBERT[7] PARRISH (Elza[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Nov. 28, 1855, in Gilmore, Tuscarawas County, O.
Died Dec. 18, 1859, in Gilmore, Tuscarawas County, O. Buried there.

6. JOSEPHINE[7] PARRISH (Elza[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born May 30, 1858, near Gilmore, O.
Died 1908 in Akron, O. Buried there.
MARRIED to Kinz McMillen.

Lived near Uhrichsville, O.
ONE CHILD of Josephine[7] (Parrish) and Kinz McMillen:

Milford McMillen
Born and died near Gilmore, O.

SEVEN CHILDREN OF ANGELINE (ROBB) DRAKE AND JOHN MILLER DRAKE

(*See page 213*)

1. FRANKLIN DRAKE
Born Sept. 19, 1866, in Portland, Ore.

Living 1935 in San Francisco, Calif.
His occupation: Mining engineer.
UNMARRIED.

2. ROBERT MORRIS DRAKE
Born Apr. 2, 1869, in Portland, Ore.
Died Oct. 30, 1930, in San Francisco, Calif.
MARRIED Nov. 11, 1900, to Caroline Houston in San Jose, Calif.
His occupation: Civil engineer.
CHILDREN: None.

3. MARY ELIZABETH DRAKE
Born Dec. 29, 1871, in Portland, Ore.

Living 1935 in Berkeley, Calif.
Her occupation: Secretary.
UNMARRIED.

4. GERTRUDE DRAKE
Born Nov. 2, 1876, in Portland, Ore.

Living 1935 in Santa Cruz, Calif.
MARRIED Dec. 29, 1900, to Dowing Warner Graves in San Jose, Calif.
His occupation: Insurance.
CHILDREN: None.

5. RUTH V. DRAKE
Born Oct. 17, 1878, in Portland, Ore.

Living 1935 in Portland, Ore. (1736 3rd Avenue, S.W.)
Her occupation: Registered nurse.
UNMARRIED.

6. ANGELINE DRAKE
Born in Portland, Ore.
Died in infancy.

7. JOHN MILLER DRAKE, JR.
Born Aug. 27, 1883, in Portland, Ore.
Died Nov. 27, 1913, in Hibbing, Minn.
Buried in Houghton, Mich.
MARRIED Aug. 22, to Eleanor Wallace in Houghton, Mich.
His occupation: Mining engineer.
She was born in Michigan.

Living 1935 in Evanston, Ill.
HER PARENTS: William and Anna Wallace.

ONE CHILD of John Miller and Eleanor (Wallace) Drake:

Angeline Robb Drake
Born Oct. 8, 1913, in Hibbing, Minn.

TWO CHILDREN OF MYRTLE AUGUSTA[8] (BELT) REEVES AND GEORGE HARRY REEVES

(*See page 219*)

1. SYLVIA AGNES REEVES
Born Mar. 27, 1890, in St. Marys, O.

Living 1935 in Lima, O. (924 State Street).
MARRIED Dec. 3, 1910, to Christian Ralph Baechler in Bellefontaine, O.
His occupation: Managing trustee for Memorial Park Cemetery.
He was born June 13, 1890, in Lima, O.

Living 1935 in Lima, O. (924 State Street).
HIS PARENTS: Christian and Anna Elizabeth (Zurcher) Baechler.

HIS HALF-BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Bertha	Baechler,	husband,	Henry Kruse.
Gottfried	Baechler,	wife,	Louise Hartman.
Edward Carl	Baechler,	wife,	Mary Anna Zullinger.
Emma Clara	Baechler,	husband,	William Henry Moore.
Albert Lewis	Baechler,	wife,	Goldie Victoria Cremean.

ONE CHILD of Sylvia Agnes (Reeves) and Christian Ralph Baechler:

Kathryn Elizabeth Baechler
Born Nov. 17, 1914, in Lima, O.

Living 1935 in Lima, O. (924 State Street).
Her occupation: Librarian.

2. ANNA VIOLA REEVES
Born July 30, 1893, in St. Marys, O.

Living 1935 in Plymouth, N. H.
MARRIED Dec. 13, 1913, to John Detrich Schmidt in Bellefontaine, O.
Divorced Aug. 10, 1918, in Boyne City, Mich.

He was born June 6, 1888, in Dayton, O.

Living 1935 in Dayton, O. (318 Gende Ave.)
ONE CHILD of Anna Viola (Reeves) and John Destrick Schmidt:

John William Carter
(He was adopted and took name of his mother's second husband.)
Born Nov. 3, 1914, in Boyne City, Mich.

Living 1935 in Plymouth, N. H.
His occupation: Carter's Laundry.
UNMARRIED.

Anna Viola Reeves MARRIED second Aug. 18, 1918, to George Raymond Carter in Grand Rapids, Mich.
He was born Dec. 1, 1880, in Syracuse, N. Y.

Living 1935 in Plymouth, N. H.
His occupation: Proprietor Carter's Laundry.
CHILDREN: None.

SIX CHILDREN OF LEWIS JUSTICE[8] BELT AND VIOLA (ROSS) BELT

(*See page 220*)

1. CLARENCE LeROY JOHN[9] BELT

Born Apr. 14, 1897, in St. Marys, O.

Living 1935 in Des Moines, Ia. (3800 Edwards Street).
MARRIED Mar. 6, 1920, to Floy LaVern Trim.
She was born Apr. 12, 1895, in Dublin, Tex.

Living 1935 in Des Moines, Ia. (3800 Edwards Street).
HER PARENTS: Charles E. and Grace L. (Smith) Trim.
THREE CHILDREN of Clarence LeRoy John[9] and Floy LaVern (Trim) Belt:

(1) **Charles Lewis[10] Belt**
Born Nov. 2, 1923, in Des Moines, Ia.

Living 1935 in Des Moines, Ia. (3800 Edwards Street).

(2) **LeRoy John[10] Belt**
Born Mar. 4, 1925, in Des Moines, Ia.

Living 1935 in Des Moines, Ia. (3800 Edwards Street).

(3) **Richard Floyd[10] Belt**
Born Nov. 30, 1926, in Detroit, Mich.

Living 1935 in Des Moines, Ia. (3800 Edwards Street).

2. FLORENCE ANNA[9] BELT

Born Mar. 28, 1901, in St. Marys, O.

Living 1935 in Washington, D. C. (609 Keystone Apt., Pennsylvania Ave.)
MARRIED Aug. 1, 1934, to John J. Connolly, Jr., in Frederick, Md.
He was born Mar. 26, 1901, in California.

CHILDREN: None.

3. BERNICE MARIE[9] BELT

Born July 10, 1903, in Clarion, Mich.

Living 1935 in Detroit, Mich. (12066 Promenade Avenue).
MARRIED Sept. 4, 1930, to Ellis Edward Paasch in Detroit, Mich.
His occupation: Salesman.

He was born Oct. 19, 1902, in Eric, Pa.

Living 1935 in Detroit, Mich. (12066 Promenade Avenue).
HIS PARENTS: John Edward and Anne Margaret (Burns) Paasch.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Harold Burns	Paasch, wife,	Myrtle Anna Knorr.
Theodore John	Paasch,	Unmarried.
Robert Carlton	Paasch, wife,	Lena Culbertson.
Lynn Wilson	Paasch, wife,	Naomi Minnie Rainey.

CHILDREN: None.

4. CLARA LEOTA[9] BELT
Born Nov. 3, 1905, in Wetzel (near Mancelona), Mich.

Living 1935 in Ferndale, Mich. (364 West Marshall Street).
MARRIED Aug. 16, 1926, to Harry Waldorth Wills.
His occupation: Fireman, Ferndale Fire Department.
He was born Jan. 13, 1907, in Princeton, Mich.

Living 1935 in Ferndale, Mich. (364 West Marshall Street).
HIS PARENTS: Harry and Lillian Marie (Soular) Wills.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Theodore Gorman	Wills, wife,	Melba Lohman.
Howard Sherman	Wills, wife,	Marian Donavon.
Marie Lillion	Wills, husband,	Alfred Joseph La Londe.
Alecia Mae	Wills,	Unmarried.

FOUR CHILDREN of Clara Leota[9] (Belt) and Harry Waldorth Wills:

(1) Leota Marie Wills
Born Oct. 30, 1927, in Ferndale, Mich.

Living 1935 in Ferndale, Mich. (364 West Marshall St.)

(2) Marianne Claire Wills
Born Oct. 25, 1929, in Ferndale, Mich.

Living 1935 in Ferndale, Mich. (364 West Marshall St.)

(3) Gloria Mae Wills
Born July 5, 1931, in Ferndale, Mich.

Living 1935 in Ferndale, Mich. (364 West Marshall St.)

(4) Harry Richard Wills
Born Oct. 16, 1934, in Ferndale, Mich.

Living 1935 in Ferndale, Mich. (364 West Marshall St.)

5. PAUL RICHARD[9] BELT
Born and died Mar. 11, 1913, in Boyne City, Mich. Buried there.

6. CLIFTON EDWIN[9] BELT
Born May 6, 1915, in Boyne City, Mich.

Living 1935 in Boyne City, Mich. (316 Douglas Street).
His occupation: Attending high school.
UNMARRIED.

SEVEN CHILDREN OF EMMA MYRTLE[8] (BELT) AND ALVA CARROLL VOORHEES

(*See page 225-226*)

1. ETHEL MARGUERITE VOORHEES
Born Feb. 26, 1897, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 in Colonial Heights, Va.
MARRIED Aug. 27, 1927, to Roland Edward Britton in Richmond, Va.

Living 1935 in Colonial Heights, Va.
CHILDREN: None.

2. WILLIAM CARROLL VOORHEES
Born Mar. 1, 1899, in Thornville, O.

Living 1935 in Richmond, Va. (2605 Parkwood Ave.)
MARRIED June 6, 1929, to Marian Morrissette in Midlothian, Va.

TWO CHILDREN of William Carroll and Marian (Morrissette) Voorhees:

(1) **Jean Carol Voorhees**
Born Jan. 13, 1931, in Richmond, Va.

(2) **Constance Ann Voorhees**
Born June 28, 1934, in Richmond, Va.

3. DOROTHY KATHRYN VOORHEES
Born Dec. 13, 1900, in Somerset, O.

Living 1935 in Winterpock, Va.
MARRIED Dec. 20, 1924, to Hartwell V. Morrissette in Midlothian, Va.

TWO CHILDREN of Dorothy Kathryn (Voorhees) and Hartwell V. Morrissette:

(1) **Frances Van Allan Morrissette**
Born Feb. 16, 1926, in Winterpock, Va.

(2) **Hartwell Van Allan Morrissette, Jr.**
Born Oct. 3, 1930, in Winterpock, Va.

4. ELINOR PEARL VOORHEES
Born Feb. 4, 1902, in Somerset, O.
Died July 3, 1909, in Waverly, Va.

5. JOHN EUGENE VOORHEES
Born Nov. 28, 1905, in Somerset, O.

Living 1935 in Richmond, Va. (The Terrace).
MARRIED Feb. 26, 1932, to Elizabeth Edenton in Partlow, Va.

CHILDREN: None.

6. MARY MARJORE VOORHEES
Born Mar. 16, 1908, in Columbus, O.

Living 1935 in Richmond, Va. (4213 Grove Ave.)
MARRIED Nov. 17, 1933, to Saunders Ashton Bagby in Richmond, Va.

CHILDREN: None.

7. ALVAH (ALVA) ELOISE VOORHEES
Born Nov. 3, 1910, in Richmond, Va.

Living 1935 in Richmond, Va. (2510 Floyd Ave.)
UNMARRIED.

SIX CHILDREN OF JOSEPH BERTRAM[8] BELT AND LILLIAN INEZ (BRIGHT) BELT

(*See page 229-230*)

1. FANCHON BRIGHT[9] BELT
Born July 19, 1901, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O.
MARRIED Feb. 6, 1933, to Samuel Corbin in Columbus, O.

2. MURIEL INEZ[9] BELT
Born June 22, 1903, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, O.
MARRIED Dec. 26, 1923, to Thomas Brison in Kentucky.

3. HAROLD ROBERT[9] BELT
Born Mar. 25, 1906, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, O.
MARRIED May 20, 1930, to Margaret Catherine Griffin in Newport, Ky.
She was born Nov. 13, 1912, in Cardington, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, O.
HER PARENTS: Frank and Mabelle Anna (Harlow) Griffin.
CHILDREN: None.

4. GENEVIEVE MABEL[9] BELT
Born June 16, 1910, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Mt. Vernon, O.
MARRIED Feb. 22, 1934, to Thomas White.

5. BERTRAM FREDERICK[9] BELT
Born Jan. 3, 1913, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Hebron, O.
UNMARRIED.

6. ROBERT JOSEPH[9] BELT
Born Sept. 11, 1921, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O,
UNMARRIED.

FOUR CHILDREN OF MARY ETTA (KETNER) GILL AND CHARLES DAVID GILL

(*See page 231*)

1. FLORENCE EMMA GILL
Born Jan. 8, 1897, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
MARRIED Jan. 30, 1917, to Robert Dubbs Hansberger in Columbus. O.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Oct. 13, 1886, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.
HIS PARENTS: Henry and Ida Elizabeth (Benidum) Hansberger.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Owen Charles	Hansberger,	Unmarried.
Dr. Frederic Henry	Hansberger, wife,	Laura V. Clark.
Ina Elizabeth	Hansberger, husband,	Rev. Harry Victor Summers.

TWO CHILDREN of Florence Emma (Gill) and Robert Dubbs Hansberger:

(1) **Charles Henry Hansberger**
Born Dec. 30, 1917, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

(2) **Robert Harding Hansberger**
Born Aug. 3, 1920, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Millersport, O.

2. EDWARD WILLIAM GILL
Born Mar. 18, 1898, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 near Millersport, O.
MARRIED Mar. 25, 1932, to\Lucy Georgiana Crist in Greenup, Ky.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Nov. 6, 1912, in Hebron, O.

Living 1935 near Millersport, O.
HER PARENTS: Andrew and Mary Jane (Burdette) Crist.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Ruby Violet Crist, Unmarried.
Daisy May Crist, husband, Harry Augustus Miller.
Marcella B. Crist, Unmarried.
TWO CHILDREN of Edward William and Lucy Georgiana (Crist) Gill:

(1) **Jacqueline Gill**
Born Feb. 24, 1933, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 near Millersport, O.

(2) **John Nicholas Gill**
Born June 20, 1934, in Millersport, O.

Living 1935 near Millersport, O.

3. CATHERINE GILL
Born Apr. 28, 1900, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Kirkersville, O.
MARRIED Dec. 30, 1933, to John Lester Kummer in Wheeling, West Va.
His occupation: Service station owner.
He was born June 27, 1901, in Columbus, O.

Living 1935 in Kirkersville, O.
HIS PARENTS: Charles Edward and Zella Mae (Headlee) Kummer.
(Living 1935 in Kirkersville, O.)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Minerva Elizabeth Kummer, husband, Neal Everett Mauger.
Kenneth King Kummer, wife, Ena Grace Clifton.
Audrey Esther Kummer, husband, Ronald Hubert Squires.
CHILDREN: None.

4. JOHN NICHOLAS GILL, M.D.
Born Oct. 11, 1905, near Millersport, O.

Living 1935 in Ooltewah, Tenn.
MARRIED July 27, 1929, to Marie Beneke in Palmer, Ia.
His occupation: Practices medicine in Ooltewah, Tenn.
She was born Aug. 9, 1907, in Palmer, Ia.

Living 1935 in Ooltewah, Tenn.
HER PARENTS: Herman and Ida A. (Johnson) Beneke.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Henry G. Beneke, wife, Rena Kaiser.
John H. Beneke, wife, Berna Johnson.
Rudolph G. Beneke, wife, Cora Lathrop.
CHILDREN: None.

TWELVE CHILDREN OF MYRTHA LYDIA[8] (PARRISH) AND JEPPIE CRAIG KELLER

(*See page 245-246*)

1. HAROLD ELDEN KELLER

Born Oct. 10, 1907, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Basil, O.
MARRIED Apr. 1, 1933, to Evelyn Marie Giesy in Thornville, O.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Oct. 28, 1907, in Basil, O.

Living 1935 in Basil, O.
HER PARENTS: Hector Ernestus and Cora Annettie (Swarner) Giesy.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Edith Olive Giesy, husband, Charles Harmon Ety.
Everett Jacob Giesy, wife, Florence Marguerite Hite.
ONE CHILD of Harold Elden and Evelyn Marie (Giesy) Keller:

Dennis Elden Keller
Born Sept. 11, 1933, in Basil, O.

Living 1935 in Basil, O.

2. JOHN PAUL KELLER

Born July 31, 1910, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.
His occupation: Employee, Fairfield Paper Company.
UNMARRIED.

3. FRANCES AVALINE KELLER

Born Jan. 17, 1912, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.
UNMARRIED.

4. ROY ALFRED KELLER

Born Mar. 3, 1914, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.
UNMARRIED.

5. ANITA FAYE KELLER

Born Aug. 8, 1916, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.
Her occupation: Attending Senior High School.
UNMARRIED.

6. CLARENCE DEWEY KELLER

Born Sept. 1, 1918, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.
Occupation: Employee of A. G. Fisher.
UNMARRIED.

7. WARREN WILLIAM KELLER
Born Aug. 29, 1920, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.

8. GRACE ANNA KELLER
Born July 22, 1922, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.

9. ROBERT OWEN KELLER
Born Aug. 15, 1924, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.

10. ALVIN ALLEN KELLER
(Twin to Calvin Allen.)
Born Sept. 13, 1926, in Baltimore, O.
Died Mar. 13, 1927, in Baltimore, O.

11. CALVIN ALLEN KELLER
(Twin to Alvin Allen.)
Born Sept. 13, 1926, in Baltimore, O.
Died Mar. 20, 1927, in Baltimore, O.

12. JOSEPH JUNIOR KELLER
Born Apr. 2, 1928, in Baltimore, O.

Living 1935 in Baltimore, O.

SIX CHILDREN OF MERRYMAN M.[7] PARRISH AND OLINDA (MILLER) PARRISH

(*See page 253-254*)

1. FRANCISCO LINCOLN[8] PARRISH (Merryman M.[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Dec. 24, 1861, in Lawrence, Jefferson County, Kan.
Died Feb. 21, 1862, in Lawrence, Jefferson County, Kan.

2. JOHNNY MILLER[8] PARRISH (Merryman M.[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Feb. 4, 1863, in Peoria, Taswell County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Radium, Kan.
MARRIED Mar. 9, 1898, to Elvia May Trively in Randolph, Fremont County, Ia.
She was born Jan. 28, 1879, in Fremont County, Ia.
She died Sept. 2, 1902, in Atlanta, Cowley County, Kan. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: Edwin and Harriet Mariah (Hartley) Trively.
(He was born July 20, 1856, in Allentown, North Hampton County, Pa., died Jan. 20, 1924, in Randolph, Ia.)
(She was born Apr. 19, 1841, in Allentown, North Hampton County, Pa., died in 1909.)
THREE CHILDREN of Johnny Miller[8] and Elvia May (Trively) Parrish:
(1) Aurice Elva[9] Parrish
(2) Bertha May[9] Parrish
(3) Kenneth Miller[9] Parrish
(*For their records, see page 314-315*)
Johnny Miller[8] Parrish MARRIED second Aug. 18, 1903, to Mary Frances Prall in Hamburg, Fremont County, Ia.
She was born Aug. 18, 1871, in Fulton County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Radium, Kan.

HER PARENTS: John Wilson and Eliza Jane (Brunton) Prall.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Sara Katherin	Prall,	husband,	George Lloyd.
Martha Emma	Prall,	husband,	Howard McKissick.
Franklin Elsworth	Prall,	wife,	Unknown.
Cornelius Wilson	Prall,		Unmarried.
Alvin Agustus	Prall,	wife,	Bertha Goff.
Ida May	Prall,	husband,	Bert Stevens.
George Milton	Prall,	wife,	Katherine Stinemite.
Roy Oresus	Prall,	wife,	Evelyn

FIVE CHILDREN of Johnny Miller[8] and Mary Frances (Prall) Parrish:

(1) Teville Irene[9] Parrish
(2) John Merryman[9] Parrish
(3) Loraine Fisher[9] Parrish
(4) Clement Crane[9] Parrish
(5) Elden Ilo[9] Parrish

(For their records, see page 315-317)

3. FLORA BELL[8] PARRISH (Merryman M.[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born July 24, 1866, in Princeville, Peoria County, Ill.
Died Jan. 6, 1872, in Princeville, Peoria County, Ill.

4. NORA OLIVE[8] PARRISH (Merryman M.[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Nov. 19, 1868, in Princeville, Peoria County, Ill.
Died Jan. 17, 1872, in Princeville, Peoria County, Ill. Buried there.

5. CARRIE ESTELLE[8] PARRISH (Merryman M.[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Sept. 30, 1873, in Princeville, Peoria County, Ill.
Died Sept. 15, 1913, in Boulder, Colo. Buried in Shenandoah, Ia.
MARRIED June 22, 1899, to Charles Thomas Moody in Shenandoah, Fremont County, Ia.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Aug. 10, 1875, in Farmers City, Ia.

Living 1935 on his ranch at Riverton, Wyo. (P.O. Box 312). His home is in Scottsbluff, Nebr.
HIS PARENTS: James Albert and Martha Isabelle (Clem) Moody.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Walter Bruce	Moody,	wife,	Pearl Mathews.
Lucy May	Moody,	husband,	Elmer Elsworth Morse.
Margarette	Moody,	husband,	Jay Dee Long.

TWO CHILDREN of Carrie Estelle[8] (Parrish) and Charles Thomas Moody:

(1) Dolores Moody
Born Apr. 3, 1900, in Atlanta, Kan.

Living 1935 in Trinidad, Colo. (208 West Main St.)
MARRIED Mar. 19, 1923, to Everett Lawrence Killion in Las Animas, Colo.
Separated.
His occupation: Engineer.
He was born Aug. 1, 1902, in Buffalo, Okla.

Living 1935 in Scottsbluff, Nebr. (18th and Broadway).
HIS PARENTS: John Frank and Mary Ellen (Hopper) Killion.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ida May	Killion,	husband,	Berten Hanning.
Jean	Killion,	husband,	George Lyon.
Blanche	Killion,	husband,	Victor Olston.
Ethel Lucille	Killion,		Unmarried.
Elmer George	Killion,	wife,	Ada O'Brien.
Claude Earl	Killion,	wife,	Madge Shannon.
Frank Edward	Killion,		
Jessee Willis	Killion,		Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Dolores (Moody) and Everett Lawrence Killion:

(1) **Estelle Jean Killion**
Born Dec. 5, 1929, in Scottsbluff, Nebr.

(2) **Margaret Joan Killion**
Born July 20, 1931, in Denver, Colo.

(2) **Albert Estele Moody**
Born Sept. 1, 1906, in Atlanta, Kan.

Living 1935 in Grand Junction, Colo. (1st Lt. F. A. Res. Camp N M-2-C)
(Home address: Denver, Colo. 626 Grant St.)
MARRIED June 18, 1932, to Edythe Lucille Walden in Trinidad, Colo.
His occupation: Transportation service.
She was born July 27, 1904, in Hannibal, Mo.

HER PARENTS: Abraham Palmer and Hallie Izora (Burditt) Walden.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Lillian Dean	Walden,	husband,	Paul DeRouse.
William Henry	Walden,	wife,	Gladys
Eugene Edward	Walden,		Unmarried.
Glenn West	Walden,		
Charles J.	Walden,		

CHILDREN: None.

6. **MILTON WASMUTH[8] PARRISH (Merryman M.[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])**
Born Oct. 28, 1883, in Shenandoah, Fremont County, Ia.

Living 1935 in Arvada, Colo. (Box 378)
His occupation: Contractor.
MARRIED Mar. 26, 1917, to Mabel Howard De Lashmutt in Chicago, Ill.
She was born Apr. 27, 1884, in Martinsville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Arvada, Colo. (Box 378)
HER PARENTS: William Gracson and Virginia Sophia (Reich) De Lashmutt.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William	De Lashmutt,		
Helen	De Lashmutt.		
Harry	De Lashmutt,	wife.	May Moulden.
Edith Gertrude	De Lashmutt,	husband.	Perley Clinton Newlin.
Jennie Blanche	De Lashmutt,	husband,	Mitchel Baker.
Grace Mildred	De Lashmutt.		Unmarried.
Rebekah Ayres	De Lashmutt,	husband,	Levi Noakes.

THREE CHILDREN of Milton Wasmuth[8] and Mabel Howard (De Lashmutt) Parrish:

(1) **Marian Adele[9] Parrish**
Born Feb. 21. 1919, in Boulder, Colo.

(2) **Howard Milton[9] Parrish**
Born Mar. 19, 1921, in Boulder, Colo.

(3) **Helen Olinda[9] Parrish**
Born Aug. 28, 1922, in Boulder, Colo.

EIGHT CHILDREN OF OSBORN[7] PARRISH AND REBECCA ANN (MILLER) PARRISH

(*See page 254-255*)

1. SAMUEL ELLSWORTH[8] PARRISH (Osborn[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Jan. 14, 1862, in Port Washington, O.

Living 1935 in Devon, Kan. (R.F.D.)
MARRIED Dec. 24, 1885, to Ivea Elizabeth Dougherty in Colony, Kan.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Aug. 18, 1864, in Fairmount, Vermilion County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Devon, Kan. (R.F.D.)
HER PARENTS: Francis Lewis and Susan America (Taylor) Dougherty.
(He died June 5, 1904. She died July 28, 1873.)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Josephine	Dougherty,	Unmarried.
Marcus	Dougherty, wife,	Nellie Wolfe.
Joseph Milton	Dougherty,	Unmarried.
Lewis	Dougherty, wife,	Mattie Cluster.
Alvin	Dougherty, wife,	Hanna Deck.
Marietta	Dougherty,	Unmarried.
Lillie May	Dougherty, husband,	John M. Irwin.
James Alfred	Dougherty, wife,	Mary Kinney.
Jennie	Dougherty,	Unmarried.
Lyman Clyde	Dougherty, wife,	Blanche McBean.
Charles Everett	Dougherty, wife,	Ina Wood.
Frank Lewis	Dougherty, wife,	Gertrude Harkness.
Kirk	Dougherty,	Unmarried.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Samuel Ellsworth[8] and Ivea Elizabeth (Dougherty) Parrish:

(1) Harry Ellsworth[9] Parrish
(2) Maude May[9] Parrish
(3) Lola Chloe[9] Parrish
(4) Fred Louis[9] Parrish
(5) Ione[9] Parrish
(6) Lee[9] Parrish
(7) Lynn Samuel[9] Parrish
(8) Nora Elizabeth[9] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 317-319*)

2. NORMANDA JANE[8] PARRISH (Osborn[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Oct. 29, 1865, in McComb, Ill.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Kan. (4807 Brown Ave.)
MARRIED June 8, 1884, to John Bratton Heller in Kincaid, Kan.
His occupation: Railroad work; carpenter.
He was born Jan. 1, 1852, in Champaign, Ill.
He died Mar. 10, 1935, in Kansas City, Kan. Buried there in Bethel Cemetery.
HIS PARENTS: Thomas and Rebecca (Wheelan) Heller.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William	Heller,	Unmarried.
Henry	Heller,	Unmarried.
(Died in Civil War.)		
Mary	Heller, husband,	Mr. Lacey.
Almeda	Heller, husband,	John Myers.
Matilda	Heller, husband,	Harvey Van Gundy.
Margaret	Heller, husband,	Joe Ceph Miller.
Charles Wallace	Heller, wife,	Emma Pierce.
Earl	Heller, husband,	Charles Stout.

HIS HALF-BROTHER AND SISTER:

Eli	Heller,	
Ann	Heller, husband,	Myron Gier.

FOUR CHILDREN of Normanda Jane[8] (Parrish) and John Bratton Heller:

(1) Birdie Beatriee Heller
(2) Golda Erma Heller
(3) Marie Valentine Heller
(4) Calla Opal Heller

(*For their records, see page 320*)

3. LEWIS MERRIMAN[8] PARRISH (Osborn[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Jan. 1, 1869, in Trading Post, Kan.

Living 1935 in Denver, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯2)
MARRIED July 4, 1890, to Hattie May Bidwell in Anderson County, Kan.
His occupation: Dairy farming and carpenter.
She was born in Ohio.

HER PARENTS: John Quincy and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Bidwell.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Minnie	Bidwell, husband,	Jerry Lewis.
Clyde	Bidwell, wife,	Nanna Lewis.
John Clifton	Bidwell,	

TWO CHILDREN of Lewis Merriman[8] and Hattie May (Bidwell) Parrish:

(1) Velma[9] Parrish
Born Feb. 20, 1891, in Anderson County, Kan.

MARRIED to Mr. Lucas.

(2) Bennie LaVerne[9] Parrish
Born Sept. 8, 1893, in Anderson County, Kan.

Lewis Merriman[8] Parrish MARRIED second May 28, 1898, to Fanny Dale (Colvin) Adams in Albany, Mo.
She was born Oct. 26, 1875, in Gentry County, Mo.

Living 1935 in Denver, Mo.
HER PARENTS: John Patton and Emily Catherine (Stapleton) Colvin.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Johnny Milton	Colvin, wife,	Grace Elizabeth Blanton.
Ben Stapleton	Colvin, wife,	Laura Eliza Sowards.
Maggie Lyda Elizabeth	Colvin, husband,	Fred Monroe Wayman.
William Francis	Colvin, wife,	Cassie May Stevens.

FOUR CHILDREN of Lewis Merriman[8] and Fanny Dale (Colvin) Adams Parrish:

(1) Laura Opal[9] Parrish
Born Dec. 25, 1900, in Gentry County, Mo.
Died June 28, 1902, in Gentry County, Mo.

(2) Glen Everett[9] Parrish
Born July 3, 1903, in Gentry County, Mo.

MARRIED July 28, 1929, to Dilla May Hill in Albany, Mo.

Living 1935 in Watson, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯2)
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Sept. 30, 1903, in Albany, Mo.
She died Oct. 13, 1933, in Albany, Mo.
Buried in Wayman Cemetery in Gentry County, Mo.
HER PARENTS: Columbus and Jennie Colvin Hill.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Willie, Jessie and Hassie Hill.

ONE CHILD of Glen Everett[9] and Della May (Hill) Parrish:

William Douglas[10] Parrish
Born May 30, 1930, in Albany, Mo.
Died May 30, 1930, in Albany, Mo.
Buried in Wayman Cemetery in Gentry County, Mo.

Glen Everett[9] Parrish MARRIED second Jan. 28, 1934, to Velma Leona (Glenn) Collinson in Bethany, Mo.
She was born May 9, 1906, in Bethany, Mo.
Living 1935 in Watson, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯2)

HER PARENTS: Cloudy Perkins and Josephine Frances (Harryman) Glenn.
HER SISTER (no brothers):
Julia Amy Kathryn Glenn, Unmarried.
CHILDREN: None.
Velma Leona (Glenn) MARRIED first to Loren A. Collinson.

TWO CHILDREN of Velma Leona (Glenn) and Loren A. Collinson:

(1) Richard Anley Collinson
Born Nov. 21, 1927, in Broken Bow, Nebr.

(2) Marvin Lee Collinson
Born Oct. 10, 1928, in Blue Springs, Nebr.

(3) Paul Russell[9] Parrish
Born Oct. 12, 1905, in Gentry County, Mo.

MARRIED June 28, 1926, to Dortha Agnes Terry in Grant City, Mo.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born May 4, 1909, in Albany, Mo.

Living 1935 in Albany, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯4)
HER PARENTS: Charles Lee and Mary Deborah (Gillespie) Terry.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Burl	Terry, wife,	Emma Hill.
Doris Ellen	Terry, husband,	George Thomas Pierce.
Blondina Zula	Terry, husband,	Ernest Glade Coluin.

TWO CHILDREN of Paul Russell[9] and Dortha Agnes (Terry) Parrish:

(1) Charles Lewis[10] Parrish
Born Apr. 29, 1927, in Albany, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯4)

(2) Donald Edward[10] Parrish
Born Sept. 21, 1929, in Albany, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯4)

(4) Howard Lewis[9] Parrish
Born Jan. 7, 1909, in Gentry County, Mo.
Died Apr. 6, 1922, in St. Joseph, Mo.

Fanny Dale (Colvin) MARRIED first Apr. 28, 1895, to Charles Francis Adams in Albany, Mo.

ONE CHILD of Fanny Dale (Colvin) and Charles Francis Adams:

Clarence Wade Adams
Born June 29, 1895, in Denver, Mo.

Living 1935 in Albany, Mo. (R.F.D. #4)

4. ALONZO[8] (LONNIE) PARRISH (Osborn[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born July 22, 1871, in Kincaid, Kan.
Died Oct. 4, 1872, in Kincaid, Kan. Buried there.

5. MARY JOSEPHINE[8] PARRISH (Osborn[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Apr. 18, 1873, in Kincaid, Kan.

Living 1935 in Pleasant View, Mo.
MARRIED Dec. 24, 1895, to William Thomas Ellerman in Pleasant View, Mo.
His occupation: Farmer—poultry raising.
He was born Jan. 22, 1874, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in Pleasant View, Mo.
HIS PARENTS: John Dederick and Caroline (Shankle) Ellerman:
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Minnie A.	Ellerman,	husband,	Orlando B. Cottrell.
Anna	Ellerman,	husband,	Ernest Hearman Hoerning.
Louis J.	Ellerman,	wife,	Lucy Minks.
Lizzie	Ellerman, 1st	husband,	Charley C. Mann.
	2nd	husband,	Walter Parsons.

TWO CHILDREN of Mary Josephine[8] (Parrish) and William Thomas Ellerman:

(1) George Lester Ellerman **(2) Velma Josephine Ellerman**

(For their records, see page 321-322)

6. CLIFFORD LeROY[8] PARRISH (Osborn[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born May 2, 1880, in Kincaid, Kan.

Living 1935 in Jefferson City, Mo.
MARRIED Dec. 31, 1899, to Lillie Alice Foster in Cedar County, Mo.
Divorced 1926 in Hutchinson, Kan.
His occupation: Architect and contractor.
She was born Oct. 27, 1879, in Cedar County, Mo.

Living 1935 in Hutchinson, Kan. (518 East 8th St.)
HER PARENTS: Zachariah Taylor and Mary Jane (Manning) Foster.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Frank Elmo	Foster,	wife,	Anne Sexton.
Nancy Anna	Foster,	husband,	Harley B. Miller.
Everett	Foster,		
Grace	Foster,	husband,	Marion Mays.
Ernest Orville	Foster,	wife,	Katherine Cripe.
Laban Laurel	Foster, 1st	wife,	Jessie Givens.
	2nd	wife,	Emma

THREE CHILDREN of Clifford LeRoy[8] and Lillie Alice (Foster) Parrish:

(1) Gladys Anna[9] Parrish
Born Oct. 25, 1900, in Cedar County, Mo.

Living 1935 in Hutchinson, Kan. (518 East 8th St.)
MARRIED Aug. 25, 1922, to James Gardner.

FOUR CHILDREN of Gladys Anna[9] (Parrish) and James Gardner:

(1) **Barbara Jean Gardner**
Born June 27, 1924.

(2) **Donald Dale Gardner**
Born Nov. 19, 1927.

(3) **Shirley Joan Gardner**
Born Aug. 13, 1930.

(4) **James Lowell Gardner**
Born Feb. 22, 1932.

(2) **Inez Marie[9] Parrish**
Born Dec. 20, 1901, in Cedar County, Mo.

Living 1935 in Haviland, Kan. (Box 76)
MARRIED Apr. 5, 1924, to Rolley Louis King in Hutchinson, Kan.
His occupation: Owner and manager of Haviland Telephone Exchange.
He was born Apr. 17, 1899, in Kingman County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Haviland, Kan. (Box 76)
HIS PARENTS: George William and Amanda Ann (Moore) King.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Alta Lorene	King,	husband,	Sylvanis Story Hynes.
Ira Lloyd	King,	wife,	Dora Fields.
Ethel Fern	King,	husband,	Fay William Wilson.
Golda Marie	King,	husband,	Fred Wilson.
Gurney Duard	King,	wife,	Roxie Maxine Hamilton.

ONE CHILD of Inez Marie[9] (Parrish) and Rolley Louis King:

Beverly Ann King
Born Jan. 29, 1926, in Hutchinson, Kan.

Living 1935 in Haviland, Kan.

(3) **Neva Mae[9] Parrish**
Born May 26, 1903, in Gentry County, Mo.

Living 1935 in New Orleans, La. (4233 Fontainebleau Dr.)
MARRIED Apr. 25, 1926, to Virgil Lawrence Munger in Boulder, Colo.
His occupation: Office manager, Libby, McNeil & Libby.
He was born June 19, 1903. in Turon, Kan.

Living 1935 in New Orleans, La. (4233 Fontainebleau Dr.)
HIS PARENTS: Lawrence and Flora (Welty) Munger.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Cecil	Munger,		
Willis	Munger,	wife,	Maxine Reynolds.
Millard	Munger,	wife,	Gertrude Mudge.
Flora Ellen	Munger,		

ONE CHILD of Neva Mae[9] (Parrish) and Virgil Lawrence Munger:

Richard Parrish Munger
Born June 20, 1930, in El Paso, Tex.
Died Aug. 31, 1930, in El Paso, Tex.

7. IVA FRANCES[8] PARRISH (Osborn[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Mar. 26, 1884, in Kincaid, Kan.
Died Feb. 4, 1935, in Pleasant View, Mo. Buried in Hackleman Cemetery.
MARRIED Oct. 8, 1902, to James Edward Neely in Pleasant View, Mo.

His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Sept. 15, 1879, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in El Dorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯5).
HIS PARENTS: Charles Daniel and Elethear B. (Smith) Neely.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Bettie Elizabeth	Neely, husband,	Jasper A. Vaughan.
Claude	Neely, wife,	Jessie Clopton.
Thomas Arthur	Neely, wife,	Mary Ainsworth.
Oliver P.	Neely, wife,	Elsie Worthington.
Dock T.	Neely, wife,	Alva Messick.
Ruban A.	Neely, wife,	Vernie McMillen.
Lawrence	Neely, wife,	Zelma Simpson.
Mack	Neely, wife,	Ethel Messick.

THREE CHILDREN of Iva Frances[8] (Parrish) and James Edward Neely:

(1) Charles Osborn Neely
(2) Ernest Herman Neely
(3) Josephine Elizabeth Neely

(*For their records, see page 322-323*)

8. CHARLES ERNEST[8] PARRISH (Osborn[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Jan. 7, 1886, in Kincaid, Kan.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯5, c/o John Karrle, Sr.)
MARRIED Apr. 26, 1916, to Minnie Karrle in St. Joseph, Mo.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Mar. 3, 1893, in St. Joseph, Mo.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯5).
HER PARENTS: John and Christina (Widman) Karrle.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Sophia	Karrle, husband,	Chester Floyd Harris.
John	Karrle, Jr., wife,	Leona Dorothy Marie Gradter.
Rosa	Karrle, husband,	John Thomas Powell.
Henry Earnest	Karrle, wife,	Bernice Marie Bauman.

SIX CHILDREN of Charles Ernest[8] and Minnie (Karrle) Parrish:

(1) Thelma Eileen[9] Parrish
Born Feb. 1, 1917, in Shenandoah, Ia.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo.

(2) Kenneth Wade[9] Parrish
Born Mar. 15, 1918, in Shenandoah, Ia.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo.

(3) Dorothy Marie[9] Parrish
Born May 17, 1925, in St. Joseph, Mo.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo.

(4) Norma Jean[9] Parrish
Born June 7, 1927, in St. Joseph, Mo.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo.

(5) Erma Lee[9] Parrish
Born July 4, 1929, in St. Joseph, Mo.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo.

(6) Rose Ann[9] Parrish
Born July 16, 1934, in Bethany, Mo.

Living 1935 in St. Joseph, Mo.

THREE CHILDREN OF SARAH ELIZABETH[7] (PARRISH) STAPLES AND RESOLVE SEARS STAPLES

(Her second marriage)

(See page 258-259)

1. PEARL WARREN STAPLES

Born June 20, 1885, near Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Toronto, Kan.
MARRIED Nov. 26, 1909, to Ella Elva Haggard in Independence, Kan.
His occupation: Hotel proprietor.
She was born Jan. 26, 1874, near Toronto, Kan.
She died Oct. 12, 1925, in Toronto, Kan. Buried in Garnett, Kan.
CHILDREN: None.

Pearl Warren Staples MARRIED second May 7, 1926, to Myrtle Iva Pratt in Erie, Kan.
She was born May 28, 1880, in Bates County, Mo.

Living 1935 in Toronto, Kan.
HER PARENTS: James Cummingham and Mary Fleming (Blankinship) Stockton.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jess David	Stockton,	wife,	Elma Lane.
William Ace	Stockton,	wife,	Jennie Shaw.
George Elmer	Stockton,	wife,	Myrtle
Lark Curties	Stockton,	wife,	Pearl
Mary Elizabeth	Stockton,	husband,	Edward Bushnell.
Artie Pearl	Stockton,	husband,	Henry Kingen.

CHILDREN: None.

2. ANNIE FLORENCE STAPLES

Born July 27, 1888, near Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Hutchinson, Kan. (821 N. Monroe St.)
MARRIED Nov. 24, 1919, to John Areta Davis in Colony, Kan.
His occupation: Methodist minister in Hutchinson, Kan. (S.W. Kans. Conf.)
He was born Mar. 21, 1891, in Brookville, Pa.

Living 1935 in Hutchinson, Kan. (821 N. Monroe St.)
HIS PARENTS: Samuel C. and Charlotte U. (Black) Davis.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Aneata	Davis,	husband,	Henry B. McGee.
Lewis	Davis,	wife,	Della Gahagen.
Lavina M.	Davis,	husband,	Alexander E. Clawson.
Angeline	Davis,	husband,	Ralph Manuel.
Klina C.	Davis,	husband,	Curtis E. Davis.

ONE CHILD of Annie Florence (Staples) and John Areta Davis:

Wesley Homer Davis
Born Sept. 20, 1923, in Kansas City, Kan.

Living 1935 in Hutchinson, Kan. (821 N. Monroe St.)

3. INA MAY STAPLES

Born July 14, 1889, near Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Topeka, Kan. (1180 Brooks Ave.)
MARRIED May 31, 1913, to Wayne Winfield Scott in Manhattan, Kan.
His occupation: Supervisor of industrial arts in Topeka, Kan.

He was born Jan. 7. 1890, in Colony, Kan.

Living 1935 in Topeka, Kan. (1180 Brooks Ave.)
HIS PARENTS: Alvin Vermont and Mary George (Burcham) Scott.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Clarence	Scott,	Unmarried.
Elmer Holloway	Scott, wife,	Flossie Hamilton.
Edna Pearl	Scott, husband,	Charles Lineback.
Nellie	Scott, husband,	John Kent.
George	Scott, wife,	
Lena	Scott, husband,	Albert Alexander.
Fern	Scott, husband,	Olin Jordan.
Herman	Scott,	Unmarried.
Bert	Scott,	Unmarried.

SIX CHILDREN of Ina May (Staples) and Wayne Winfield Scott:

(1) Wayne Sears Scott
Born Jan. 16, 1915, in Nonman, Okla.

Living 1935 in Topeka. Kan. (1180 Brooks Ave.)

(2) James Alvin Scott
Born Aug. 12, 1917, in El Dorado, Kan.
Died Feb. 28. 1922, in Topeka. Kan.

(3) Walter Theodore Scott
Born July 29, 1918. in El Dorado, Kan.

Living 1935 in Topeka. Kan. (1180 Brooks Ave.)

(4) Evelyn May Scott
Born Apr. 30, 1921, in Topeka, Kan.

Living 1935 in Topeka. Kan. (1180 Brooks Ave.)

(5) Ina Mary Elizabeth Scott
Born June 22, 1923. in Topeka. Kan.
Died Jan. 23, 1924. in Topeka. Kan.

(6) Warren Hardin Scott
Born Mar. 16. 1926, in Topeka. Kan.

Living 1935 in Topeka. Kan. (1180 Brooks Ave.)

TEN CHILDREN OF MARY ELLEN[7] (PARRISH) MENDELL AND JOSEPH MENDELL

(*See page 260*)

1. ARMINDA (MINNIE) ALVIRA MENDELL

Born Dec. 7, 1877. near Monica, Peoria County, Ill.

Living 1935 in Prairie Grove, Ark.
MARRIED 1895 to George Estes Lakin near Kingfisher, Okla.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Apr. 17. 1874.
He died at the age of 25 years. when his son Meredith was four years old.
Buried in Fremont, Nebr.
He was raised by his foster parents.

ONE CHILD of Arminda (Minnie) Alvira (Mendell) and George Estes Lakin:

Meredith Ernest Lakin
Born Nov. 1, 1896. in Belle Plaine, Kan.

Living 1935 in North Kansas City, Clay County, Mo. (R.F.D.)

MARRIED 1918 to Bertha Brennenstuhl of Belleville, Kan., in Kansas City, Mo.
His occupation: Western Union telegraph operator, Kansas City, Mo.
Meredith Ernest Lakin MARRIED second 1923 to Pearl Owen.

Arminda (Minnie) Alvira MARRIED second 1923 to Charles Spurrier. Divorced.
His occupation: Farmer.
CHILDREN: None.

2. FRANCIS ASBURY MENDELL
Born Feb. 24, 1879, in Lone Elm, Kan.
Died Feb. 24, 1879, in Lone Elm, Kan.

3. WILLIAM JASPER MENDELL
Born Oct. 21, 1880, in Anderson County, Kan.
Died Nov. 28, 1900, in Clay Center, Kan.
UNMARRIED.

4. ARTHUR EARL MENDELL
Born Mar. 19, 1882, in Anderson County, Kan.

Living 1935 near Princeville, Peoria County, Ill.
MARRIED Dec. 25, 1906, to Clara Gertrude Leaverton near Monica, Ill.
(She was a niece of his mother's brother, James Parrish's. wife.)
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Nov. 23, 1884, near Monica, Ill.

Living 1935 near Princeville, Peoria County, Ill.
HER PARENTS: Jackson and Ellen Terissa (Armstrong) Leaverton.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mabel	Leaverton.	husband,	Ernest John LaMay.
Elvira	Leaverton,		Unmarried.
Joseph Elmer	Leaverton.		Unmarried.
Rhoda Ellen	Leaverton,	husband,	Earl James Cobb.
Ruth Alma	Leaverton,	husband,	Ellis Marion Deall.

FOUR CHILDREN of Arthur Earl and Clare Gertrude (Leaverton) Mendell:
(1) Mildred Ellen Mendell
(2) Viola Lucretia Mendell
(3) Florence Gertrude Mendell
(4) Wilbur Arthur Mendell
(For their records, see page 323-324)

5. BERTHA LOIS MENDELL
Born Jan. 23, 1884, in Anderson County, Kan.
Died Oct. 1, 1899, in Clay Center, Kan.

6. ELMER ROY MENDELL
Born Jan. 28, 1887, in Russell, Kan.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (4135 Belle Fontain Ave.)
MARRIED Nov. 14, 1908, to Mary Florence Cooper in Kansas City, Mo.
His occupation: Manager of Chambers. Men's Clothing Store. (1200 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo.)
She was born Mar. 8, 1889, in Chillicothe, Mo.
Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (4135 Bellefontain Ave.)

HER PARENTS: William Samuel and Tabitha Frances (Beville) Cooper.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Sarah Arabell	Cooper,	husband,	James Alvin Walbev.
Edward Lee	Cooper,	wife,	Violet Dell Thorp.
Ida Elizabeth	Cooper,	husband,	John H. Snow.
Georgia Anna	Cooper,	husband,	Harry Jones.
Grace Beatrice	Cooper,		Unmarried.
William Sidney	Cooper.		Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

7. ERNEST MILTON MENDELL

Born Jan. 20, 1890, in Shenandoah, Page County, Ia.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (412 S. Poplar St.)

He attended Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., and graduated in electrical radio in 1918.

He enlisted in the Navy.

MARRIED Nov. 24, 1915, to Martha Lois Kiner in Clay Center, Kan.

His occupation: Sales agent for Dayton Scale Company.

She was born Dec. 9, 1889, in Green, Kan.

She died Jan. 15, 1918, in Clay Center, Kan. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: William and Leah (Smith) Kiner.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Galen	Kiner,	wife,	Alice Rouse.
Dora	Kiner,	husband,	Ben Moore.
Lilly	Kiner,	husband,	Enos Sheets.
William	Kiner,	wife,	Bird Musselman.
Grace	Kiner,	husband,	Lawrence Endacott.

CHILDREN: None.

Ernest Milton Mendell MARRIED second Dec. 24, 1921, to Beatrice Corrine Mendell in Wellington, Kan. (She is his second cousin.)

She was born June 24, 1900, in Omega, Okla.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (412 S. Poplar St.)

HER PARENTS: Wallace Scott and Jennie Blanche (Stucker) Mendell.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Emelene Nina	Mendell,	husband,	Frank A. Cole.
George Leslie	Mendell,	wife,	Edna Barnes.
Vernon Elbert	Mendell,	wife,	Theresa

TWO CHILDREN of Ernest Milton and Beatrice Corrine (Mendell) Mendell:

(1) **William Robert Mendell**
Born Sept. 23, 1922, in Wichita, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (412 S. Poplar St.)

(2) **Barbara Deane Mendell**
Born June 13, 1930, in Wichita, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (412 S. Poplar St.)

8. ROLAND CECIL MENDELL

Born Aug. 4, 1892, in Kingfisher, Okla.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (340 North Main St.)

MARRIED Nov. 5, 1919, to Martha Louise Burns in Kansas City, Mo.

Divorced Sept., 1922.

His occupation: Railway terminal clerk on Santa Fe at Kansas City, Mo.

He enlisted in the Army, first in Waco, Texas, then was Sergeant at New Mexico Camp Cody. When Armistice was signed he and Ernest came home at the same time.

She was born Dec. 15, 1895.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (5107 East 26th St.)
HER PARENTS: Robert and Kathcrine Burns.
CHILDREN: None.

9. ROSS PARRISH MENDELL
Born Jan. 27, 1894, near Kingfisher, Okla.

Living 1935 in Scottsbluff, Nebr. (1709 Fourth Ave.)
MARRIED Mar. 1, 1916, to Martha Opal Briner in Clay Center, Kan.
His occupation: Assistant mgr., Montgomery Ward & Company, Scottsbluff, Nebr.
She was born May 16, 1896, in Canton, Kan.

Living 1935 in Scottsbluff, Nebr. (1709 Fourth Ave.)
HER PARENTS: George Edgar and Sarah Melinda (Gard) Briner.
(Living 1935 in Clay Center, Kansas.)
HER SISTER (no brothers):
Amy Lura Briner, husband, Walter Charles Ingram.

TWO CHILDREN of Ross Parrish and Martha Opal (Briner) Mendell:

(1) Betty Mae Mendell
Born Dec. 11, 1916, in Belleville, Kan.

Living 1935 in Scottsbluff, Nebr. (1709 Fourth Ave.)

(2) Ross Junior Mendell
Born. Dec. 29, 1918. in Belleville. Kan.

Living 1935 in Scottsbluff, Nebr. (1709 Fourth Ave.)
His occupation: Employee of Montgomery Ward & Company.

10. BESSIE LEAH MENDELL
Born Feb. 1, 1900, in Clay Center, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (750 Lorraine St.)
MARRIED Nov. 27, 1919, to George Eugene Olson in Clay Center, Kan.
His occupation: Owner of Weaver Sand and Gravel Company.
He was born Apr. 10, 1898. in Clay Center. Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (750 Lorraine St.)
HIS PARENTS: Nels Edward and Anna Carolyn (Larson) Olson.
HIS SISTER (no brothers):
Alma Myrtle Olson, husband, Leroy Herbert Schaubel.

FIVE CHILDREN of Bessie Leah (Mendell) and George Eugene Olson:

(1) Leo Eugene Olson
Born Aug. 25. 1921, in Clay Center. Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (750 Lorraine St.)

(2) Evelyn Maxine Olson
Born June 16, 1924. in Clay Center. Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (750 Lorraine St.)

(3) Beverly Jo Olson
Born May 22. 1926. in Iola, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita. Kan. (750 Lorraine St.)

(4) Virginia Ann Olson
Born Jan. 20, 1929. in Wichita. Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita. Kan. (750 Lorraine St.)

(5) **Beth Nadine Olson**
Born Oct. 23, 1934, in Wichita, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (750 Lorraine St.)

SEVEN CHILDREN OF EMILY ALICE[7] (PARRISH) NORMAN AND EDWIN NORMAN

(*See page 260*)

1. **CHARLES EDWIN NORMAN**
Born June 27, 1883, in Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Miles City and Mizpah, Mont. (c/o Even O. Grasby.)
MARRIED 1910 to Cora Pollet.
Divorced.
His occupation: Barber.
CHILDREN: None.

2. **NORA ALICE NORMAN**
Born June 12, 1885, in Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Fresno, Calif. (2606 McKenzie Ave.)
MARRIED Aug. 10, 1909, to Robert Edwin Osborn in Kincaid, Kan.
His occupation: Farmer and saw mill worker.
He was born June 2, 1883, in Elk County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Fresno, Calif. (2606 McKenzie Ave.)
HIS PARENTS: Christopher C. and Flora Belle (Wishard) Osborn.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Mabel Ann	Osborn,	husband,	John Lamb.
Maude Edith	Osborn,	husband,	Lon Maxwell.
Jesse Luther	Osborn,	wife.	Corda Fine.

THREE CHILDREN of Nora Alice (Norman) and Robert Edwin Osborn:

(1) **Naomi Nora Osborn**
Born May 11, 1910, in Gas, Kan.

Living 1935 in Porterville, Calif. (203 Fig St.)
MARRIED Aug. 14, 1933, to John Irvin Watson in Aromas, Calif.
ONE CHILD of Naomi Nora (Osborn) and John Irvin Watson:

Ila June Watson
Born July 5, 1934, in Tulare, Calif.

(2) **Ruth Elaine Osborn**
Born Apr. 23. 1912. in Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Fresno, Calif. (2606 McKenzie Ave.)

(3) **Bonnie Helen Osborn**
Born Oct. 7, 1924, near Carroll, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Fresno, Calif. (2606 McKenzie Ave.)

3. **JAMES ERNEST NORMAN**
Born Sept. 14. 1888, in Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (1634 S. Fern St.)
MARRIED Apr. 24, 1926, to Georgia Young in Detroit, Mich.
His occupation: Machinist.
She was born Mar. 14, 1908, in Cookeville, Tenn.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (1634 S. Fern St.)

HER PARENTS: James Bailey and Martha Ellen (Hardcastle) Young.
(He is living 1935; she died May 16, 1925.)
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

John William David	Young,	wife,	Maud Mackie.
Wesley	Young,		Unmarried.
Bessie Laura	Young,	husband,	Walter Willars.
Nana Notie	Young,	husband,	Harry Morlan Morgan.
Geneva May	Young,	husband,	James Redford Pippin.
Notie Ina	Young,		Unmarried.
Oliver Charles	Young,		Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of James Ernest and Georgia (Young) Norman:

(1) Martha Alice Norman
Born Mar. 30, 1927, in Detroit, Mich.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (1634 S. Fern St.)

(2) James Ray Norman
Born May 2, 1930, in Wichita, Kan.

Living 1935 in Wichita, Kan. (1634 S. Fern St.)

4. MARTHA NELLIE ROSE NORMAN
Born Jan. 18, 1893, in Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Shenandoah, Ia. (R.F.D. ♯2.)
MARRIED Aug. 12, 1917, to Thomas Clifford James in Anderson, Ia.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Oct. 20, 1893, in Imogene, Ia.

Living 1935 in Shenandoah, Ia. (R.F.D. ♯2.)
HIS PARENTS: Isaac and Mary Elizabeth (Bateman) James.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Clyde Francis	James,	wife,	Rosina Myrtle Hall.
Edith Elizabeth	James.		Unmarried.
Bertha Idella	James,		Unmarried.

FOUR CHILDREN of Martha Nellie Rose (Norman) and Thomas Clifford James:

(1) Mary Alice James
Born May 26, 1918, in Randolph, Ia.

Living 1935 in Shenandoah, Ia. (R.F.D. ♯1.)

(2) Rosa Darline James
Born May 18, 1919, in Randolph, Ia.
Died Dec. 22, 1921, in Imogene, Ia. Buried in Farragut, Ia.

(3) Delbert Duane James
Born Nov. 12, 1922, in Imogene, Ia.

Living 1935 in Shenandoah, Ia. (R.F.D. ♯1.)

(4) Warren Wayne James
Born Feb. 6, 1926, in Imogene, Ia.

Living 1935 in Shenandoah, Ia. (R.F.D. ♯1.)

5. ARTHUR ROLAND NORMAN
Born Oct. 3, 1894, in Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Walthill, Nebr. (General Delivery.)
MARRIED Feb. 11, 1918, to Hazel Aletha Twyford in Pender, Thurston County, Nebr. (on reservation).

She was born Aug. 16, 1899.

Living 1935 in Walthill, Nebr. (General Delivery.)
HER PARENTS: Henry Thomas and Effie Artamecy (Bare) Twyford.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Troy Glen Twyford, wife, Emma Jensen.
Lewis Oral Twyford, wife, Mabel Deen.

FIVE CHILDREN of Arthur Roland and Hazel Aletha (Twyford) Norman:

(1) **La Verne Velma Norman**

Living 1935 in Walthill, Nebr.

(2) **Thelma June Norman**

Living 1935 in Walthill, Nebr.

(3) **Lucille Marie Norman**

Living 1935 in Walthill, Nebr.

(4) **Earl Arthur Norman**

Living 1935 in Walthill, Nebr.

(5) **Ina Eileen Norman**

Living 1935 in Walthill, Nebr.

6. BERTHA NORMAN
Born Aug. 22, 1899, in Lone Elm, Kan.
Died Nov. 8, 1899, in Lone Elm, Kan. Buried there.

7. EVA MARIE NORMAN
Born Sept. 14, 1901, in Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Imogene, Ia. (R.F.D. #1.)
MARRIED Oct. 7, 1919, to Raymond Emmett Malloy in Imogene, Ia.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Oct. 7, 1898, in West Side, Ia.

Living 1935 in Imogene, Ia. (R.F.D. #1.)
HIS PARENTS: William Francis and Elizabeth Mary (McGuire) Malloy.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

William Bernard	Malloy,	wife,	Leah Mildred Wood.
Ellen Marie	Malloy,	husband,	Frank Gammell.
Frances Elizabeth	Malloy,	husband,	Jerry Emmett Royston.
John Eugene	Malloy,	wife.	Edna May Penry.
Joseph Thomas	Malloy,		Unmarried.
Russell Vincent	Malloy,		Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Eva Marie (Norman) and Raymond Emmett Malloy:

(1) **Eileen Marie Malloy**
Born June 10, 1921, in Emerson, Ia.

(2) **Dean Edward Malloy**
Born Jan. 30, 1924, in Griswold, Ia.

FIVE CHILDREN OF MARION[7] AND MAGGIE (RUSH) PARRISH

(*See page 266*)

1. NETTIE[8] PARRISH (Marion[7], Solomon[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

2. EDWARD LICURTUS[8] PARRISH (Marion[7], Solomon[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Feb. 14, 1870; died Feb., 1934, in Monticello, Ind. Buried there.
MARRIED May 6, 1892, to Marietta Sterrett.
His occupation: Hardware merchant.

She is living 1935 in Monticello, Ind.

TWO CHILDREN of Edward Licurtus[8] and Marietta (Sterrett) Parrish:

(1) Tracy[9] Parrish **(2) Hellen[9] Parrish**

3. EMMA[8] PARRISH (Marion[7], Solomon[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Jan. 19, 1881, in Monticello, Ind.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (359 E. York St.)
MARRIED June 29, 1901, to Felix Robison Roth in Delphi, Ind.
He was born May 12, 1877, in Monticello, Ind.
He died Aug. 4, 1919, in Monticello, Ind.

ONE CHILD of Emma[8] (Parrish) and Felix Robison Roth:

Phyllis Cordelia Roth
Born June 17, 1902, in Monticello, Ind.
Died Sept. 21, 1902, in Monticello, Ind.

Emma[8] Parrish MARRIED second Aug. 12, 1922, to Claude Chester Collins in Monticello, Ind.
His occupation: Teacher.
He was born July 7, 1883, in Deerfield, Ind.

Living 1935 in Akron, O. (359 E. York St.)
HIS PARENTS: William Theodore and Mary Jane (Seymour) Collins.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Estelle Elizabeth	Collins,	husband.	Henry Ernest White.
William Homer	Collins,	wife,	Sadie Bower.
Minnie Mildred	Collins,	husband,	James Alexander McKay.
Emma May	Collins,	husband.	Frank Heilman.
Royce Spencer	Collins,		Unmarried.
Preston Wood	Collins,		Unmarried.
Mamie Illinois	Collins,	husband.	Albert Fisher.
Leonard Phillip	Collins,	wife,	Mable Cook.

ONE CHILD of Emma[8] (Parrish) and Claude Chester Collins:

Mary Jean Collins
Born June 5, 1923, in Logansport, Ind.

4. ROBERT LINCOLN[8] PARRISH (Marion[7], Solomon[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Feb. 5, 1885, in Francesville, Ind.

Living 1935 in Ockley, Ind.
MARRIED Oct. 12, 1909, to Fleetie Morton in Ockley, Ind.
His occupation: General blacksmith.
She was born Sept. 14, 1889, in Douglas, Wyo.

Living 1935 in Ockley, Ind.
HER PARENTS: Curtis Ira and Arthela (Fetterhoff) Morton.

HER HALF-BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Susan Elizabeth	Morton, husband,	Thomas Jenkins.
Claudia Catherine	Morton, husband,	Lanora Harris.
Bonnie Ellen	Morton,	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Robert Lincoln[8] and Fleetie (Morton) Parrish:

(1) Lucile[9] Parrish
Born Aug. 1, 1911, in Oekley, Ind.

Living 1935 in Richmond, Ind. (36 South 12th St.)
MARRIED May 12, 1934, to Edward Royal Robinson.

(2) Beatrice[9] Parrish
Born Aug. 4, 1913, in Oekley, Ind.

Living 1935 in Ft. Wayne, Ind. (1210 Marion St.)
MARRIED Apr. 12, 1933, to Kenneth Edward McNeal.

5. EARL HERBERT[8] PARRISH (Marion[7], Solomon[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Feb. 7, 1888.

Living 1935 in Monticello, Ind.
MARRIED to Arie Harriot.

THREE CHILDREN OF DANIEL LEE[7] PARRISH AND SARA JANE (HOUSER) (ELLIOTT) PARRISH

(Her second marriage)

(*See page 268*)

1. CLEMMA VINSORA[8] PARRISH (Daniel Lee[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born May 2, 1863, in New Athens, O.
Died May 23, 1889, in Wheeling, W. Va. Buried in New Athens, O.
MARRIED Aug., 1883, to John Buchanan Garvin in New Athens, O.
His occupation: Professor, later farmer.
He was born in 1856 in Wheeling, W. Va.
He died Sept., 1926, in Charleston, W. Va. Buried there.
HIS PARENTS: John S. and Susan (Little) Garvin.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

David	Garvin, wife,	Gertrude
Miller	Garvin, wife,	Margaret
Charles	Garvin,	
Thomas	Garvin, wife,	Jennie McCrum.
Ida	Garvin, husband,	John
Ella	Garvin, husband,	Miller Acker.
Elizabeth	Garvin, husband,	Willis Lane.

ONE CHILD of Clemma Vinsora[8] (Parrish) and John Buchanan Garvin:

Leila Mary Garvin
Born Nov. 22, 1887, in Winfield, Kan.

Living 1935 in Newark, N. J. (195 Elwood Avenue).
MARRIED Sept. 6, 1916, to George Evans Dawkins in New Athens, O.
His occupation: Minister.
He was born Sept. 19, 1887, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Living 1935 in Newark, N. J. (195 Elwood Avenue).
HIS PARENTS: Thomas and Rachael (Evans) Dawkins.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jonathan	Dawkins,	wife,	Edna
Ivan	Dawkins,	wife,	Mary Campbell.
Mary	Dawkins,		Unmarried.
Thomas	Dawkins, Jr.,	wife,	Blanche
James	Dawkins,		
Rhoda	Dawkins,	husband,	Charley Coover.
Martha	Dawkins,		
William	Dawkins,		Unmarried.
Edward	Dawkins,	wife,	Isabell Hilty.
Edith	Dawkins,	husband,	Merle Jack.

TWO CHILDREN of Leila Mary (Garvin) and George Evans Dawkins:

(1) George Evans Dawkins, Jr.
Born Dec. 8, 1917, in Rochester, N. Y.

Living 1935 in Newark, N. J. (195 Elwood Avenue).

(2) John Parrish Dawkins
Born Oct. 9, 1922, in Royal Oak, Mich.

Living 1935 in Newark, N. J. (195 Elwood Avenue).

2. EFFIE McCLARY[8] PARRISH (Daniel Lee[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born May 23, 1868, in New Athens, O.

Living 1935 in Philadelphia, Pa. (1804 N. Park Avenue).
MARRIED Nov. 7, 1889, to Rev. Sherman Hoadly Doyle in New Athens, O.
His occupation: Minister.
He was born July 9, 1865, in St. Clairsville, O.
He died Oct. 9, 1914, in Summerville, Pa. Buried in New Athens, O.

TWO CHILDREN of Effie McClary[8] (Parrish) and Rev. Sherman Hoadly Doyle:

(1) Cullen Parrish Doyle
Born Jan. 25, 1891, in Finleyville, Washington County, Pa.
Died Jan. 30, 1915, in Summerville, Pa. Buried in New Athens, O.

(2) Sherman Ernest Doyle
Born July 4, 1893, in New Athens, Harrison County, O.
Died Apr. 13, 1920, in Tucson, Ariz. Buried there.
MARRIED Feb. 1, 1916, to Myra Carrier in Clarion, Pa.
His occupation: Accountant for railroad.
She was born 1896 in Summerville, Pa.

Living 1935 in Glendale, Calif. (1328 Winchester Ave.)
HER PARENTS: William Hall and Margaret Jane (Brickley) Carrier.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Blair Hall	Carrier,	wife,	Catherine Ahanah.
Dorothy Brickley	Carrier,	husband,	Wallace Robert Weldon.

CHILDREN: None.
Myra Carrier MARRIED second Feb. 7, 1922, to Lewis P. Arnold in El Paso, Tex.
His occupation: Accountant.
He was born 1898 in Scranton, Pa.

Living 1935 in Glendale, Calif. (1328 Winchester Ave.)
HIS PARENTS: William and Ella (Dean) Taylor.
HIS FOSTER PARENTS: J. T. and Mary (Dean) Arnold.
CHILDREN: None.

3. FRANK CLINTON[8] PARRISH (Daniel Lee[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born May 16, 1870, in New Athens, O.
Died Feb. 15, 1927, in New Athens, O. Buried there.
MARRIED Dec. 4, 1893, to Mary Emma Richards in Uhrichsville, O.
His occupation: Blacksmith.
She was born Nov. 20, 1869, in Tippecanoe, O.

Living 1935 in New Athens, O.
HER PARENTS: Basil and Catharine (Valentine) Richards.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jennie Amanda	Richards,	husband,	William E. Blackstone.
Margaret Florence	Richards,	husband,	Jesse A. Barkley.
James Luther	Richards,		Unmarried.
Frank Harold	Richards,		Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

EIGHT CHILDREN OF MALINDA[7] (PARRISH) ALTON AND JOHN ALTON

(*See page 268-269*)

1. MAGGIE L. ALTON
Born May 22, 1867; died Mar. 4, 1898.

2. E. E. ALTON
Born July 18, 1869, in Dover, O.

MARRIED Dec. 4, 1890, to Dorothy E. Schmidt.
She was born May 2, 1872, in Port Washington, O.

TEN CHILDREN of E. E. and Dorothy E. (Schmidt) Alton:

(1) Edward R. Alton
Born June 18, 1892.

MARRIED Sept. 12, 1912, to Josephine Barnes.

(2) Mary E. Alton
Born Jan. 24, 1894; died Mar. 18, 1894.

(3) Malinda R. Alton
Born Oct. 6, 1895.

MARRIED Mar. 23, 1918, to Raymon T. Hamilton.

(4) John S. Alton
Born Aug. 8, 1897; died May 9, 1898.

(5) Helen L. Alton
Born Sept. 25, 1898.

MARRIED Dec. 9, 1920, to A. A. Baker.

(6) Jacob L. Alton
Born Sept. 3, 1900.

MARRIED Feb. 17, 1926, to Amy Hales.

(7) Dorothy M. Alton
Born Aug. 28, 1903.

MARRIED Oct. 29, 1921, to P. V. McKeone.

(8) Daniel E. Alton
Born Aug. 30, 1905.

MARRIED Sept. 7, 1927, to Mary E. Scott.

(9) **Katherine M. Alton**
Born Sept. 5, 1907.

MARRIED Feb. 18, 1926, to E. M. Hall.

(10) **Edna J. Alton**
Born June 11, 1910.

MARRIED Aug. 25, 1934, to Charles E. Richardson.

3. **CLARA MAY ALTON**
Born Sept. 23, 1871.

MARRIED to Ed Barton.

4. **HANNAH A. ALTON**
Born Sept. 22, 1873.

MARRIED June 26, 1895, to Rev. Boyd L. George.

FOUR CHILDREN of Hannah A. (Alton) and Rev. Boyd L. George:

(1) **Hazel L. George**
Born Aug. 18, 1897.

MARRIED to Rev. Cheney.

TWO CHILDREN of Hazel L. (George) and Rev. Cheney:

(1) **Richard George Cheney**
Born Oct. 17, 1925.

(2) **Betty Lee Cheney**
Born Aug. 15, 1927.

(2) **Rachel George**
Born Oct. 23, 1899.

MARRIED to Jack McCaskey.

TWO CHILDREN of Rachel (George) and Jack McCaskey:

(1) **Alfred Neal McCaskey**
Born July 14, 1928.

(2) **Jean Eloise McCaskey**
Born Aug. 2, 1934.

(3) **Olin Curtis George**
Born Jan. 9, 1907.

MARRIED.

CHILDREN: None.

(4) **Robert Francis George**
Born Nov. 20, 1910.

MARRIED

ONE CHILD of Robert Francis George:

Robert Francis George, Jr.
Born Jan. 20, 1933.

5. **HATTIE G. ALTON**
Born Dec. 22, 1875.

MARRIED Apr. 22, 1895, to Oscar H. Mann in Wellsville, O.
He was born Apr. 29, 1873.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Hattie G. (Alton) and Oscar H. Mann:

(1) **Wilma R. Mann**
Born July 19, 1896; died July 10, 1909.

(2) **Oliver A. Mann**
Born Dec. 22, 1898.

MARRIED June 20, 1923, to Mary L. Cummings in Pittsburgh, Pa. She was born Oct. 20, 1903.

TWO CHILDREN of Oliver A. and Mary L. (Cummings) Mann:

(1) **Walter J. Mann**
Born Aug. 26, 1924, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

(2) **Georgia B. Mann**
Born July 16, 1926, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

(3) **Edith E. Mann**
Born Mar. 10, 1901.

MARRIED Dec. 31, 1921, to Frank C. Beaumont in Wellsville, O. He was born Sept. 24, 1897, in Mingo Junction, O.

FOUR CHILDREN of Edith E. (Mann) and Frank C. Beaumont:

(1) **Earl E. Beaumont**
Born Dec. 12, 1922, in Wellsville, O.

(2) **Wilma F. Beaumont**
Born Mar. 8, 1926, in Wellsville, O.

(3) **Beatrice M. Beaumont**
Born Dec. 7, 1928, in Wellsville, O.

(4) **Frank C. Beaumont, Jr.**
Born Jan. 2, 1931, in Newaygo, Mich.

(4) **LeRoy E. Mann**
Born Aug. 14, 1903.

(5) **Ernest E. Mann**
Born Sept. 2, 1906.

MARRIED Oct. 24, 1931, to Kathryn E. Smurda in Chester, W. Va. She was born Oct. 5, 1904, in East Liverpool, O.

TWO CHILDREN of Ernest E. and Kathryn E. (Smurda) Mann:

(1) **Patricia May Mann**
Born Sept. 7, 1932, in Wellsville, O.

(2) **Richard Lee Mann**
Born Feb. 8, 1935, in Wellsville, O.

(6) **Eva R. Mann**
Born Oct. 6, 1910.

(7) **Marie M. Mann**
Born Mar. 6, 1913; died Feb. 27, 1930.

(8) **Ralph D. Mann**
Born Oct. 2, 1918.

6. **HARRY J. ALTON**
Born Dec. 2, 1878.

MARRIED to Edna Rue.

7. MALINDA J. ALTON
Born Dec. 24, 1880, in Gilmore, O.

MARRIED Feb. 28, 1901, to Harry J. Berkshire.

THREE CHILDREN of Malinda J. (Alton) and Harry J. Berkshire:

(1) Carl R. Berkshire
Born Oct. 2, 1902.

MARRIED May 15, 1926, to Blanche Dichler.

(2) Donald H. Berkshire
Born Jan. 31, 1907; died Oct. 14, 1925.

(3) Wilma M. Berkshire
Born Apr. 28, 1919; died June 12, 1920.

8. JOHN TAYLOR ALTON, D.D.
Born Aug. 22, 1883, in Gnadenhutten, O.

Living 1935 in Columbus, O. (East Broad St. and Washington Ave.)
MARRIED Aug. 7, 1907, to Roberta Swartz.
His occupation: Minister, Broad Street Methodist Episcopal Church, Columbus, O.
She was born Aug. 17, 1886, in Dover, O.

TWO CHILDREN of John Taylor and Roberta (Swartz) Alton, D.D.:

(1) Ralph Taylor Alton
Born Aug. 10, 1908, in Deerfield, O.

MARRIED July 23, 1931, to Marian Black.
His occupation: Minister, Methodist Episcopal Church, Sunbury, O.
She was born May 27, 1909, in Columbus, O.

ONE CHILD of Ralph Taylor and Marian (Black) Alton:

Phyllis Ann Alton
Born Feb. 11, 1934, in Columbus, O.

(2) Ruth Roberta Alton
Born June 14, 1914, in Noshua, N. H.

SIX CHILDREN OF JAMES ROLAND[7] PARRISH AND SARAH A. (FURBAY) PARRISH

(See page 276)

1. ELDERADO[8] PARRISH (James Roland[7], Elza[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Dec. 28, 1871.

Living 1935 in Richmond, Ind. (12 South 18th St.)
MARRIED to George Lash.

2. EMERSON ELESWORTH[8] PARRISH (James Roland[7], Elza[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Jan. 31, 1873, in Rush Township, Tuscarawas County, O.

Living 1935 in Indianapolis, Ind. (319 Graham Ave.)
MARRIED

3. DORA[8] PARRISH (James Roland[7], Elza[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Mar. 16. 1875, in Rush Township, Tuscarawas County, O.

Living 1935 in Indianapolis. Ind. (4824 E. Tenth St.)
MARRIED to Mr. McClellan. (He is deceased.)

ONE DAUGHTER: Name unknown.

4. MAUD[8] PARRISH (James Roland[7], Elza[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Nov. 7, 1877.

Living 1935 in Houston, Tex. (1613 Rosewood Ave.)
MARRIED to Mr. Lowrie.
ONE SON: Name unknown.

5. OMA B.[8] PARRISH (James Roland[7], Elza[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Oct. 27, 1879.

Living 1935 in Riverside, Calif. (P.O. Box 37).
MARRIED to Mr. Hortman. (He is deceased.)

6. ALONZO WALLACE[8] PARRISH (James Roland[7], Elza[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Apr. 6, 1883.

Living 1935 in Uhrichsville. O. (Star R.R.)
MARRIED June 20, 1907, to Maude Simmers in Gnadenhutten, O.

SIX CHILDREN of Alonzo Wallace[8] and Maude (Simmers) Parrish:

(1) James Marion[9] Parrish
Born Oct. 27. 1908. in Uhrichsville. O.

Living 1935 in Uhrichsville. O.
MARRIED Apr. 14. 1934. to Esta Howard.

(2) Carl Wallace[9] Parrish
Born Feb. 27, 1911. in Uhrichsville, O.

(3) Ruth Mildred[9] Parrish
Born Apr. 22, 1913, in Uhrichsville. O.

(4) Paul Emerson[9] Parrish
Born Sept. 8, 1917, in Uhrichsville, O.

(5) Francis David[9] Parrish
Born Apr. 9, 1919. in Uhrichsville, O. Died Nov. 7, 1919.

(6) John Wesley[9] Parrish
Born Apr. 10, 1920. in Uhrichsville, O.

SEVEN CHILDREN OF SAMUEL McCOY[7] PARRISH AND BARBARA ELLEN (BUFFINGTON) PARRISH

(*See page 276-277*)

1. GEORGE ELZA[8] PARRISH (Samuel McCoy[7], Elza[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Feb. 1, 1870, in Gnadenhutten, O.

MARRIED Mar. 16, 1902, to Cora Ray in Herman, Nebr.
Living 1935 in Macy, Nebr.

TEN CHILDREN of George Elza[8] and Cora (Ray) Parrish:
(There are nine of them living in 1935 in Macy, Nebr.)

2. ROSS JACOB[8] PARRISH (Samuel McCoy[7], Elza[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Oct. 4, 1872, in Gnadenhutten, Rush Township, O.
(Ref. Ohio Records, page 381.)

MARRIED Dec. 22, 1892, to Carrie Jane Triplett in Herman, Nebr.
Living 1935 in Herman, Nebr.

FIVE CHILDREN of Ross Jacob[8] and Carrie Jane (Triplett) Parrish:

(1) Raymond[9] Parrish

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif.

(2) Carol[9] Parrish

Living 1935 in Los Angeles, Calif.

(3) Gladys[9] Parrish

Living 1935 in Mitchell, S. D.
MARRIED to Mr. Townsend.

(4) Glaideth[9] Parrish

Living 1935 in Mitchell, S. D.
MARRIED to Mr. Carlson.

(5) Zea[9] Parrish

Living 1935 in Herman, Nebr.

3. THEODORE HOLMES[8] PARRISH (Samuel McCoy[7], Elza[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Nov. 4, 1874, in Gnadenhutten, O.

MARRIED Dec. 25, 1899, to Ada Gould in Omaha, Nebr.
Living 1935 in Herman, Nebr.

FOUR CHILDREN of Theodore Holmes[8] and Ada (Gould) Parrish:

(1) Max[9] Parrish

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr.

(2) Dale[9] Parrish

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr.

(3) Gould[9] Parrish

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr.

(4) Glen[9] Parrish

Living 1935 in Herman, Nebr.

4. JENNIE BELL[8] PARRISH (Samuel McCoy[7], Elza[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Feb. 1, 1876, in Gnadenhutten, O. (Wayne Township. Tusearawas County). (Ref. Ohio Reeords, page 382.)

MARRIED Mar. 26, 1896, to Philip S. Hopkins in Herman, Nebr.
His oceupation: Carpenter.
He was born Apr. 28, 1866. in Kellogg, Ia.

HIS PARENTS: Abram Brown and Polly Martha (Mead) Hopkins.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

A. J.	Hopkins,	Unmarried.
Orson K.	Hopkins,	Unmarried.
Angeline	Hopkins, husband,	Joseph M. Kelso.
Ella	Hopkins,	Unmarried.
Anderson L.	Hopkins,	Unmarried.

TWO CHILDREN of Jennie Bell[8] (Parrish) and Philip S. Hopkins:

(1) Lyal McKinley Hopkins
Born Apr. 1. 1899. in Pender, Nebr.
Died Apr. 25, 1913, in Omaha, Nebr. Buried in Herman, Nebr.

(2) Marie Alberta Hopkins
Born Oet. 29, 1897, in Herman, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha. Nebr. (7915 Maple St.)
MARRIED Oct. 25, 1922, to George W. Vodieka in Omaha, Nebr.
His occupation: Florist.
He was born Mar. 27, 1890, in Omaha, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha. Nebr. (7915 Maple St.)
HIS PARENTS: Frank and Elizabeth Vodicka.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Rose	Vodicka, husband,	Leo J. Hort.
Elizabeth	Vodieka, husband,	William Edwards.
Alma	Vodieka, husband,	George Saltzgiver.
Emma	Vodieka, husband,	John Ohnesorg.
Jossie	Vodieka, husband,	Walter Magathen.
Laura	Vodieka, husband,	Emil Bandhauer.
Frank	Vodieka,	Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

5. IMELDA MAY[8] PARRISH (Samuel McCoy[7], Elza[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born May 8, 1878, in Gnadenhutten, O.

Living 1935 in Newton, Ia. (607 South Fifth Ave., West).
MARRIED Dec. 25, 1902, to Ancel Clark Trevits in Herman, Nebr.
His oeeupation: Meehanic.
He was born Mar. 30. 1872, in Newton, Ia.

Living 1935 in Newton, Ia. (607 South Fifth Ave., West).
HIS PARENTS: John and Cynthia Ann (Murphy) Trevits.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Doeia Ella	Trevits,	Unmarried.
La Venia Bell	Trevits,	

ONE CHILD of Imelda May[8] (Parrish) and Ancel Clark Trevits:

Vera Ellen Trevits
Born Oet. 22, 1902. in Newton, Ia.

Living 1935 in Newton, Ia. (607 South Fifth Ave., West).

MARRIED July 22, 1934, to Alfred Anthony Scheel in Newton, Ia.
His occupation: Supt. distribution. Iowa Southern Utilities Co.
He was born May 3, 1898, in Bloomfield, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Newton, Ia. (607 South Fifth Ave., West).
HIS PARENTS: August Julius and Olina (Johnson) Scheel.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Pansy Marion Scheel, husband, Carl Johnson.
Arthur Arnold Scheel, Unmarried.
CHILDREN: None.

6. LYNN ALVERTIS[8] PARRISH (Samuel McCoy[7], Elza[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Oct. 9, 1887, in Herman, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha. Nebr. (4208 Erskine St.)
MARRIED June 7, 1917, to Meta Dorothy Michael in Tekamah, Nebr.
His occupation: A. N. Eaton Metal Products.
She was born 1891 in Tekamah, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (4208 Erskine St.)
HER PARENTS: Frederick and Dora Michael.
HER SISTER (no brothers):
Louise Wilhelmina Michael, husband, Frank J. Reyzlik.

ONE CHILD of Lynn Alvertis[8] and Meta Dorothy (Michael) Parrish:

Mary Marie[9] Parrish
Born 1921 in Tekamah, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (4208 Erskine St.)

7. JESSE CONANT[8] PARRISH (Samuel McCoy[7], Elza[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Oct. 7, 1891, in Herman, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (4213 North 21st St.)
MARRIED Aug. 24, 1912, to Stella May Daggett in Blair, Nebr.
His occupation: Meat cutter.
She was born May 1, 1893, in Lyons, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (4213 North 21st St.)
HER PARENTS: John Weslie and Annie Josephine (Schwint) Daggett.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Bessie Agnes	Daggett, husband,	Charles Thibault.
Mable Clair	Daggett, husband.	Bert Gunderson.
Harvey Weslie	Daggett, wife,	Josie Rhine.
Clarence Elgar	Daggett, wife,	Laura Hjelm.
Pearl Maud	Daggett, husband.	Lou Thomas.
Earl Fred	Daggett, wife,	Gena Anderson.

THREE CHILDREN of Jesse Conant[8] and Stella May (Daggett) Parrish:

(1) Infant
Born and died May 29, 1916, in Herman, Nebr.

(2) Harold Elwood[9] Parrish
Born Mar. 27, 1918, in Walthill, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha. Nebr. (4213 North 21st St.)

(3) Vera Marie[9] Parrish
Born June 19, 1920, in Walthill, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Omaha. Nebr. (4213 North 21st St.)

THREE CHILDREN OF JOHNNY MILLER[8] PARRISH AND ELVIA MAY (TRIVELY) PARRISH

(His first marriage)

(*See page 286*)

1. AURICE ELVA[9] PARRISH (Johnny Miller[8], Merryman M.[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Mar. 30, 1899, in Imogene, Fremont County, Ia.

Living 1935 in Radium, Stafford County, Kan.
MARRIED to William G. Estes.
He was born in Pulaski, Ky.

Living 1935 in Radium, Stafford County, Kan.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Elizabeth Margaret Estes, husband, Arthur E. Wheeldon.
James Estes, wife, Lou Barber.

FOUR CHILDREN of Aurice Elva[9] (Parrish) and William G. Estes:

(1) Orva Jean Estes
Born May 3, 1927, in Radium, Kan.

Living 1935 in Radium, Kan.

(2) Dolores Elva Estes
Born Sept. 2, 1929, in Radium, Kan.

Living 1935 in Radium, Kan.

(3) Carol Lee Estes
Born Sept. 24, 1930, in Radium, Kan.

Living 1935 in Radium, Kan.

(4) Marilyn Edith Estes
Born Jan. 10, 1933, in Radium, Kan.

Living 1935 in Radium, Kan.

William G. Estes MARRIED first Oct. 25, 1903, to Inola Carter in Eubanks, Ky.
She was born Feb. 27, 1881, in Danville, Ill.
She died Dec. 27, , in Radium, Kan. Buried in St. John, Kan.
HER PARENTS: John T. and Sarah Carter.

FOUR CHILDREN of William G. and Inola (Carter) Estes:

(1) Charles Ray Estes
Born July 3, 1904, in Eubanks, Ky.

Living 1935 in Hutchinson, Kan.
MARRIED Sept., 1924, to Wilma Odel.

(2) Even Bradley Estes
Born Oct. 7, 1908, in Eubanks, Ky.

Living 1935 in Radium, Kan.

(3) Opal Margaret Estes
Born Jan. 20, 1911, in Eubanks, Ky.

Living 1935 in San Bernardino, Calif.

(4) Hazel Estes
Born Aug. 16, 1914, in Eubanks, Ky.

Living 1935 in Larned, Kan.
MARRIED Nov. 12, 1934, to Alton Braston.

2. BERTHA MAY[9] PARRISH (Johnny Miller[8], Merryman M.[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Apr. 22, 1900. in Atlanta, Cowley County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Hutchinson, Kan. (330 W. Sherman St.)
MARRIED Feb. 2, 1918, to Albert Ernest Simpson in Larned. Pawnee County, Kan.
His occupation: Tree surgeon.
He was born Nov. 5, 1891, in Muskogee, Okla.

Living 1935 in Hutchinson, Kan. (330 W. Sherman St.)
HIS PARENTS: John A. and Laura Ann (Alderson) Simpson.
(He was born Mar., 1859. He died June 6, 1899, in Ft. Smith, Ark.)
(She was born Feb. 23, 1867. She died Feb. 5. 1920, in Rose, Woodson County, Kan.)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Barby Ellen	Simpson,	Unmarried.
William Alexander	Simpson, wife,	Roseanna Elizabeth Kiser.
Elsie Isilene	Simpson,	Unmarried.
Bertha Ann	Simpson, husband,	William L. J. Dauster.
Jesse James	Simpson, wife,	Mertie Alvina Daniels.

TWO CHILDREN of Bertha May[9] (Parrish) and Albert Ernest Simpson:

(1) Elma Arlene Simpson
Born Nov. 25, 1925. in Yates Center, Kan.

(2) Albert Eldon Simpson
Born Sept. 15, 1927, in Yates Center, Kan.

3. KENNETH MILLER[9] PARRISH (Johnny Miller[8], Merryman M.[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born June 8, 1902, in Atlanta, Cowley County, Kan.
Died Sept. 5, 1902. in Atlanta, Cowley County, Kan.

FIVE CHILDREN OF JOHNNY MILLER[8] PARRISH AND MARY FRANCES (PRALL) PARRISH
(His second marriage)

(*See page 286-287*)

1. TEVILLA IRENE[9] PARRISH (Johnny Miller[8], Merryman M.[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born July 3, 1904, in Atlanta, Cowley County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Greenville, Ill. (R.F.D. ♯2).
MARRIED Apr. 6, 1929. to Ralph Orlando Wilderman in Greenville. Ill.
His occupation: Farmer.
He was born Feb. 15, 1901, in Greenville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Greenville, Ill. (R.F.D. ♯2).
HIS PARENTS: Lawrence Fidelous and Anna Margaret (Pierhansil) Wilderman.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Bertha Viola	Wilderman, husband,	Wilbur Allen Stanton.
Leslie Lawrence	Wilderman, wife.	Lizzie Turner.
Goldie Merie	Wilderman, husband,	Paul John Williams.
Callie Josephine	Wilderman, husband,	Edward Glenn.
Irene Jessie	Wilderman, husband,	Melvin Louie Essenprise.
Grace Vivian	Wilderman, husband.	Patrick Timmings Earney.
Walter Eugene	Wilderman,	Unmarried.

FOUR CHILDREN of Tevilla Irene[9] (Parrish) and Ralph Orlando Wilderman:

(1) **Barbara Lee Wilderman**
Born Feb. 4, 1930, in Greenville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Greenville, Ill. (R.F.D. #2)

(2) **Betty Jean Wilderman**
Born Mar. 3, 1931, in Greenville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Greenville, Ill. (R.F.D. #2)

(3) **Roland Loraine Wilderman**
Born Dec. 8, 1933, in Greenville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Greenville, Ill. (R.F.D. #2)

(4) **Melvin Laurel Wilderman**
Born Nov. 1, 1934, in Greenville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Greenville, Ill. (R.F.D. #2)

2. JOHN MERRYMAN[9] PARRISH (Johnny Miller[8], Merryman M.[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Nov. 22, 1905, in Atlanta, Cowley County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Dodge City, Kan. (420 Kirk St.)
MARRIED Feb. 11, 1923, to Wava Lucile Record in St. John, Kan.
Divorced.
His occupation: Cabinet maker. Standard Cabinet & Supply Co. (215 Maple St., Dodge City, Kan.)
She was born Sept. 26, 1906, in Marshalltown, Ia.
Living 1935 in Dodge City, Kan. (R.F.D.)
HER PARENTS: Nick Emery and Bertha Ann (Grantwith) Record. (Living 1935 in Coolidge, Ariz.)

TWO CHILDREN of John Merryman[9] and Wava Lucile (Record) Parrish:

(1) **Nadine Lucile[10] Parrish**
Born June 3, 1925, in Great Bend, Kan.

Living 1935 in Dodge City, Kan. (420 Kirk St.)

(2) **Phyllis Yvonne[10] Parrish**
Born Oct. 5, 1927, in Great Bend, Kan.

Living 1935 in Dodge City, Kan. (420 Kirk St.)

John Merryman[9] Parrish MARRIED second Aug. 12, 1932, to Mary Lueille Taylor in Dodge City, Kan.
She was born Jan. 13, 1913, in St. John, Stafford County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Dodge City, Kan. (420 Kirk St.)
HER PARENTS: Charles Columbus and Cora Ann (Ridenour) Taylor.

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Jessie Nay	Taylor,	Unmarried.
Chester Norval	Taylor,	Unmarried.
Anna Irene	Taylor, husband,	Glenn Robert Obenchain.
Charles Claire	Taylor.	Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

3. LORAINE FISHER[9] PARRISH (Johnny Miller[8], Merryman M.[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Oct. 12, 1907, in Ray, Pawnee County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

His occupation: Salesman.
UNMARRIED.

4. **CLEMONT CRANE[9] PARRISH (Johnny Miller[8], Merryman M[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])**
Born May 3, 1910, in Ray, Pawnee County, Kan.

Living 1935 in Great Bend, Kan.
His occupation: Assistant manager. Mering & Son, Box 247, Great Bend, Kan.
UNMARRIED.

5. **ELDEN ILO[9] PARRISH (Johnny Miller[8], Merryman M.[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])**
Born June 26, 1912, in Radium, Stafford County, Kan.
Died Mar. 21, 1916, in Radium, Stafford County, Kan. Buried there.

EIGHT CHILDREN OF SAMUEL ELLSWORTH[8] PARRISH AND IVEA ELIZABETH (DOUGHERTY) PARRISH

(*See page 289*)

1. **HARRY ELLSWORTH[9] PARRISH (Samuel Ellsworth[8], Osborn[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])**
Born Oct. 20, 1886, in Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Ft. Scott, Kan. (411 S. National Ave.)
MARRIED Oct. 26, 1910, to America Jane Baker in Ft. Scott, Kan.
His occupation: Asst. cashier, Citizens National Bank, Ft. Scott, Kan.
She was born Dec. 3, 1885, in Hiattville, Kan.

Living 1935 in Ft. Scott, Kan. (411 S. National Ave.)
HER PARENTS: Alphonso and Elizabeth Ann (Pool) Baker.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Thomas Melvin	Baker, wife,	Louise C. Kramer.
John Alphonso	Baker, wife,	Caroline F. Schmitz.
Edmond Haley	Baker, wife,	Matilda Barbara Luffer.
Elizabeth May	Baker, husband,	Walter Andrew Varvel.

THREE CHILDREN of Harry Ellsworth[9] and America Jane (Baker) Parrish:

(1) **Donald Baker[10] Parrish**
Born Sept. 24, 1913, in Ft. Scott, Kan.

Living 1935 in Manhattan, Kan. (1616 Fairview).

(2) **Elizabeth May[10] Parrish**
Born Feb. 4, 1916, in Ft. Scott, Kan.

Living 1935 in Ft. Scott, Kan. (411 S. National Ave.)

(3) **John Dougherty[10] Parrish**
Born June 7, 1922, in Ft. Scott, Kan.

Living 1935 in Ft. Scott, Kan. (411 S. National Ave.)

2. **MAUDE MAY[9] PARRISH (Samuel Ellsworth[8], Osborn[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])**
Born Mar. 29, 1888, in Lone Elm, Kan.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (423 So. Denver Ave.)
MARRIED Oct. 20, 1909, to James Elmer Carriker in Ft. Scott, Kan.
His occupation: Machinist.
He was born Dec. 10, 1875, in Irving, Ill.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (423 So. Denver Ave.)

HIS PARENTS: John Allen and Mary Ann (McHenry) Carriker.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Ulysses Elsworth	Carriker, wife,	Mary Roark Hinton.
Elizabeth Idella	Carriker, husband,	Reason Henry Pritchard.
John Oliver	Carriker, wife,	Josephine May York.
Joseph Melvin	Carriker,	Unmarried.
Minnie May	Carriker, husband,	John Richard Gentry.
William Arthur	Carriker, wife,	Annie Francis.
Lola Chloe	Carriker,	Unmarried.

ONE CHILD of Maude May[9] (Parrish) and James Elmer Carriker:

Glen Allen Carriker
Born Oct. 23, 1910, in Ft. Scott, Kan.

Living 1935 in Omaha, Nebr. (6125 No. 24th St.)
MARRIED Nov. 11, 1933, to Dorothy Rea Flinsburg.

3. LOLA CHLOE[9] PARRISH (Samuel Ellsworth[8], Osborn[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Sept. 29, 1890, in Kincaid, Kan.
Died Dec. 8, 1892, in Kincaid, Kan. Buried there.

4. FRED LOUIS[9] PARRISH (Samuel Ellsworth[8], Osborn[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Mar. 19, 1893, in Kincaid, Kan.

Living 1935 in Manhattan, Kan. (727 Sunset Ave.)
MARRIED June 1, 1921, to Ruth Alvira Cochran in Topeka, Kan.
His occupation: College teacher. Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Department of History and Government.
She was born Jan. 15, 1896, in Ft. Scott, Kan.

Living 1935 in Manhattan, Kan. (727 Sunset Ave.)
Fred Louis[9] Parrish was of great assistance to the compiler in furnishing information on his branches of the family.
HER PARENTS: David Winfield and Ethelinda (Ward) Cochran.
ONE CHILD of Fred Louis[9] and Ruth Alvira (Cochran) Parrish:

Ethelinda Elizabeth[10] Parrish
Born May 20, 1923, in Topeka, Kan. (120 N. Elmwood Ave.)

5. IONE[9] PARRISH (Samuel Ellsworth[8], Osborn[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])

Born Feb. 18, 1896, in Pleasant View, Mo.
Died Sept. 2, 1920, in Ft. Scott, Kan. Buried there.
MARRIED Aug., 1919, to Daniel Frederick Klemm in Ft. Scott, Kan.
His occupation: Public school superintendent.
He was born Dec. 19, 1886, in Brandenburg, Germany.

Living 1935 in Luray, Kan.
HIS PARENTS: Jacob and Rosalie Klemm.
(He died Sept. 15, 1915.)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

David C.	Klemm, wife.	Frieda Williams.
Matilda	Klemm, husband,	John W. Gibson.
William H.	Klemm, wife.	Elsie Hice.

ONE CHILD of Ione[9] (Parrish) and Daniel Frederick Klemm:

Kenneth Paul Klemm
Born June 18, 1920, in Wilson, Kan.
Died July 29, 1920, in Wilson, Kan.

6. LEE[9] PARRISH (Samuel Ellsworth[8], Osborn[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Aug. 22, 1898, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in Devon, Kan. (R.F.D.)
His occupation: Farmer.
UNMARRIED.

7. LYNN SAMUEL[9] PARRISH (Samuel Ellsworth[8], Osborn[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Aug. 19, 1902, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in San Francisco, Calif. (501 Grove Street).
MARRIED to Gladys Palmer.
Divorced.
His occupation: Auto storage.
Lynn Samuel[9] Parrish MARRIED second Dec. 1, 1929, to Irene Jaunita Church in San Francisco, Calif.
She was born Dec. 28, 1905, in Mulberry, Kan.

Living 1935 in San Francisco, Calif. (501 Grove Street).
ONE CHILD of Lynn Samuel[9] and Irene Jaunita (Church) Parrish:

Donna Irene[10] Parrish
Born July 18, 1930, in San Francisco, Calif.

Living 1935 in San Francisco, Calif. (501 Grove Street).

Gladys Palmer MARRIED second near Portland, Ore.

8. NORA ELIZABETH[9] PARRISH (Samuel Ellsworth[8], Osborn[7], Samuel Roland[6], Joshua[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1])
Born Apr. 6, 1905, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (220 Clinton Place).
MARRIED Dec. 27, 1927, to John Perry Dix in Ft. Scott, Kan.
His occupation: Teacher, Northeast Junior High School, Kansas City, Mo.
He was born June 21, 1902, in Ft. Scott, Kan.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (220 Clinton Place).
HIS PARENTS: Edward Everett and Sarah (Miller) Dix.
(He died in 1926.)
ONE CHILD of Nora Elizabeth[9] (Parrish) and John Perry Dix:

Ralph Edward Dix
Born May 5, 1929, in Caldwell, N. J.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Mo. (220 Clinton Place).

FOUR CHILDREN OF NORMANDA JANE[8] (PARRISH) HELLER AND JOHN BRATTON HELLER

(*See page 289-290*)

1. BIRDIE BEATRICE HELLER
Born Feb. 8, 1888, in Bluff City, Kan.
Died Dec. 21, 1933, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.
MARRIED Dec. 3, 1907, to John Oral Clopton.

FOUR CHILDREN of Birdie Beatrice (Heller) and John Oral Clopton:

(1) Ina Fyrne Clopton
Born Aug. 25, 1907, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.

(2) Jessie Opal Clopton
Born Feb., 1910, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.
Died Feb., 1913, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.

(3) Lola Myrl Clopton
Born Mar. 27, 1913, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.

(4) Walda Lageta Clopton
Born Jan. 6, 1920, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.

2. GOLDA ERMA HELLER
Born July 22, 1890, in Bluff City, Kan.

Living 1935 in Pampa, Tex. (Box 1137).
MARRIED June 8, 1912, to Ira Ellsworth Odell in Eldorado Springs, Mo.
He was born Dec. 23, 1890, in Ft. Scott, Kan.

HIS PARENTS: Mrs. Blanche (Wagner) Odell.
CHILDREN: None.
Golda Erma Heller MARRIED second Jan. 8, 1921, to John Caraway Wilson in Tulsa, Okla.
His occupation: Garageman.
He was born Jan. 2, 1896, in Wichita, Kan.

Living 1935 in Pampa, Tex. (Box 1137).
HIS PARENTS: Stephen Amos and Mattie Capitola (McQuaid) Wilson.
CHILDREN: None.

3. MARIE VALENTINE HELLER
Born Feb. 14, 1896, in Ivy, Mo.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Kan. (4807 Brown Ave.)
MARRIED Aug. 29, 1917, to Claude O. Osbern in Independence, Mo.
Divorced.
CHILDREN: None.

4. CALLA OPAL HELLER
Born Aug. 30, 1899, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in Kansas City, Kan. (R.F.D. ♯4)
MARRIED Sept. 30, 1918, to Frank Pierce Peck in Shenandoah, Ia.

ONE CHILD of Calla Opal (Heller) and Frank Pierce Peck:

Theda Eldeen Peck
Born July 1, 1922, in Kansas City, Kan.

TWO CHILDREN OF MARY JOSEPHINE[8] (PARRISH) ELLERMAN AND WILLIAM THOMAS ELLERMAN

(*See page 292*)

1. GEORGE LESTER ELLERMAN

Born Mar. 21, 1897, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in North Kansas City, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯4)
MARRIED Mar. 4, 1925, to Sylvia Florence Worthington in Eldorado Springs, Mo.
His occupation: Employee, Corn Products Co., North Kansas City, Mo.
She was born Jan. 6, 1908, in Cedar Springs, Mo.

Living 1935 in North Kansas City, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯4)
HER PARENTS: Leoatha Byron and Bessie Pearl (Eslinger) Worthington.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Leslie Byron	Worthington, wife,	Leona Foster.
Dora Bird	Worthington, husband,	Leland Floyd Fugate.
Arna Miriam	Worthington, husband,	Paul Baker.
Leta Irene	Worthington,	Unmarried.
John	Worthington,	Unmarried.
Billie	Worthington,	Unmarried.

FOUR CHILDREN of George Lester and Sylvia Florence (Worthington) Ellerman:

(1) Orville Eugene Ellerman
Born in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in Pleasant View, Mo.

(2) Charles Leon Ellerman
Born Jan. 4, 1926, in Cedar Springs, Mo.

Living 1935 in North Kansas City, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯4)

(3) Lester Junior Ellerman
Born Feb. 27, 1930, in North Kansas City, Mo.

Living 1935 in North Kansas City, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯4)

(4) Ellis Rae Ellerman
Born Dec. 22, 1932, in North Kansas City, Mo.

Living 1935 in North Kansas City, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯4)

2. VELMA JOSEPHINE ELLERMAN

Born July 21, 1903, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯5)
MARRIED Mar. 25, 1922, to Albert Arthur Simpson in Stockton, Mo.
His occupation: Farmer and carpenter.
He was born Sept. 15, 1897, in Appleton City, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯5)
HIS PARENTS: Thomas Daniel and Ida Parilee (Young) Simpson.
(He was born July 7, 1869, in Pleasant View, Mo.)
(She was born July 24, 1877.)
(Both living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo.. R.F.D. ♯5.)
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Zelma Ann	Simpson, husband,	Lawrence Neely.
Chester William	Simpson, wife,	Pauline Agnes Neely.
Iva May	Simpson, husband,	Vernon Reetor.
Troy Thomas	Simpson,	Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Velma Josephine (Ellerman) and Albert Arthur Simpson:

(1) **Leona Elene Simpson**
Born June 16, 1923, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯5)

(2) **Fern Marie Simpson**
Born Mar. 28. 1925, in Pleasant View, Mo.
Died Jan. 1. 1926, in Pleasant View, Mo.

(3) **Willis Joe Simpson**
Born Sept. 28, 1927, in Cedar Springs, Mo.

Living 1935 in El Dorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯5)

THREE CHILDREN OF IVA FRANCES[8] (PARRISH) NEELY AND JAMES EDWARD NEELY

(*See page 293-294*)

1. CHARLEY OSBORN NEELY

Born Apr. 22, 1910, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯5)
MARRIED Nov. 2, 1927, to Gladys Irene Greer in Colorado Springs, Colo.
His occupation: Mechanic and owner of garage on Highway ♯54.
She was born Apr. 28, 1907, in Verdella, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯5)
HER PARENTS: Jess Lee and Nancy Jane (Longacre) Greer.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Alta Lorene	Greer, husband, Joseph Bialek, Jr.
Opal May	Greer,
Willard Lee	Greer,
Homer Wilbur	Greer.

CHILDREN: None.

2. ERNEST HERMAN NEELY

Born Jan. 19, 1913, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯5)
MARRIED Apr. 11, 1934, to Alma Maxine Harris in Nevada, Mo.
His occupation: Farmer.
She was born Apr. 11. 1918, in Jerico Springs, Mo.

HER PARENTS: Alfred Carl and Bertha Inez (Shockley) Harris.
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Alfred Wesley, Harvey H., Geneal Mae, Sammy Elton and Bonnie Faye Harris.
Three brothers and two sisters died in infancy.

ONE CHILD of Ernest Herman and Alma Maxine (Harris) Neely:

Herman Max Neely
Born Jan. 14. 1935, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯5)

3. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH NEELY

Born Aug. 18, 1917, in Pleasant View, Mo.

Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. ♯3)
MARRIED Dec. 8, 1934, to Vearl Wilbur Gibson in Fort Scott, Kan.
His occupation: Farmer.

He was born Nov. 3, 1907, in Ottawa, Okla.

Living 1935 in Eldorado Springs, Mo. (R.F.D. #3)
HIS PARENTS: Clyde Wilburn and Stella Myrtle (Waugh) Gibson.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
Maurice Elonzo (wife, Bessie Boyd), John Charles (wife, Sylvia Pearl Stanislaus), Robert Dorwin (wife, Elva Jane Morse), Glenn Edward, Virdon Wade, Cloyd Elmo, George Neal, Betty Jane and Kenneth Eugene Gibson.
CHILDREN: None.

FOUR CHILDREN OF ARTHUR EARL MENDELL AND CLARA GERTRUDE (LEAVERTON) MENDELL

(*See page 297*)

1. MILDRED ELLEN MENDELL

Born Oct. 19, 1907, near Princeville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Elwood, Ind. (1611 South F Street).
MARRIED Aug. 4, 1928, to William Frederick Moody in Princeville, Ill.
His occupation: Elwood Works of American Sheet & Tinplate Co.
He was born Sept. 16, 1906, in Elwood, Ind.

Living 1935 in Elwood, Ind. (1611 South F Street).
HIS PARENTS: Granville Wells and Martha Theresa (O'Neal) Moody.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

James Orville	Moody, wife,	Floe Wells.
Charles Raymond	Moody, wife,	Roxie Leavitt.
Harry Marshall	Moody,	Unmarried.
Garland Victor	Moody,	Unmarried.
Freida Naomi	Moody, husband,	Walter Hartsock.
Morris Mearill	Moody,	Unmarried.
Robert Eugene	Moody.	Unmarried.

THREE CHILDREN of Mildred Ellen (Mendell) and William Frederick Moody:

(1) William Frederick Moody, Jr.
Born July 25, 1930, in Elwood, Ind. (1621 South A Street).

Living 1935 in Elwood, Ind. (1611 South F Street).

(2) John Arthur Moody
Born Nov. 22, 1931, in Princeville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Elwood, Ind. (1611 South F Street).

(3) Margaret Ellen Moody
Born Jan. 11, 1935, in Elwood, Ind. (1611 South F Street).

Living 1935 in Elwood, Ind. (1611 South F Street).

2. VIOLA LUCRETIA MENDELL

Born Dec. 21, 1909, near Princeville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Silver City, Ia.
MARRIED July 3, 1933, to Kenneth Frederick Frazier in Chillicothe, Ill.
His occupation: Salesman for Standard Oil Co.
He was born June 1, 1913, in Sterling, Nebr.

Living 1935 in Silver City, Ia.
HIS PARENTS: John Charles (Charley) and Ethel Arzela (Derby) Frazier.

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Virgil Charles	Frazier, wife,	Eleanor Louise Galt.
Naomi Claire	Frazier,	Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

3. FLORENCE GERTRUDE MENDELL
Born Feb. 16, 1914, near Princeville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Silver City, Ia.
MARRIED Jan. 12, 1935, to Roscoe Edward Anderson in Chillieothe, Ill.
His occupation: Assistant cashier of Silver City State Bank.
He was born Dec. 27, 1912, in Silver City, Ia.

Living 1935 in Silver City, Ia.
HIS PARENTS: Frank William and Julia Etta (VanKirk) Anderson.
HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Helen	Anderson, husband,	Glen Darby.
Geneva Cecelia	Anderson,	Unmarried.
Lois Elaine	Anderson,	Unmarried.
Frank Leroy	Anderson,	Unmarried.

CHILDREN: None.

4. WILBUR ARTHUR MENDELL
Born Aug. 6, 1919, near Princeville, Ill.

Living 1935 in Princeville, Ill.
Attending High School in 1935.
He is a musician.

ROBERT PARRISH OF TALBOT COUNTY, MARYLAND

(Presumed to be a brother of Edward[1] Parrish.)

Contributed by Mrs. William F. Rogers, Baltimore, Maryland. (See page 215.)

"We have made somc effort to trace the descendants of Robert Parrish who came to Maryland in 1669, according to "The Early Settlers' List," (see page 379) assuming that he might have bcen a brother of Edward[1], but have met with little success. Frame buildings were the order of the day in Colonial times and many of them were destroyed by fire, and with them many valuable records which they contained.

The seventh volume of the Maryland Archives on page 89 records the fact that tobacco was allotted to Robert Parrish of Talbot County for services rendered during an Indian uprising in 1678. We do not havc a record of the marriage of Robert Parrish and Cecilia Jadwin, but the minutes of the Third Haven Friends' Meeting give the births of two children, Robert, born 7 mo. 13 da. 1679, and Jadwin, born 2 mo. 26 da. 1682. The names of the parents arc mentioned many times as witnesses attending the marriages of their friends.

In 1721 "an inventory of the goods and chattels of Robert Parrish, late of Queen Anne's County" is to be found on page 2 of the seventh volume of Inventories, in the Court House at Annapolis.

The Will of John Taylor of Dorchester County, probated in 1705, desires his son to convey one hundred acres of land to Richard Parrish. Whether he was another son of Robert has not been proved.

Richard's Will was probated in the Court House at Annapolis on 4th March 1770 by his widow, Comfort Parrish. It mentions two sons, John and Henry.

Comfort's estate was administered in Baltimore by Richard Clark, from whom two sons of John Parrish, Edward and Richard, bought land. This suggests some family connection.

In the Land Office at Annapolis it is recorded that Sarah Parish, daughter of Nicholas Parish of Dorchester County was married to John Gray, March 1751. Perhaps Nicholas was another son of Robert, but no proof has yet been found.

Baltimore Court House, Administration Book 3, page 190, 2nd August 1800, Estate of Comfort Parrish, intestate. Administered by Richard Clark. Witnesses, Charles Gosnell and Samuel Morison."

The following information on Robert Parrish of Talbot County, is quoted from "The Parrish Family of Philadelphia," by Mrs. Susanna Parrish Wharton (see page 201-202):

"Robert Parrish, probably one of the younger children, or perhaps a grandson (this means brother) of Captain Edward and Clara Parrish. M. circa 1678, Cicely (Judwyn?). Her surname has not been definitely determined, but as a family of this name were members of the Friends Meeting which she attended, and as she named a son Judwyn, it is assumed that this original Christian name was given to perpetuate her family name. Issue: Robert and Judwyn.

Robert Parrish, Jr., son of Robert and Cicely (Judwyn) Parrish, b. 7/13/1679, (Third Haven, Md., Friends Meeting, p. 261). M. circa 1700—Issue: Edward, John.

Judwyn Parrish, son of Robert and Cicely (Judwyn?) Parrish, b. 2/26/1682, (Third Haven, Md. Friends Meeting, p. 261)."

Note by Katherine Cox Gottschalk, gencalogist:

"While I have not examined thc records on the Eastern Shore in my research on the family of Edward[1] Parrish, I have found no proof that he was in any way related to this Robert Parrish.

"No doubt a careful research of the records on thc Eastern Shore of Maryland and Virginia Counties, also of old Northumberland and Westmoreland Counties, Va., would give additional information."

A PARRISH FAMILY OF NEW KENT AND KING AND QUEEN COUNTIES, VIRGINIA

Contributed by Mrs. Joseph Perkins Parrish, Selma, Alabama

(*See page 328*)

FIRST GENERATION

1. PARRISH

(Unknown parents of the following three children.)

THREE CHILDREN:

(1) Eliza (or Elizabeth) Parrish

Lived in New Kent County, Va.

MARRIED to Mr. Wortham.

Eliza (or Elizabeth) Parrish MARRIED second to Mr. Jones.

THREE CHILDREN of Eliza (or Elizabeth) (Parrish) and Mr. Jones:

(1) Burwell Bassett Jones
(2) Louisa Jones
(3) Willa Jones

(2) JAMES PARRISH

(*See Second Generation, page 326*)

(3) Edward Parrish

TWO CHILDREN of Edward Parrish:

(1) Daughter (name unknown)

(2) Bertrand Parrish

He had one son, John Bertrand Parrish.

SECOND GENERATION

2. JAMES PARRISH

Died before July 1818.
MARRIED about 1815 to Sally T. Garrett.
They lived in King and Queen County, Va.

TWO CHILDREN of James and Sally T. (Garrett) Parrish:

(1) Edward Parrish

Born about 1816.

MARRIED to Sarah Shearer.

ONE CHILD of Edward and Sarah (Shearer) Parrish:
Dabney Parrish

Living 1935 in Jackson, Miss.

(2) JOHN HENRY PARRISH

(*See Third Generation, page 326*)

THIRD GENERATION

3. JOHN HENRY PARRISH

Born July 23, 1818.
Died Apr. 16, 1888. Buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Selma, Ala.
MARRIED June 24, 1847, to Clarissa Peck.
He received his early education in Virginia, but later graduated in Medicine from the University of Pennsylvania, 1841.
He removed from Virginia and settled in Greensboro, Hale County, Ala.
She was born Oct. 6, 1827.

HER PARENTS: Frederick and Eliza (Kennard) Peck.

NINE CHILDREN of John Henry and Clarissa (Peck) Parrish:

(1) **ALBERT GARRETT PARRISH**
(*See Fourth Generation, page 327*)

(2) **Edward Thomas Parrish**
Born Apr. 17, 1853.

UNMARRIED.

(3) **James Parrish**
Born Apr. 4, 1857.

MARRIED to Hattie Baker.

ONE CHILD of James and Hattie (Baker) Parrish:

Albert Elliott Parrish
Born Feb. 19, 1890.

(4) **William Peck Parrish**
Born Apr. 24, 1860.

MARRIED to Clara Weaver.

ONE CHILD of William Peck and Clara (Weaver) Parrish:

Clara Parrish
Died in infancy.

(5) **Henry Watson Parrish**
Born July 8, 1862.

MARRIED to Margaret Erwin.

TWO CHILDREN, who died in infancy.

(6) **Lewis Smith Parrish**
Born Apr. 22, 1866.

(7) **Clara Peck Parrish**
Born Aug. 22, 1867.

(8) **John Harvey Parrish**
Born Sept. 13, 1870.

UNMARRIED.

(9) **Anna Gardner Parrish**
Born June 12, 1875.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. ALBERT GARRETT PARRISH

Born Oct. 13, 1850.
Died July 22, 1934. Buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Selma, Ala.
MARRIED Aug. 10, 1875, to Minna McCall.
He was educated at the old Southern University located at Greensboro, Ala. In 1870 he removed to Selma, Ala., where he made his home. There he became connected with the City National Bank, of which institution in later years he was president.
He was a Ruling Elder of the Presbyterian Church and President of the School Board.
Minna (McCall) Parrish died Mar. 22, 1879.

ONE CHILD of Albert Garrett and Minna (McCall) Parrish:

Kate O. Parrish
Born May 12, 1876. Died Jan. 30, 1877.

Albert Garrett Parrish MARRIED second Sept. 20, 1882, to Mary Baker.
She died Feb. 5, 1928. Buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Selma, Ala.
HER PARENTS: George O. and Belzora (Miner) Baker.

THREE CHILDREN of Albert Garrett and Mary (Baker) Parrish:

(1) JOSEPH PERKINS PARRISH
(*See Fifth Generation, page 328*)

(2) Belzora Miner Parrish
Born Aug. 18, 1888.

MARRIED to Dr. Clarence C. Elebash.
He was born Nov. 30, 1880; he died June 2, 1927.
HIS PARENTS: LeGrand and Margaret (Stilt) Elebash.

TWO CHILDREN of Belzora Miner (Parrish) and Dr. Clarence C. Elebash:

(1) Albert Parrish Elebash
Born Oct. 13, 1913.

(2) Margaret LeGrande Elebash
Born Feb. 5, 1917.

(4) Mary Baker Parrish
Born June 1, 1890.

MARRIED in 1912 to LaRue McCown.
HIS PARENTS: James and Anna (Smith) McCown.
CHILDREN: None.

FIFTH GENERATION

5. JOSEPH PERKINS PARRISH
Born Mar. 2, 1885.

Living 1935 in Selma, Ala.
MARRIED June 9, 1919, to Marguerite Strider.
She was born May 5, 1891.

Living 1935 in Selma, Ala.
She has compiled and furnished for this publication all the information on the families of her husband.
HER PARENTS: William and Georgia (Johnston) Strider.
CHILDREN: None.

THE BELT FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. HUMPHREY[1] BELT (UMPHREY[1]), The Immigrant.

He sailed from Gravesend, England, and landed in Jamestown, Va., in 1635. From there he went to Anne Arundel County, Md., where he settled in 1635.

CHILDREN of Humphrey[1] Belt:

HUMPHREY[2] BELT
(*See Second Generation, page 329*)

SECOND GENERATION

2. HUMPHREY[2] BELT (Humphrey[1])

He came to Maryland in 1650.

FIVE SONS of Humphrey[2] Belt:

(1) JOHN[3] BELT
(*See Third Generation, page 329*)

(2) Jeremiah[3] Belt

(3) Richard[3] Belt

(4) Leonard[3] Belt

(5) Joseph[3] Belt

THIRD GENERATION

3. JOHN[3] BELT (Humphrey[2], Humphrey[1])

MARRIED 10 Feb., 1701, to Lucy Lawrence in West River, Md.

Land Transfer, Baltimore Court House, I.S. No. 4, page 236, 5 June 1726; John[3] Belt, Sr. to Mary[4] Belt, daughter of said John[3], in consideration of a marriage shortly to be solemnized between said Mary[4] and Greenbury Dorsey, "Belt's Point," 112 acres.

EIGHT CHILDREN of John[3] and Lucy (Lawrence) Belt:

(1) JOHN[4] BELT
(*See Fourth Generation, page 329*)

(2) Higginson[4] Belt

SON: **Carlton[5] Belt**

(3) Joseph[4] Belt

(4) Sarah[4] Belt

(5) Lucy[4] Belt

MARRIED to William Beckwith.

(6) Elizabeth[4] Belt

MARRIED to Lameth Beckwith.

(7) Leonard[4] Belt
Died in 1793.
UNMARRIED.

(8) Mary[4] Belt

MARRIED to Greenbury Dorsey.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. JOHN[4] BELT (John[3], Humphrey[2], Humphrey[1])

Born in 1703, probably in Anne Arundel County, Md.
Died about 1788 in Baltimore County, Md.
Will of John[4] Belt probated 24 Sept. 1788. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 4, page 350.)

Sons, Nathan[5] and Joseph[5], executors.

Daughters, Sarah[5] Randell. Lucy[5] Malone, and Mary[5] Belt.

Witnesses: Thomas Mathews, John Price and William Ambrose.

MARRIED to Elizabeth Tydings in Anne Arundel County, Md.

NINE CHILDREN of John[4] and Elizabeth (Tydings) Belt:

(1) LEONARD[5] BELT

(*See Fifth Generation, page 331*)

(2) John[5] Belt

MARRIED to Lucy
Lived in Bedford County, Pa. (Ref. W.G. No. A.A. p. 76, 11 Nov., 1786, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)

(3) Richard[5] Belt

MARRIED in 1760 to Keturah[4] Priee in Baltimore County, Md.

(*See Price Family, page 360*)

(4) Sarah[5] Belt

MARRIED to Thomas Randall.
His will was dated 23 Feb., 1812, probated 21 Mar., 1812. (Ref. Book 9, page 225, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)
Bequests: To wife, Sarah Randall.
To sons, Charles, Christopher, William and Nicholas Beale Randall.
To daughters, Catherine Poe, Ellin Belt, Rebecca Cullison, Lucy Randall and Hannah Randall.

(5) Nathan[5] Belt

(6) Jeremiah[5] Belt

MARRIED to May Sprigg, daughter of Dr. John Sprigg.

CHILDREN of Jeremiah and May (Sprigg) Belt:

(1) John Sprigg[6] Belt
MARRIED 14 Nov., 1787, to Raehel Griffith.

(2) Samuel Sprigg[6] Belt
MARRIED to Susan Moale.

(7) Lucy[5] Belt

MARRIED 28 June, 1788, to John Malone. (Ref. Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

(8) Mary[5] Belt

Born 30 June, 1747.

It is thought that she married 23 Apr.. 1793. to James Pettieoat. (Ref. Baltimore, Md.. Court House.)

(9) Joseph[5] Belt

Born 10 June, 1750, in Baltimore County, Md.

Buried near Dover, Baltimore County, Md.
After his death his widow and three children moved to Fairfield County, O.
MARRIED 30 Sept., 1793, to Elnora (Ellen) Randall. (Ref. Marriage License, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

(*See page 85*)

THREE CHILDREN of Joseph[5] and Elnora (Randall) Belt:

(1) NICHOLAS[6] BELT

(*See Sixth Generation, page 332*)

(2) Benjamin R.[6] Belt

Born Feb. 10, 1798, in Baltimore County, Md.
Died Nov. 8, 1863, probably in Ohio.
MARRIED Sept., 1829, to Angelica[5] Parrish in Ohio.
(*See page 55*)
HER PARENTS: Aquilla[4] and Rebecca[4] (Tipton) Parrish.
(*See page 36*)
FOUR CHILDREN of Benjamin R.[6] and Angelica[5] (Parrish) Belt:
(*See page 89-91*)

(3) Rebecca[6] Belt

Born Jan. 17, 1796, in Baltimore County, Md.
Died Dec. 27, 1830, aged 34 years.
MARRIED Aug. 11, 1819, to John[5] Parrish in Baltimore, Md.
(*See page 54*)
HIS PARENTS: Aquilla[4] and Rebecca[4] (Tipton) Parrish.
(*See page 36*)
FIVE CHILDREN of Rebecca[6] (Belt) and John[5] Parrish:
(*See page 88-89*)

FIFTH GENERATION

5. LEONARD[5] BELT (John[4], John[3], Humphrey[2], Humphrey[1])

Born in Baltimore County, Md.; died in 1808 in Baltimore County, Md.

His will dated Jan. 25, 1808, probated Mar. 2, 1808, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Will Book, Vol. 8, page 297-8.)
Bequests: To wife, Hanar (Hannah).
To sons, Leonard and Mordecai.
To other children: (No names mentioned.)
Executors: Hannah, his wife; Leonard, his son.
Witnesses: William Ambrose, Aquilla Parrish, William Wooden and Charles Ambrose.

MARRIED 27 da. 1 mo. 1762 to Hannah[4] Parrish in Baltimore County, Md. (Married out of meeting.)
(*See page 32*)

She was born 16 da. 5 mo. 1748, in Baltimore County, Md.

Census of 1790 shows Leonard[5] Belt's family consisted of five males, five females, no slaves.

Leonard[5] Belt and wife, Hannah[4], convey land Feb. 23, 1798, to Mordecai Parrish.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Leonard[5] and Hannah[4] (Parrish) Belt:

(1) Anne[6] Belt
(2) Sarah[6] Belt
(3) Richard[6] Belt
(4) Eleanor[6] Belt
(5) Leonard[6] Belt
(6) Milcah[6] Belt
(7) MORDECAI[6] BELT (NO. 6)
(*See Sixth Generation, page 332*)
(8) Rebecca[6] Belt
(9) Harriet[6] Belt

NOTE: Two other children, names unknown.
(*For their records, see page 32*)

SIXTH GENERATION

6. NICHOLAS[6] BELT (Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], Humphrey[2], Humphrey[1])
Born Apr. 25, 1800, in Baltimore, Md.
Died June 8, 1857, in Fairfield County, O.
Buried in Parrish Cemetery, Millersport, O.
MARRIED to Rebecca Ann[6] Parrish in Millersport, O.

(*See page 85*)

HER PARENTS: Nicholas[5] and Mary (Ensor) Parrish.

(*See page 54*)

SIX CHILDREN of Nicholas[6] and Rebecca Ann[6] (Parrish) Belt:

(*For their records, see page 143-146*)

Nicholas[6] Belt MARRIED second to Tabitha[6] Parrish, sister of Rebecca Ann[6].

(*See page 85*)

FIVE CHILDREN of Nicholas[6] and Tabitha[6] (Parrish) Belt:

(*For their records, see page 146-148*)

6. MORDECAI[6] BELT (Leonard[5], John[4], John[3], Humphrey[2], Humphrey[1])
Born in 1776; died Apr. 12, 1829.
MARRIED Apr. 25 (or 24) 1799, to Priscilla Parrish in Baltimore County, Md.
(They were related, but she has not been identified.)

(*See page 34*)

They resided near Dover, Md., about fifteen miles northeast of Baltimore, Md.
He was in the War of 1812.
She was born May 10, 1771; died Aug 30, 1851 (or 1861).
Records given by Hickman[7] Belt, about a fortnight before his death.

ELEVEN CHILDREN of Mordecai[6] and Priscilla (Parrish) Belt:

(1) Humphrey[7] Belt
Born 26 Dec. 1799.

Probably UNMARRIED.

(2) Joshua[7] Belt
Born 11 Apr. 1801.

MARRIED to Keturah Ambrose, daughter of Charles Ambrose.

(*See page 35*)

CHILD of Joshua[7] and Keturah (Ambrose) Belt:

Elizabeth[8] Belt

MARRIED to John Dorsey[7] Belt.

(*For her record, see page 33*)

(3) Richard[7] Belt
Born 11 Apr. 1803.

UNMARRIED.

(4) Moses[7] Belt
Born 5 Jan., 1805.

MARRIED to Mary Canoles (or Cannoles).

(5) Rachel Anne[7] Belt
Born 8 Oct., 1807.

UNMARRIED.

(6) Sarah Anne[7] Belt
Born 19 Oct., 1809.

MARRIED to Daniel Emich.

(7) Mary Anne[7] Belt
Born 25 Feb., 1812.

MARRIED to Dorsey Osborn.

CHILD of Mary Anne[7] (Belt) and Dorsey Osborn:

Miriam Osborn
MARRIED to John Dorsey[7] Belt.
(*For her record, see page 34*)

(8) Nathan[7] Belt
Born 6 Sept., 1814.

MARRIED to Rachel Childs.

(9) Hickman[7] Belt
Born 6 Feb., 1817.

MARRIED to Ann Eliza Sindell.

(10) Elisha[7] Belt
Born 5 Apr., 1819.

MARRIED to Barbara Emich.

(11) John George[7] Belt
Born 26 Aug., 1822.

MARRIED to Fanny Hunter.

THE BOYD FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. WILLIAM[1] BOYD, The Immigrant.
Born about 1700-1710 in the northern part of Ireland.
Died Sept., 1767, in Cumberland Twp., York County (now Adams County), Pa.
MARRIED in 1726 to Margaret in Ireland.
She was born 1706-10 in Ireland; died after 1767.
NINE CHILDREN of William[1] and Margaret Boyd:

Moses[2], WILLIAM[2] (See Second Generation, page 334), John[2], James[2], James Carley[2], Isabella[2], Margaret[2], Samuel[2] and Robert[2] Boyd.

SECOND GENERATION

2. WILLIAM[2] BOYD (William[1])
Born about 1731 in the northern part of Ireland.
Died in 1785 in Cumberland Twp., York County (now Adams County), Pa.
MARRIED 1744-48 to Catherine[3] McGrew in York County, Pa.
She was born 1724 in County Tyrone, Ireland.
She died Oct. 26, (or Apr. 26), 1828, aged 104 years.
NINE CHILDREN of William[2] and Catherine[3] (McGrew) Boyd:

WILLIAM[3] (See Third Generation, page 334), Rosanna[3], Mary[3], John[3], Janet[3], Elizabeth[3], Robert[3], Benjamin[3] and Archibald[3] Boyd.

THIRD GENERATION

3. WILLIAM[3] BOYD (William[2], William[1])
Born in 1751 or 1752 in Cumberland Twp., York County (now Adams County), Pa.
Died May 10, 1846, aged 95 years, in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
He was a Revolutionary soldier.
MARRIED in 1778 to Margaret in York County (now Adams County), Pa.
She was born June 26, 1756-57; died Dec. 4, 1813-15 (or Nov. 11, 1814).
SEVEN CHILDREN of William[3] and Margaret Boyd.

WILLIAM[4] (See Fourth Generation, page 334), John[4], Robert[4], Catherine[4], Archibald[4], Mary[4] and Jane[4] Boyd.

William[3] Boyd MARRIED second Apr. 1, 1824, to Martha Bales (Bails) of Pennsylvania, in Cadiz, O.
CHILDREN: None.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. WILLIAM[4] BOYD (William[3], William[2], William[1])
Born June 26, 1782, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Feb. 12, 1854, in Cadiz, O.
MARRIED Aug. 23, 1803, to Elizabeth Kelly in South Huntingdon or Mt. Pleasant Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.
She was born Nov. 15, 1782, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
She died May 7, 1844, in Cadiz, O.
NINE CHILDREN of William[4] and Elizabeth (Kelly) Boyd:

Margaret[5], JOHN D.[5] (See Fifth Generation, page 335), Nancy Agnes[5], Mary Maria[5], William[5], Elizabeth[5], Martha[5], Malinda Kelly[5] and Hiram Bails[5] Boyd.

William[4] Boyd MARRIED second, after the death of his first wife in 1844, to Mrs. Rebecca Reynolds, a widow.
CHILDREN: None.

FIFTH GENERATION

5. JOHN D.[5] BOYD (William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])
Born May 19, 1806, in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Died Feb. 26, 1889, in Butler, Bates County, Mo.
MARRIED June 30, 1835, to Kerenhappuch[6] Parrish in Cadiz, O.
(*See page 20*)
She was born Oct. 27, 1810, in Baltimore County, Md.
She died Mar. 31, 1858, in McLean County, Ill.
TEN CHILDREN of John D.[5] and Kerenhappuch[6] (Parrish) Boyd:

Albert Canady[6], Hannah Jane[6], Benjamin Parrish[6], William Martin[6], JOHN FINLEY[6], (See Sixth Generation, page 335), Hiram Clyde[6], Catherine Mary[6], Charles Wilson[6], Mariah Emma[6] and Ida May[6] Boyd.

SIXTH GENERATION

6. JOHN FINLEY[6] BOYD (John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])
Born May 10, 1842, in Uhrichsville, Tuscarawas County, O.
Died July 21, 1910, in Monrovia, Calif.
MARRIED Nov. 13, 1872, to Mary (Mollie) Jane Cullar in Butler, Mo.
(*See "The Cullar Family" published by Scott Lee Boyd*)
She was born Aug. 3, 1850, in Abingdon, Washington County, Va.
She died July 3, 1890, in Butler, Mo.
SIX CHILDREN of John Finley[6] and Mary (Mollie) Jane (Cullar) Boyd:

Cora Cullar[7], Edwin Everett[7], SCOTT LEE[7] (See Seventh Generation, page 335), Clyde Hiram[7], Wallace Warfel[7] and Francis Eugene[7] Boyd.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7. SCOTT LEE[7] BOYD (John Finley[6], John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])
Born Feb. 5, 1882, in Butler, Bates County, Mo.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2401 Garden St.)
MARRIED June 3, 1909, to Mercelia Anna Winslow in Monrovia, Calif.
(*See The Winslow Family, published 1933, by Scott Lee Boyd*)
She was born July 17, 1884, in Aurora, Ill.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2401 Garden St.)
ONE CHILD of Scott Lee[7] and Mercelia Anna (Winslow) Boyd:

MERCELIA LOUISE[8] BOYD
(*See Eighth Generation, page 335*)

EIGHTH GENERATION

8. MERCELIA LOUISE[8] BOYD (Scott Lee[7], John Finley[6], John D.[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William[1])
Born July 21, 1921, in Santa Barbara, Calif.

Living 1935 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (2401 Garden St.)
Attending Santa Barbara Girls School in 1935.
NOTE: For complete Boyd Family records, see "The Boyd Family" published 1935 by Scott Lee Boyd.

THE COLE FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. WILLIAM[1] COLE

MARRIED to Sarah

NOTE: It is thought these are the parents of John[2] Cole, though it has not yet been proved.

ONE CHILD of William[1] and Sarah Cole:

JOHN[2] COLE

(*See Second Generation, page 336*)

SECOND GENERATION

2. JOHN[2] COLE (William[1])

Died in 1745. (Ref. Will Book 3, page 495, Annapolis, Md.)
His will was dated 12 Nov., 1745, probated 3 Nov., 1746. (Ref. Book 1, page 373, Baltimore, Md. Court House.)
Bequests: To wife, Diana, 100 aeres "Coles Chanee."
To son, Charles.
To son, Joseph, 208 aeres "Coles Chanee," on which he now lives.
To son, Mathew.
Exeeutor: Wife, Diana.
Witnesses: Dennis Garret Cole, Mathew Hale and William Cole.
John[2] Cole and wife, Dinah (Diana) deed "Bethel," 100 aeres, to Charles Gorsueh (husband of Sarah[3] Cole). (Ref. I.S.N.K., page 328.)
Land transfer: John Cole. Sr. and John Cole, Jr. to John Ensor (husband of Elizabeth[3] Cole), "Daniels Whimsey," 100 acres. Mary Cole, wife of John[2] Cole, Jr. signed. (Ref. H.W. 5 No. I.A., page 25.)
John[2] Cole MARRIED first before 1691-92 to Johanna[2] (Hannah) Garrett.

She was living in 1702.
HER PARENTS: Dennis[1] and Barbara (Stone) Garrett.

(*See Garrett Family, page 350*)

NINE CHILDREN of John[2] Cole and Johanna[2] (Hannah) (Garrett) Cole:

(1) THOMAS[3] COLE

(*See Third Generation, page 337*)

(2) Sarah[3] Cole

MARRIED to Charles Gorsueh.
He was deeded traet called "Bethel," 100 acres, by John[2] and wife, Dinah (Hawkins) Cole. (Ref. I.S.N.K., page 328, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)

(3) John[3] Cole, Jr.

MARRIED 25 Dec., 1730, to Mary Charfineh. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records, Baltimore, Md.

(4) Elizabeth[3] Cole

MARRIED to John Ensor.
He was born in 1695.

(5) DENNIS GARRETT[3] COLE

(*See Third Generation, page 338*)

(6) Christopher[3] Cole

MARRIED to Sarah[3] Tipton.

HER PARENTS: William[2] and Hannah[3] (Price) Tipton.
(*See Tipton Family, page 371*)
(*See Price Family, page 363*)

(7) William[3] Cole

(8) Samuel[3] Cole

MARRIED to Sarah

(9) Charles[3] Cole

MARRIED to Ruth

John[2] Cole MARRIED second after 1705 to Dinah (Diana) Hawkins.
HER PARENTS: Matthew and Ann[2] (Parrish) Hawkins.
(*See page 26*)
(*See Garrett Family, page 350*)

THREE CHILDREN of John[2] and Dinah (Diana) (Hawkins) Cole:

(1) Charles[3] Cole

(2) Joseph[3] Cole

Died in 1720, leaving a will.
MARRIED to Susanna
TWO CHILDREN of Joseph[3] and Susanna Cole:
Sarah[4] and Susanna[4] Cole

(3) Matthew[3] Cole

THIRD GENERATION

3. THOMAS[3] COLE (John[2], William[1])
Born before 1702 (eldest son).

In 1739 he was called "brother-in-law" by Aquilla Massey, and was made guardian of the children of Aquilla Massey.
MARRIED to Sarah

ONE CHILD of Thomas[3] and Sarah Cole:

Thomas[4] Cole, Jr.

MARRIED 25 da. 1 mo., 1747, to Sarah[4] Price.
(Ref. Gunpowder Meeting Records.)
She was born 1725.

HER PARENTS: Mordecai[3] and Elizabeth (White) Price.
(*See Price Family, page 362*)

NINE CHILDREN of Thomas[4] and Sarah[4] (Price) Cole, Jr.:

(1) Salathiel[5] Cole

Died before 1792.
ONE CHILD of Salathiel[5] Cole:
Thomas[6] Cole

(2) Sophia[5] Cole

MARRIED Mr. Price.

(3) Rachel[5] Cole

MARRIED Mr. Bond.

(4) Sarah[5] Cole

MARRIED Mr. Ford.

FOUR CHILDREN of Sarah[5] (Cole) and Ford:
Eleanor, John, Mary and Joshua Ford.

(5) Ann[5] (Nancy) Cole

MARRIED 9 Sept., 1782, to John Bosley.

FIVE CHILDREN of Ann[5] (Cole) and John Bosley:
Ann, Thomas, William, Hanor and Sarah Bosley.

(6) Mordecai[5] Cole

(7) Thomas[5] Cole

(8) Rebecca[5] Cole

(9) Daughter

MARRIED Mr. Wheeler.

CHILD:
Thomas Wheeler

3. DENNIS GARRETT[3] COLE (John[2], William[1])

Died 1772-3 leaving a will dated 1st da. Dec., 1772, probated June 16, 1773. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 3, page 252.)

Bequests: To wife, Rachel.
To son, Henry Cole (if he dies without heirs to revert to grandson, Dennis Garret Mallonee).
To daughter, Edith Mallonee, deceased; to her six children.
To daughter, Cassandra, wife of Stephen Gill.
To daughter, Urith, wife of John[4] Price.
To daughter, Rachel Pearce.
To grandson, Dennis Garrett Cole, who is of age.
To grandson, Stephen Gill, son of Cassandra Cole and Stephen Gill.
To granddaughter, Rebecca Pitt.

Executors: John Price, Jr. and Stephen Gill, sons-in-law.

Witnesses: Benjamin Bond, George Ensor and John Chilcote.

Dennis Garrett[3] Cole MARRIED to Rachel[3] Price.

(*See Price Family, page 358-359*)

His occupation: Farmer.

Resided in Baltimore County, Md.

HER PARENTS: Mordecai[2] and Mary[2] (Parsons) Price.

(*See Price Family, page 357*)

SIX CHILDREN of Dennis Garrett[3] and Rachel[3] (Price) Cole:

(1) EDITH[4] COLE

(*See Fourth Generation, page 339-340*)

(2) Rachel[4] Cole

MARRIED Mr. Pearce.

(3) Cassandra[4] Cole

MARRIED to Stephen Gill. (His sister was Elizabeth Gill, who married Edward[3] Parrish.)

(*See page 51*)

CHILD of Cassandra[4] (Cole) and Stephen Gill:
Stephen Gill

He was of age in 1772.

He inherited from his father tracts of land called "Price's Favor," "Small Hope," and "Cole's Struggle."

NOTE: A "Stephen Gill" married Aug. 23, 1810, to Agnes McClain Gill. It has not been established whether this is the above Stephen.

(4) Urith[4] Cole

Born 25 Nov., 1731, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)

MARRIED 26 da. 1 mo. 1753, to John[4] Price, Jr. in Baltimore County, Md. Ref. Gunpowder Records, Book A, Shelf 123, page 43.)

(*See page 31*)

(*See Price Family, page 365*)

She was living in 1793.

CHILDREN of Urith[4] (Cole) and John[4] Price, Jr.:

Rebecca[5], Sarah[5] and Mary[5] Price.

NOTE: There were other children, names unknown.

(*For their records, see page 31-32*)

(*See Price Family, page 365*)

John[4] Price, Jr. MARRIED first 26 da. 6 mo. 1748, to Mary[3] Parrish in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Shelf 123, page 20. 15 witnesses.)

(*See page 31-32*)

(*See Price Family, page 365*)

ONE CHILD of John[4] and Mary[3] (Parrish) Price:

Leah[5] Price

MARRIED to Edward Gill.

(*For her record, see page 31*)

(*See Price Family, page 365*)

(5) Dennis[4] Cole

Born 9 Dec., 1734. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)

He inherited from his father an addition to tract of land called "Henry's Folly."

(6) Henry[4] Cole

He inherited lands.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. EDITH[4] COLE (Dennis Garrett[3], John[2], William[1])

Born 8 Aug., 1728, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish.)
Died before 1772, leaving six children.
MARRIED 1748 to John (Mallonee) Malone. (His second wife was Rebecca.)
He was a Quaker and resided in Baltimore County, Md.

NOTE: This name was spelled Mallonee in all of the Maryland Records. It is said this family was of French extraction but this has not been traced. The name Malogny and Malogne appears in the early Maryland Records which would indicate French immigration. Other names appear as follows: John Malom was a witness in 1667; John Malon was executor and legatee of the John Godfrey's will, Baltimore County, 1672.

SIX CHILDREN of Edith[4] (Cole) and John (Mallonee) Malone:

(1) Thomas Malone

(2) James Malone

(3) William Malone

(4) Leonard Malone

Born 1763. Died 1854.
MARRIED 1791 to Achsah Sewell.
She was born 1768. She died 1859.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Leonard and Achsah (Sewell) Malone:

John (married Sally Bond), Brice, William, Dunton, Achsah, Mary Edith and Anne Sewell Malone.

(5) Dennis Garrett Malone

(6) RACHEL MALONE

(*See Fifth Generation, page 340*)

FIFTH GENERATION

5. RACHEL[5] (MALLONEE) MALONE (Edith[4], Dennis Garrett[3], John[2], William[1])

Born Feb. 14, 1754, in Maryland; died Nov. 2, 1837, in Ohio.
MARRIED 28 da. 9 mo., 1775, to Mordecai[4] Parrish in Baltimore County, Md.
(Ref. Minutes of Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book A, page 267, 1739-1768. 37 Witnesses. Also Shelf 123 A, page 267, Gunpowder Records.)

(*See page 17*)

He was born 2 da. 2 mo., 1755, in Baltimore County, Md.
(Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book A, page 6.)
He died Oct. 11, 1826, in Cadiz, O. Buried there in Old Cemetery.
HIS PARENTS: John[3] and Mary[4] (Price) Parrish.

(*See page 17*)

(*See Price Family, page 365*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See page 32-36*)

NINE CHILDREN of Rachel[5] (Malone) and Mordecai[4] Parrish:

Mary[5], Edith[5], Benjamin[5] (See Fifth Generation, page 19), Peter[5], John[5], Mordecai[5], Urith[5], Leonard[5] and Jarrett[5] (Jaret) Parrish.

(*For their records, see page 37-39*)

CLOKEY FAMILY HISTORY

Joseph[1] Clokey is referred to as "Hero Joe" in the following narratives, which have been among the Clokey Family traditions for a great many years, and are repeated here as items of interest.

"The early ancestors of Joseph[1] Clokey were Scotch. They were involved in the persecutions of James II of England. When William of Orange landed at Torbay, Nov. 5, 1688, King James fled to the Continent, but in the following year he went to Ireland, where the Catholics took up arms in his favor. At that time two brothers, William and Joseph Clokey, crossed over from Scotland to Ireland, joined forces with William of Orange and were with him at the victory over James at the Battle of the Boyne, July 1, 1690. After the struggle, these brothers settled near Ballynahinch, County Down, Ireland. From one of these brothers descended the father of Joseph[1] Clokey, who lived to the age of 115 years." (Ref. "The Midland," Jan. 29, 1885, a United Presbyterian paper published at St. Louis. It is from an article, "The Life and Times of My Father," by Rev. Joseph W. Clokey.)

"The ancestors of Joseph[1] Clokey joined the forces of William of Orange in his campaign against James II. At the outbreak of the Irish Rebellion of 1797-8 he (Joseph[1] Clokey) joined his countrymen in their efforts to retain Irish independence. The cellar of his business house in Ballynahinch was transferred into a small armory for the making and storing of pikes. Because of his patriotic zeal he became a special object of English vengeance, his storeroom was burned and his life was eagerly sought. In a battle fought at his native place his son Joseph[2], though but 18 years of age, was an aide-de-camp to General Henry Munroe, and he was taken prisoner. Since the English wished the father's blood rather than the son's, they offered the young man his liberty if he would reveal his father's hiding place. This he refused to do, and was beheaded, sealing his devotion to his father and his country with his blood. The father (Joseph[1] Clokey) was captured some time afterward and was put in Provost Prison in Dublin. After a time, through the influence of his friends, he secured his release on the condition that he would remove to America. A fugitive from his home and country, he landed in America March 3, 1799, and settled in Dauphin County, Pa." (Ref. "The Rev. Jos. Clokey, D.D. 1801-1884 by Rev. Jos. Kyle," from a Church paper, name unknown.)

A letter from Josiah Mitchell[3] Clokey (*See page 344*) to Samuel Clokey, told the story as he knew it. "Grandfather Clokey (Joseph[1] Clokey) was second in command at the Battle of Ballynahinch, County Down, under General Henry Munroe. His son Joseph[2], but 18 years of age, was an aide on General Munroe's staff and soon after the defeat of the Irish Army he was captured. Grandfather (Joseph[1] Clokey) was afterwards captured and his estate confiscated and he was kept in Provost Prison in Dublin, from where he escaped and came to America. Folk-lore tells us that his life was saved through Masonic influence and that he escaped from prison in a hogshead which was placed on a vessel sailing for this country. He was a widower but soon after his arrival in this country married Mrs. Sawyer."

Among some old papers found in the Samuel Clokey home in Washington, Pa., in 1935, evidence is shown that James[1] Clokey, the immigrant, was a close relation of Joseph[1] Clokey, the immigrant, if not a brother. This evidence is as follows:

A note for 43 pounds due James[1] Clokey by James Hill, dated Aug. 23, 1815, witnessed by Joseph[1] Clokey.

An assignment, dated Oct. 1, 1832, by John Sawyer Clokey to James[1] Clokey (the one above mentioned), releasing all rights, title and interest in the estate of his (John Sawyer Clokey's) father, Joseph[1] Clokey, deceased.

An old letter addressed to Joseph[1] Clokey, the immigrant, in Dauphin County, Pa., dated 1815, shows he resided there at that time.

Descendants of the Clokey Family have determined to their satisfaction that these two men were brothers, and no doubt came over together.

THE CLOKEY FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. JOSEPH[1] CLOKEY, The Immigrant

Born Mar. 7, 1754, near Ballynahineh, County Down, Ireland, of Scotch-Irish parents.

Died Jan. 31, 1826, aged 72 years.

He landed in Ameriea Mar. 3, 1799, and settled in Dauphin County, Pa. Later he moved to Washington County, Pa. In 1815 he was living in Dauphin County, Pa.

MARRIED Oct. 29, 1774, to Elizabeth Mitehell (before eoming to America).

They had nine ehildren, names unknown, exeept that three of them were named "Joseph," and four of them named "Eliza," a new living child being named after one who had died.

CHILD of Joseph[1] and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Clokey:

Joseph[2] Clokey

When he was but 18 years of age he was an aide-de-camp to General Munroe, and he was beheaded for his part in the Irish Rebellion.

Joseph[1] Clokey MARRIED second Apr. 30, 1799, to Mrs. Mary Sawyer in Pennsylvania. (She was the widow of William Sawyer, who was drowned in the Ohio River Mar. 10, 1798.)

She was born Dee. 18, 1755.

She died Dec. 25, 1839, aged 74 years.

FIVE CHILDREN of Joseph[1] and Mary (Sawyer) Clokey:

(1) Mary[2] Clokey

Born Jan. 28, 1800.

MARRIED to Rev. Alexander Wilson.

He was born about 1792; died June 20, 1867, aged 75 years, in Philadelphia, Pa.

NOTE: This is the Alexander Wilson, who, as minister, married John S.[4] Clokey and Susanna[6] Parrish.

(*See page 43*)

Rev. Alexander Wilson was pastor of the Peters Creek U. P. Chureh of Washington County, Pa., from Oct. 8, 1817, to May 4, 1839. After he resigned this position he settled in Cadiz, O., where he remained for twenty years.

(2) REV. JOSEPH[2] CLOKEY, D.D.

(*See Second Generation, page 343*)

(3) Andrew P.[2] Clokey

Died in infancy.

(4) JOHN SAWYER[2] CLOKEY

(*See Second Generation, page 344*)

(5) Eliza[2] Clokey

MARRIED to John Hughes.

Lived in Keokuk, Ia.

1. JAMES[1] CLOKEY, The Immigrant

(It is thought that he was a brother of Joseph[1] Clokey.)

Born Dec. 30, 1757, in County Down, Ireland.

Died Oet. 6, 1839, in Washington, Pa.

MARRIED to Jane Emmett Hill of Dauphin County, Pa.

He came to America and settled in Dauphin County, Pa. In 1811 or 1812 he moved to Washington County, Pa., and purchased a farm, which is still occupied by his descendants in 1935; Mrs. Samuel Joseph Clokey, of Washington, Pa. (R.F.D. ♯2) residing there.

THREE CHILDREN of James[1] and Jane Emmett (Hill) Clokey:

(1) SAMUEL[2] CLOKEY

(*See Second Generation, page 345*)

(2) Sarah[2] Clokey
Born in 1790 in Dauphin County, Pa.
Died in 1875.
MARRIED to James Herron.
He was born in 1791.
He died in 1863 in Jamestown, Pa.

ONE CHILD of Sarah[2] (Clokey) and James Herron:

James Clokey Herron
Born Mar. 26, 1821; died Oct. 2, 1889.
His occupation: U. P. Minister.

(3) Mary[2] Clokey

Died in infancy.

James[1] Clokey MARRIED second to Sarah
CHILDREN: None.

SECOND GENERATION

2. REV. JOSEPH[2] CLOKEY, D.D. (Joseph[1])

Born Dec. 25, 1801, in Dauphin County, Pa.
Died Dec. 8, 1884, in Springfield, O.
He graduated from Jefferson College of Cannonsburg, Pa., in 1823 and was licensed by the Presbytery of Chartiers on July 4, 1826, preaching first at Peter's Creek Church in Washington County, Pa.
He was pastor of a church in Cadiz, O., and of the U. P. Church in Springfield, O., for fifteen years.
He was Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology in the Seminary at Xenia, O., from 1859 to 1874.
(Ref. General Catalogue of Jefferson College, located in Washington, Pa.
U. P. paper published Jan. 29, 1885, in St. Louis, Mo.
Mrs. Mary Etta[8] (Parrish) Hines (R.F.D. ♯4, Cadiz, O.) granddaughter of Mary Jane[3] Clokey and Charles Albert[6] Parrish.)
MARRIED Oct. 13, 1828, to Jane Patterson of Wheeling, West Va., a daughter of Robert Patterson.
She was born in 1809. She died Oct. 17, 1832.

TWO CHILDREN of Rev. Joseph[2] and Jane (Patterson) Clokey:

(1) Sarah Patterson[3] Clokey
Born Aug. 1, 1829.

(2) Robert Patterson[3] Clokey
Born Sept. 19, 1832.

Rev. Joseph[2] Clokey, D.D., MARRIED second Feb., 1838, to Elizabeth Waddell of Short Creek, Va.
She was born Oct. 28, 1808.
She died in Springfield, O.

SIX CHILDREN of Rev. Joseph[2] and Elizabeth (Waddell) Clokey:

(1) Rev. Joseph Waddell[3] Clokey, D.D.

Born Feb. 22, 1839. Died in 1919, in Oxford, O.

He graduated from Jefferson College, Class of 1862. Was ordained a U. P. Minister Sept. 7, 1864. Served as pastor in Steubenville, O., Richmond, Ind., Middleton, O., and in New Albany, Ind., in 1881. (Ref. same as his father's, Joseph[2] Clokey.) He reeeived his degree of D.D. at Jefferson College.

MARRIED Oet. 6, 1864, to Dellie R. Ekin.

She was born in 1842.

She died Feb. 16, 1881, in New Albany, Ind., aged 39 years.

TWO CHILDREN of Rev. Joseph Waddell[3] and Dellie R. (Ekin) Clokey:

(1) Allison[4] Clokey

Born about 1865; died in 1899.

(2) Gertrude[4] (Kitty) Clokey

Born about 1870; died in 1921.

Rev. Joseph Waddell[3] Clokey MARRIED second Dec. 30, 1885, to Florenee Day in New Albany, Ind.

ONE CHILD of Rev. Joseph Waddell[3] and Florence (Day) Clokey:

Joseph W.[4] Clokey

Born in 1890 in New Albany, Ind.

Living 1935 in Claremont, Calif.

His occupation: Composer and teacher. He is professor of organ and chureh music at Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.

(2) Mary J.[3] Clokey

MARRIED to James J. Porter.

CHILDREN: None.

(3) Rev. Alexander Wilson[3] Clokey

He was pastor of the Presbyterian Church in New Carlisle, O.

FOUR CHILDREN of Rev. Alexander Wilson[3] Clokey and wife:

Lillian[4], William[4], Rev. J. Frank[4] and Mitchell[4] Clokey.

(4) Josiah Mitchell[3] Clokey

Resided in Decatur, Ill.

MARRIED and had two children, Dot and Ira Clokey.

His occupation: Attorney.

NOTE: See his letter about his grandfather Joseph[1] Clokey on page 341.

(5) Andrew P.[3] Clokey

(6) Anna E.[3] Clokey

MARRIED to John Drury of Troy, O.

CHILDREN: None.

2. JOHN SAWYER[2] CLOKEY (Joseph[1])

Born June 10, 1804.

Died Aug. 17, 1855, in Pennsylvania. Buried there.

MARRIED to Jane Fryar.

Resided near the town of Monongahela, located on the Monongahela River, in Carroll Township, Washington County, Pa.

She was born Nov. 15, 1803.

She died June 18, 1849.

Her will dated May 15, 1849, probated June 25, 1849. (Ref. Book 7, page 33-34, Recorder's Office, Washington County, Pa.)

HER PARENTS: John Fryar

(He was born in 1756; died Jan. 10 (or Feb. 6), 1816, aged 60 years.)

(He bought land Feb. 15, 1806, in Nottingham Township, Washington County, Pa. Jane deeded this same land to James Porter in 1850, which indicates Jane was the only heir.)

THREE CHILDREN of John Sawyer[2] and Jane (Fryar) Clokey:

(1) John Fryar[3] Clokey

Born Feb. 3, 1830.

Died Nov. 11, 1894, in Unionvale. O., at the home of his sister, Mary Jane[3] (Clokey) Parrish.

Buried in Cadiz, O.

He was a soldier in the Civil War.

UNMARRIED.

(2) MARY JANE[3] CLOKEY

(*See Third Generation, page 346*)

(3) Joseph[3] Clokey

Born Sept. 8, 1835; died Mar. 2, 1863.

Buried on battle ground, where he was serving in the 7th Missouri Cavalry, during the Civil War.

UNMARRIED.

John Sawyer[2] Clokey MARRIED second May 28, 1850, to Susanna[6] Parrish in Harrison County, O., by Alex Wilson. (Ref. Record "C." page 633, Harrison County Court House.)

(*See page 43-44*)

She was born about 1830 in Cadiz, O.

She died in Springfield, O. Buried there.

HER PARENTS: Benjamin[5] and Catharine (Tenner) Parrish.

(*See page 19*)

TWO CHILDREN of John Sawyer[2] and Susanna[6] (Parrish) Clokey:

(1) May Catheren Emaline[3] Clokey (2) Eliza Jane Evaline[3] Clokey

(*For their records, see page 44*)

2. SAMUEL[2] CLOKEY (James[1])

Born Apr. 25, 1787, in Hanover, Dauphin County, Pa.

Died Dec. 31, 1871.

MARRIED Jan. 1, 1824, to Rebecca McClure.

She died July 11, 1878.

HER PARENTS: Alexander and Margaret (Jenkins) McClure.

(He was a native of Ireland. and she was the daughter of the Hon. Capt. Eleazer Jenkins, a soldier of the Revolution. and an Associate Judge of the Washington County, Pa., Courts. They are both buried in the Pigeon Creek Cemetery near Washington, Pa.)

NOTE: The Post Office at Clokeyville, Pa., was named after this Samuel[2] Clokey, because it was located on his farm. Established in 1845 and discontinued in 1902. He was the first postmaster there.

TEN CHILDREN of Samuel[2] and Rebecca (McClure) Clokey:

(1) Mary J.[3] Clokey

MARRIED to Peter B. Martin.

He was born Feb. 4, 1822; he died Dec. 23, 1862.

FOUR CHILDREN: Names unknown.

(2) James[3] Clokey
Died when a young man.

(3) Elizabeth B.[3] Clokey

MARRIED Nov. 12, 1868, to James Martin.
He was born Dec. 12, 1825.

CHILDREN: None.

(4) Alexander[3] Clokey
Born 1830; died Mar. 31, 1843.
UNMARRIED.

(5) SARAH HERRON[3] CLOKEY
(*See Third Generation, page 346*)

(6) Abigail T.[3] Clokey
Born 1838; died Feb. 14, 1860.
UNMARRIED.

(7) JOSEPH H.[3] CLOKEY
(*See Third Generation, page 348*)

(8) Rebecca M.[3] Clokey

Died Mar. 10, 1914.
MARRIED Jan. 14, 1880, to Dr. George A. Dougherty.
He was born Dec. 15, 1839, in County Derry, Ireland.
He died Mar. 12, 1909.
TWO CHILDREN: Names unknown.

(9) Samuel M.[3] Clokey
Born 1835; died Sept. 21, 1866.
UNMARRIED.

(10) Caroline L.[3] Clokey

Died May 25, 1928.
UNMARRIED.

THIRD GENERATION

3. MARY JANE[3] CLOKEY (John Sawyer[2], Joseph[1])
Born Oct. 3, 1832, in Pennsylvania.
Died Nov. 27, 1907, in Cadiz, O. Buried there in New Cemetery.
MARRIED Dec. 29, 1852, to Charles Albert[6] Parrish in Clokeyville, Pa., by Rev. B. Boyd.
(*See page 40*)
He was born Jan. 15, 1814, in Cadiz, O.
He died Jan. 12, 1863, near Cadiz, O. Buried there in New Cemetery.
HIS PARENTS: Benjamin[5] and Catharine (Tenner) Parrish.
(*See page 19*)
FOUR CHILDREN of Mary Jane[3] (Clokey) and Charles Albert[6] Parrish:

(1) Benjamin Adrian[7] Parrish
(2) Eugene Clokey[7] Parrish
(3) Charles Albert[7] Parrish
(4) Anna Jane[7] Parrish

(*For their records, see page 66-68*)

3. SARAH HERRON[3] CLOKEY (Samuel[2], James[1])
Born Feb. 14, 1832, in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pa.
Died Jan. 3, 1917, in Washington, Pa.
MARRIED May 26, 1853, to Hon. John G. Clarke.
He was born Jan. 24, 1829, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.
He died Jan. 13, 1911, in Washington, Pa.

TEN CHILDREN of Sarah Herron[3] (Clokey) and Hon. John G. Clarke:

(1) Samuel Clokey Clarke
Born June 22, 1854, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.

Living in 1935
MARRIED to Martha L. McCulloch.
She died Sept. 24, 1926.
TWO CHILDREN: Names unknown.

(2) Catherine L. Clarke
Born Oct. 25, 1855, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.

Living in 1935
UNMARRIED.

(3) J. Howard Clarke
Born Nov. 15, 1857, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.

Living in 1935
MARRIED May 21, 1889, to Sarah Brinton.
She died Dec. 27, 1924.
FOUR CHILDREN: Names unknown.

(4) Willis Wilson Clarke
Born Sept. 20, 1859, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.
Died Jan. 20, 1900.
UNMARRIED.

(5) Hon. Norman E. Clarke
Born Nov. 8, 1861, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Washington, Pa. (116 S. Wade Avenue).
MARRIED to Sarah Hanna Flack.
She was born June 6, 1866, in Cambridge, N. Y.

THREE CHILDREN of Hon. Norman E. and Sarah Hanna (Flack) Clarke:

(1) John Gaylord Clarke
Born Sept. 11, 1896.

MARRIED to Virginia L. Hann.

They are living 1935 in Lorain, O.
His occupation: Connected with the Thew Shovel Co.
CHILDREN: None.

(2) Norman E. Clarke, Jr.
Born Apr. 26, 1907.

Living 1935 at the home of his parents, in Washington, Pa. (116 S. Wade Avenue).
His occupation: Connected with the O. Hommel Co., Inc., of Carnegie, Pa.
He furnished the principal data to the compiler on the Clokey Family.
UNMARRIED.

(3) Mary Foster Clarke
Born Sept. 1, 1908; died Dec. 25, 1932.
MARRIED Nov. 23, 1932, to Robert A. Ferree.
CHILDREN: None.

(6) **Mary Rebecca Clarke**
Born Aug. 6, 1865, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.

Living in 1935
UNMARRIED.

(7) **J. Julius Clarke, M.D.**
Born Apr. 3, 1868, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.

Living in 1935
MARRIED to Mary McConahey.

CHILDREN: None.

(8) **Rankin J. Clarke**
Born Mar. 21, 1870, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.

Living in 1935
UNMARRIED.

(9) **Albert E. Clarke**
Born May 30, 1874, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.

Living in 1935
MARRIED to Alberta Reed.

TWO CHILDREN: Names unknown.

(10) **Lula A. Clarke**
Born July 16, 1876, in South Franklin Township, Washington County, Pa.

Living in 1935
UNMARRIED.

3. JOSEPH H.[3] CLOKEY (Samuel[2], James[1])
Born July 24, 1845, in Washington County, Pa.; died Mar. 8, 1905.
MARRIED to Jennie White.
She died Sept. 4, 1885.
His father, Samuel[2] Clokey, was the first postmaster at Clokeyville, Pa., and Joseph H.[3] Clokey continued until that Post Office was discontinued in 1902.

THREE CHILDREN of Joseph H.[3] and Jennie (White) Clokey:

(1) **SAMUEL J.[4] CLOKEY**
(*See Fourth Generation, page 349*)

(2) **Ethel R.[4] Clokey**
Born Dec. 13, 1880.

MARRIED to Shirley McBurney.
He was born Oct. 12, 1877.

ONE DAUGHTER:

Elizabeth McBurney
Born Dec. 24, 1905.

(3) **Elizabeth Anna[4] Clokey**
Born Jan. 28, 1882.

Living 1935 near Washington, Pa., in the old Clokey home, with the family of Mrs. Samuel J.[4] Clokey.
UNMARRIED.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. SAMUEL J.[4] CLOKEY (Joseph H.[3], Samuel[2], James[1])
Born Oct. 9, 1879, in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pa.
Died in 1929.
MARRIED in 1909 to Maude H. Munce in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pa.

THREE CHILDREN of Samuel J.[4] and Maude H. (Munce) Clokey:

(1) Mary Helen[5] Clokey
Born June 23, 1910, in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pa.

Living 1935 in Cannonsburg, Pa.
MARRIED to Kenneth Ashcraft.

(2) Martha Elizabeth[5] Clokey
Born Dec. 22, 1912, in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pa.

UNMARRIED.

(3) Samuel J.[5] Clokey, Jr.
Born May 20, 1914, in North Strabane Township, Washington County, Pa.

His occupation: Student at Washington and Jefferson College.

THE GARRETT FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. DENNIS[1] GARRETT

Died 1691 or before.
MARRIED to Barbara Stone. (In 1691 she was a widow.)
(*See Cole Family, page 336*)
She died 1732-33.
Her will dated Jan. 19, 1732, probated Aug. 6, 1733.
HER PARENTS: Probably Thomas Stone

CHILDREN of Dennis[1] and Barbara (Stone) Garrett:

(1) Johanna[2] (Hannah) Garrett

Living in 1702
MARRIED before 1691-92 to John[2] Cole.
(*See Cole Family, page 336*)
HIS PARENTS: William[1] and Sarah Cole.
(*See Cole Family, page 336*)
John[2] Cole MARRIED second after 1702 to Dinah (Diana) Hawkins.

(2) Frances[2] Garrett

MARRIED about 1703 to Nicholas Haile.
He died 1729-30 leaving a will which was witnessed by John Merryman, Sr., and Joana Merryman.
His lands were: "Merryman's Lot," "Hailes Addition," and "Hailes Fellowship."

EIGHT CHILDREN of Frances[2] (Garrett) and Nicholas Haile:

Nicholas, George, Neale, Mary, Hannah, Ann, Millicent, and Sabina Haile.

Barbara (Stone) Garrett MARRIED second to John Broad.
He died between dates of 1702-09, leaving a will, in which he leaves bequests to Thomas[3] Cole, eldest son of John[2] and Joana Cole, and to first child of Frances[2] Garrett.

THREE CHILDREN of Barbara (Stone) Garrett and John Broad:

(1) Thomas Broad

He was not 16 years old in 1702.
MARRIED after 1702 to Ann Hawkins.
Her parents: Matthew and Ann[2] (Parrish) Hawkins.
(*See page 26*)
(*See Cole Family, page 337*)

ONE CHILD of Thomas and Ann (Hawkins) Broad:

Barbara Broad
Born before 1732.

(2) John Broad

Probably died young.

(3) June Broad

Probably died young.
She was aged under 12 in 1702.

THE MERRYMAN FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. JOHN[1] MERRYMAN, The Immigrant.

Died before 1680 in Virginia.
He came to Virginia about 1649, and bought land.
His grant of land was located in Northumberland County (now Lancaster County), Va.
MARRIED to Audrey
(Ref. See Maryland Historical Society Magazine, Vol. 10, page 176; Merryman Family by Mr. Frank Culver; also William and Mary Quarterly Review, Vol. 49, Virginia; Baltimore County Taxables, 1699; Charles Merryman and Charles Merryman, Jr., and John Merryman, 1699.)

SIX CHILDREN of John[1] and Audrey Merryman:

(1) William[2] Merryman, the eldest son.
(2) Unknown
(3) Unknown
(4) Unknown
(5) Unknown
(6) CAPT. CHARLES[2] MERRYMAN, the youngest son.

(*See Second Generation, page 351*)

Audrey Merryman MARRIED second to Col. Edward Carter of Lancaster County, Va.

SECOND GENERATION

2. CAPT. CHARLES[2] MERRYMAN (John[1])

Died Dec. 22, 1725. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Register.)
His estate administered Nov. 8, 1726. (Ref. Baltimore County Wills, Book 1, page 221; Book F. ♯1. page 226; Book T.F. ♯A, page 320; Book G. ♯1. page 274.)
He came from Lancaster County, Va.. in 1682 and settled in Baltimore County, Md., where he bought land. (Ref. I.R. — AM. page 176.)
He was Captain of Militia in 1696. (Ref. Maryland archives, Vol. 20, page 544.)
MARRIED to Mary
She died in 1709.
FOUR CHILDREN of Capt. Charles[2] and Mary Merryman:
(Records of these children were found in Maryland.)

(1) Charles[3] Merryman, Jr.

Died May 17, 1722.
His will 1720-22.
MARRIED to Jane
SEVEN CHILDREN of Charles[3] and Jane Merryman:

William, Mary (born 1704, married 1734 to William Hall), Charles, Daughter (married Benjamin Richards), Elizabeth (married Joseph Cross), Jemima (married 1735 to Henry Stevenson) and Kitdemel (born 1717) Merryman.

Jane MARRIED second to Benjamin Knight.

(2) John[3] Merryman

Died in 1749.
MARRIED to Martha Bowen.

EIGHT CHILDREN of John[3] and Martha (Bowen) Merryman:

Moses, John (born 1703; died 1777; married Sarah Rogers), Joana (married Classey), Rebecca (married Spicer), Mary (married John Edwards), Temperence (married Edward Talbot), Charles and Joseph Merryman.

(3) SAMUEL[3] MERRYMAN

(*See Third Generation, page 352*)

(4) Elizabeth[3] Merryman

MARRIED Sept. 25, 1722, to Jacob Cox.

ONE SON of Elizabeth (Merryman) and Jacob Cox:

Merryman Cox

THIRD GENERATION

3. SAMUEL[3] MERRYMAN (Capt. Charles[2], John[1])

Born 1680 to 1686; died 1754, leaving a will.

MARRIED 1708-9 to Mary (Boone) Eager (a widow).
(She was MARRIED first to Thomas Eager, who died in 1708.)

She was born about 1686-88. Died Mar. 26, 1728. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Register.)

She was named in the will of her father in 1709 as "my daughter, Mary Merryman."

HER PARENTS: Humphrey Boone and Rebecca Burle (Burley) Boone.
(Ref. Anne Arundel County, Gentry, page 531-32.)
He died in 1709. Her parents: Robert and Mary Burle.

HER BROTHER:
Robert Boone, wife, Elizabeth Moss.

FOUR CHILDREN of Samuel[3] and Mary (Boone) (Eager) Merryman:

(1) Samuel[4] Merryman

Born 12 Nov., 1721; died 1809.
MARRIED to Jane Price.
She was born 14 da. 9 mo., 1722. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)
She died in 1771.
HER PARENTS: John and Hannah Price.
(It is not known to what families they belong.)
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
John (born 14 da. 1 mo., 1724), Absolum (born 22 da. 3 mo., 1727), Rachel (born 8 da. 1 mo., 1731-2), Elizabeth (born 5 da. 7 mo., 1734), Rebecca (born 19 da. 8 mo., 1739), Amon (born 3 da. 1 mo., 1743). Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.
CHILDREN: Names unknown.

(2) Nicholas[4] Merryman

Born 1727; died 1770.
MARRIED to Avarilla Raven.

(3) REBECCA[4] MERRYMAN

(*See Fourth Generation, page 353*)

(4) KETURAH[4] MERRYMAN

(*See Fourth Generation, page 353*)

FOURTH GENERATION

4. REBECCA[4] MERRYMAN (Samuel[3], Capt. Charles[2], Thomas[1])

MARRIED to John[3] Price.
(Ref. Quaker Records.)

(*See Price Family, Third Generation, page 359-360*)

4. KETURAH[4] MERRYMAN (Samuel[3], Capt. Charles[2], Thomas[1])
Born 1717 in Baltimore County, Md.
Died 22 da. Feb., 1789, in Baltimore County, Md.
MARRIED July 1, 1732, to Thomas[3] Price.

(*See Price Family, Third Generation, page 361*)

Keturah[4] Merryman MARRIED second Dec. 25, 1742, to William[3] Parrish, Jr.
(Ref. Cary Collection, Bundle 18, page 44d., Md. Hist. Soc. Library.)

(*See page 29*)

THE PARSONS FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. THOMAS[1] PARSONS

Died about 1684.
His will dated Oct. 10, 1683. probated May, 1684.
(Ref. Book 4, page 28 in Land Office, Annapolis, Md.)
Bequests: To wife, Isabella.
To daughters, Elizabeth, Isabel, Sarah Hannah.
To daughters, Mary and Susannah "my plantation after their mother's death."
Executors: Anthony Holland and Benjamin Capel.
Witnesses: James White, John Mayhew, Nicholas and Rose Grose.

He had been in Accomac County, Va., and lived in Elizabeth City, Va., for a time before moving to Maryland.

He is given on the Rent Rolls of Anne Arundel County, Md., in 1663.

Thomas[1] Parsons patented lands called "Friendship and Greenwood" in 1663, with Arminger Greenwood.

Part of these lands were sold by Thomas[1] and Isabella, his wife, to Benjamin Capel. (Ref. Book W.H. ♯4, page 194, Anne Arundel County, Md., Court House, Annapolis.)

Stephen Price of Baltimore County, Md., sells two tracts of land "Friendship and Greenwood" to William Ford of Anne Arundel County, Md. (Ref. A.A. Deeds Book, page 47, June 23, 1719.)

Constant Price, wife of Stephen, and William Holland, also acknowledged this deed.

MARRIED to Isabella Parsons.

(*See Price Family, page 357*)

She died in the Autumn of 1717.
Her will dated Sept. 10, 1717, probated Dec. 22, 1717.
(Ref. Book W.B. ♯6, page 442, Annapolis, Md.)
Bequests: To daughter, Mary Price, residuary legatee.
To grandsons, Jacob Holland, Thomas Tucker.
To granddaughter, Isabel Price.
Executrix: Daughter, Mary Price.
Witnesses: William Ford, Robert Gott.

SIX CHILDREN of Thomas[1] and Isabella Parsons:

(1) ELIZABETH[2] PARSONS

(*See Second Generation, page 355*)

(2) Isabel[2] Parsons

UNMARRIED when her father made his will, Oct. 10, 1683.
MARRIED soon afterwards to Anthony Holland.
He died leaving a will dated Feb. 12, 1703.
Bequests: To wife, Isabel, lands called "Great Neck" (50 acres).
To sons, John, Benjamin, Anthony, Thomas, Richard, Jacob, Capel (married to Katherine before 1721).
To daughters, Elizabeth (married to Richard Gott), and to Susannah (18 acres land called "Locust Neck").
Witnesses: James Weems and John Metcalf (his wife was Lydia Crutchley).

(3) MARY[2] PARSONS

(*See Second Generation, page 356*)

(4) Susannah[2] Parsons

Records not traced.

(5) Hannah[2] Parsons

Records not traced.

(6) Sarah[2] Parsons

Records not traced.

Isabella Parsons (wife of Thomas[1]) MARRIED second to Benjamin Capel of Anne Arundel County, Md., who lived adjoining the Parsons'. She outlived him by about six years.

He died about 1711.

His will dated May 10, 1711, probated Aug. 20, 1711.

Bequests: To wife, Isabella.

To Capel, Jacob, Thomas and Susannah Holland.

To Benjamin Price, "My old plantation, which I purchased from his father, Mordecai Price, and if he should die without issue, then to go to his brother Mordecai Price, Jr."

To Elizabeth Selby, Mary Carter, Elizabeth Norris, Mary Price, Sr. and Capel Gott.

Executors: John and Thomas Norris.

Witnesses: Alexander Tanzey, Thomas Holland and Richard Gott.

NOTE: St. James Parish Records, Anne Arundel County, Md. Elizabeth Selby, born 12 Oct., 1693, daughter of Mathew and Sarah Selby. Capel Gott, born 27 Sept., 1709, son of Richard and Elizabeth Gott.

SECOND GENERATION

2. ELIZABETH[2] PARSONS

Died 1714.

MARRIED about 1682 to John Norris.

He died 1737-40 leaving a will.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Elizabeth[2] (Parsons) and John Norris:

(1) Elizabeth Norris
Born May 6, 1686; died 1714.
MARRIED 1704.

(2) Susanna Norris
Born Feb. 2, 1689.

MARRIED to Richard Atherton (probably).

(3) John Norris
Born 1691; died 1740-41.
MARRIED 1714 to Clara Wells.
HER PARENTS: Thomas Wells

CHILD: of John and Clara (Wells) Norris:

John Norris
MARRIED Nov. 29, 1736, to Sarah (Parrish) Stewart (probably).

(4) Hannah Norris

MARRIED to William Jones.

(5) Benjamin Norris

MARRIED to Sarah

CHILDREN of Benjamin and Sarah Norris:

John, Elizabeth, Sarah, Hannah, Susanna and Joseph Norris.

(6) Edward Norris
Born 1701-02.

MARRIED to Hannah Scott.

(7) Joseph Norris
Born 1705.

MARRIED to Mary

John Norris MARRIED second in 1716 to Mary Newman.

TWO CHILDREN of John and Mary (Newman) Norris:

(1) Thomas Norris
Born 1716.

MARRIED to Avarilla

(2) Mary Norris
Born 1718.

MARRIED Aug. 6, 1735, to John Metcalf.

CHILD of Mary (Norris) and John Metcalf:

Mary Metcalf
Born in 1736.

2. MARY[2] PARSONS (Thomas[1])

Died in 1718.
MARRIED 1683-84 to Mordecai[2] Price, Sr.

(*See Price Family, page 357*)

THE PRICE FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. THOMAS[1] PRICE, The Immigrant.

Born about 1610; died Aug. 23, 1701.

Will was probated by Thomas Price, Jr.

He came over in the "Ark and Dove," sailing from Cowes, England, 22 Nov., 1633, and landing at St. Clement's Island Mar. 25, 1634, after a stop in Virginia. Some records indicate a stop at Kent Island and that the settlement was called "St. Marys." These were the first ships to come over.

MARRIED to Elizabeth Philips.

HER PARENTS: Robert Philips, of Calvert County, Md., who was a member of the Common Council, 1694.

CHILDREN of Thomas[1] and Elizabeth (Philips) Price:
(There were several children, but names unknown.)

(1) MORDECAI[2] PRICE

(*See Second Generation, page 357*)

(2) Thomas[2] Price

Living 1701. (Executor of his father's will.)

(3) John[2] Price

SECOND GENERATION

2. MORDECAI[2] PRICE (Thomas[1])

Born about 1660 in Maryland.

Died early in 1715, at his home in West River, Anne Arundel County, Md.

His will was probated 20 Dec., 1715, in Annapolis, Md., and estate was administered by his widow, Mary.

(Ref. Adm. of Accts., Book 53, page 224. Book 9, page 189. Book 1, page 424.)

(Ref. Test. Proceedings, Book 23, page 20.)

(Ref. Land Records, Book C.W., ♯1, page 47.)

MARRIED about 1683-84 to Mary[2] Parsons.

(*See Parsons Family, page 356*)

She died between May 8, 1718, and June 15, 1718.

(Ref. Dates of writing and probating of her will, Book 14, page 628: Book 6, page 442, Annapolis Land Office.)

Her will was dated May 8, 1718, probated June 15, 1718, Anne Arundel County, Md.

Bequests: To sons, John, Thomas, Benjamin, Stephen, Mordecai.
To daughters, Rachel, Hannah, Elizabeth (wife of Thomas Carr), Leah Ford, Mary and Sarah.
To granddaughter, Mary Carr.
To friend, Edward Parrish, Sr.

Executors: Son, Stephen Price, and son-in-law, Thomas Carr.

Witnesses: Thomas Crutchley, Jacob Holland, William Tipton.

NOTE: Thomas Crutchley was the brother of Lydia, wife of John Metcalf. Jacob Holland was a nephew of Mary Price, the testator. The Edward Parrish is Edward[2], son of Edward[1] Parrish. William[4] Tipton (1696–1726) married about 1719–20 to Hannah[3] Price.

HER PARENTS: Thomas[1] and Isabella Parsons.

(She married second to Benjamin Capel.)

(*See Parsons Family, page 354*)

TWELVE CHILDREN of Mordecai[2] and Mary[2] (Parsons) Price:

(1) Elizabeth[3] Price
Born about 1685.

MARRIED Nov. 22, 1705, to Thomas Carr. (Ref. West River Monthly Meeting.)

CHILDREN of Elizabeth[3] (Price) and Thomas Carr:

Mary (born 1718, married to Benjamin Bowen), Aquilla (married to Susannah[3] Parrish; married second to Susannah Bond), and Avarilla Carr (married to John Willmot).

(*See page 30*)

(2) Stephen[3] Price
Born about 1687.
Died 1726-27. (Ref. Adm. of Accts., Book B, page 544, Dec. 29, 1727.)
MARRIED May, 1716, to Constant Horne. (Ref. West River Monthly Meeting.)

(*See page 25*)

HER PARENTS: William and Sarah (Franklin) Horne.

(*See page 25*)

SEVEN CHILDREN of Stephen[3] and Constant (Horne) Price:

William[4] Price (married before 1741 to Sophia Gibson, daughter of Jacob Gibson, Will, 1741. Their children: William[5] and Sophia[5] Price), Abram Howell[4], Nehemiah[4], Constant[4], Artridge[4] (married 4 da. 4 mo. 1718 to Mordecai[4] Cole, son of Christopher[3] Cole), Elizabeth[4] (married Mar. 4, 1735 to John Gorsuch. He died 22 da. 10 mo. 1749), and Charlotte[4] Price (married to Mr. Hall).

Constant Horne MARRIED second to William Wheeler.

(3) Mary[3] Price
Born about 1688-89.

MARRIED after 1718 and before 1726 to Jonathan Hanson. (Ref. Chancery papers 4031. Adm. Accts. Book 9, page 186. Chancery Book 25, page 466. Adm. Accts. Book 21, page 237-8.)

TWO CHILDREN of Mary[3] (Price) and Jonathan Hanson:

(1) Mary Hanson

(2) Jonathan Hanson

Living 1745-77.
MARRIED before 1738 to Sarah Spicer.

Mary[3] Price MARRIED second to Dr. George Walker.

He died in 1743.

ONE CHILD of Mary[3] (Price) and Dr. George Walker:

Agnes Walker

(4) JOHN[3] PRICE

(*See Third Generation, page 359*)

(5) THOMAS[3] PRICE

(*See Third Generation, page 361*)

(6) Rachel[3] Price
Born about 1696.

She MARRIED Dennis Garrett[3] Cole. He had land called "Price's Favor." His daughter, Urith[4], married 1753 to John[4] Price.

(*See Cole Family, page 338*)

(*See Price Family, page 365*)

(7) MORDECAI[3] PRICE

(*See Third Generation, page 362*)

(8) Sarah[3] Price

MARRIED Apr. 24, 1724, to Thomas Taylor.

(9) Benjamin[3] Price

Born before 1711. (See will of Benjamin Capel, dated May 10, 1711.)

MARRIED June 22, 1730, to Elizabeth Hewitt.
He was living in 1740, and probably married a second time.

(10) HANNAH[3] PRICE

(*See Third Generation, page 363-364*)

(11) Leah[3] Price

MARRIED before 1718 to Thomas Ford. (Ref. Est. Accts. Book 9, page 189.)

(12) Samuel[3] Price

Born 17 Jan., 1713; died young. Not mentioned in Mother's will, May 8, 1718. (Ref. St. James Parish Records, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

NOTE: Ref. Records in the State Land Office, Annapolis, Md. Wills and deeds of Anne Arundel County, Md., and Prince Georges County, Md., and Baltimore County, Md. Book 1, page 454, Upper Marlboro, Md. Book 28, page 322, Annapolis, Md. Adm. Accts., Book 10, page 198, Annapolis, Md. Wills and deeds in Baltimore County, Md. Quaker Records.

THIRD GENERATION

3. JOHN[3] PRICE (Mordecai[2], Thomas[1])

Born about 1690-92; died 1789-90.

His will was dated 31 Dec., 1784, probated 8 May, 1790. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 4, page 422.)

Bequests: To wife, Rebecca Price.
To sons, Benjamin (care for mother) and John Price, Jr.
To daughters, Isabella Price, Rachel Wooden, Keturah Belt, Ann Stevenson, Mary Parish, Elizabeth Price.
To granddaughter, Leah Price, daughter of son Aquilla.

Executor: Son, Benjamin.

Witnesses: William Tipton, Nicholas Merryman and William Harvey.

MARRIED to Rebecca[4] Merryman. (Ref. Quaker Records.)

(*See Merryman Family, page 353*)

His occupation: Farmer.

By the terms of the will of his mother, Mary[2] (Parsons) Price, it was directed that certain money which was then in the hands of Francis Watson, a merchant of London, was to be used to buy lands in Maryland for John[3] and his brother, Thomas[3] Price.

In 1722 he signed deeds as John Price, Sr. (Ref. Book A.L. ♯G, page 4) and was then living in Baltimore County, Md. In this deed he makes over 45 acres of ground called "Price's Hunting Ground" to his daughter, Mary[4] Price, wife of John[3] Parrish.

He died before May 27, 1793, for in that year his eldest son and heir at law confirms deeds to his brothers and sisters. (Ref. Book W.G. ♯LL, page 297, May

27, 1793; also page 298.) In other deeds, dated 1798, the heirs of Mary[4] (Price) Parrish, sell the 45 acres. (Ref. Book W.G. ♯55, page 190; Book W.G. ♯133, page 551.)

HER PARENTS: Samuel[3] and Mary (Boone) Eager Merryman.

(*See Merryman Family, page 352*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Samuel[4] Merryman, wife, Jane Price.

(*See Merryman Family, page 352*) (Not identified)

Nicholas[4] Merryman, wife, Avarilla Raven.

Keturah[4] Merryman, 1st husband, Thomas[3] Price.

(*See Merryman Family, page 353*) (*See Price Family, page 361*)

2nd husband, William[3] Parrish, Jr.

(*See page 29*)

TEN CHILDREN of John[3] and Rebecca[4] (Merryman) Price:

(1) MARY[4] PRICE

(*See Fourth Generation, page 364-365*)

(2) JOHN[4] PRICE

(*See Fourth Generation, page 365-366*)

(3) MORDECAI[4] PRICE

(*See Fourth Generation, page 366-368*)

(4) Aquilla[4] Price

Born 17 da. 11 mo., 1735; died 1 mo. 27 da., 1773.

MARRIED July 27, 1772, to Ann Griffith.

HER PARENTS: Isaac and Ann Griffith.

ONE DAUGHTER of Aquilla[4] and Ann (Griffith) Price:

Leah[5] Price

MARRIED 27 da. 11 mo., 1790, to John Matthews.

Ann Griffith MARRIED second 22 da. 6 mo., 1774, to William Matthews.

(5) Keturah[4] Price

Born 21 da. 4 mo., 1739.

MARRIED to Richard[5] Belt.

(*See Belt Family, page 330*)

His will was probated 18 da. 3 mo., 1788. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 4, page 350.)

Bequests: To wife, Keturah.

To sons: John, Charlton, Aquilla and Benedict Belt.

Executors: John Price (son of John), Joseph Belt (son of John).

Witnesses: John, Leonard and Joseph Belt.

HIS PARENTS: John[4] and Elizabeth (Tydings) Belt.

(He was born in 1703.)

(*See page 329*)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See page 330*)

CHILDREN of Keturah[4] (Price) and Richard[5] Belt:

John[6], Charlton[6], Aquilla[6] and Benedict[6] Belt.

(*See Belt Family, page 330*)

(6) Benjamin[4] Price

Born 5 da. 1 mo., 1748.

MARRIED to Temperance Bosley.

(*See Tipton Family, page 372*)

HER PARENTS: Charles and Elizabeth (Cox) Bosley.
He died 1759. His will probated July 10, 1759. (Ref. Book 2, page 131, Baltimore, Md.)
HER GRANDPARENTS: Walter and Mary Bosley.
His will dated July 29, 1715, probated Nov. 2, 1715.

(7) Ann[4] Price

MARRIED to Mr. Stevenson.

(8) Rachel[4] Price

MARRIED to Mr. Wooden.

(9) Rebecca[4] Price

MARRIED to John Moore.

(10) Isabella[4] Price

THIRD GENERATION

3. THOMAS[3] PRICE (Mordecai[2], Thomas[1])
Born Jan. 1, 1711 (Ref. St. James Parish Register); died in 1741.
His will was dated Aug. 6, 1740, probated Aug. 5, 1741, State Land Office, Annapolis, Md. (Ref. Book 8, page 149, Baltimore, Md., published wills by Baldwin.)
Bequests: To wife, Keturah.
To children: Samuel, Thomas, Benjamin, child unborn (Aug. 6, 1740).
To brother, Benjamin[3] Price.
Witnesses: Mordecai[3] Price, William Sinkley and Samuel Hynson.
MARRIED July 1, 1732, to Keturah[4] Merryman. (Ref. St. Paul's Church Register, page 151.)

(*See page 29*)

(*See Merryman Family, page 353*)

She was born in 1717 in Baltimore County, Md.
She died 22 da. 2 mo., 1789, aged 72, in Baltimore County, Md.
Buried there in Friends Burying Ground.
HER PARENTS: Samuel[3] and Mary (Boone) Eager Merryman.

(*See Merryman Family, page 352*)

CHILDREN of Thomas[3] and Keturah[4] (Merryman) Price:

Benjamin[4] (born 8 Mar., 1733, in Baltimore County, Md. Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records), Samuel[4], Thomas[4], and another child (name not recorded) Price.

(*For their records, see page 30*)

Keturah[4] (Merryman) Price MARRIED second Dec. 25, 1742, to William[3] Parrish, Jr., son of William[2] and Susannah Parrish. (Ref. Cary Collection, Bundle 18, page 44d., Maryland Hist. Soc. Library.)

(*See page 29*)

He was born about 1718.
He died 7 da. 5 mo., 1788, aged 70 years.

CHILDREN of Keturah[4] (Merryman) (Price) and William[3] Parrish, Jr.:

William[4], Mary[4], Susannah[4] (born about 1750; died 24 da. 1 mo. 1820, aged 70), Keturah[4] and Nicholas[4] Parrish.

(*For their records, see page 52-53*)

3. MORDECAI[3] PRICE (Mordecai[2], Thomas[1])
Born about 1698.

MARRIED 28 da. April, 1724, to Elizabeth White.
She was born in 1708.
HER PARENTS: Guy and Elizabeth (Griffith) White.
Guy White's will Dec. 15, 1712, in Prince Georges County, Md.
Elizabeth (Griffith) White's will probated June 16, 1752, in Prince Georges County, Md.
She was of Cool Spring Manor, Calvert County, Md.
His parents were Guy and Elizabeth (Wright) White.
Her parents were Samuel and Mary Griffith, who emigrated from Wales about 1651 and settled in Calvert County, Md., where Samuel died in 1718.
Elizabeth (Griffith) White MARRIED second to Mr. Miles, and left a will.

SEVEN CHILDREN of Mordecai[3] and Elizabeth (White) Price:

(1) Sarah[4] Price
Born in 1725.

MARRIED 25 da. 1 mo., 1747, to Thomas[4] Cole. Jr. (Ref. Gunpowder Meeting Records.)

(*See Cole Family, page 337*)

NINE CHILDREN of Sarah[4] (Price) and Thomas[4] Cole, Jr.:

Salathiel[5], Sophia[5], Rachel[5], Sarah[5], Ann[5], Mordecai[5], Thomas[5], Rebecca[5] and a daughter[5] (unnamed) Cole.

(*See Cole Family, page 337-338*)

(2) Mordecai[4] Price
Born in 1727; died about 1796.
MARRIED to Rachel Moore.
His will was dated 1 da. March, 1796. probated 8 da. June, 1796. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 5. page 379.)
Bequests: To wife, Rachel (Moore).
To children, Ann Matthews, Mordecai Price, Rachel Scott, Sarah Morgan, Elizabeth Benson, Joseph Price and Elijah Price.
Executors: Mordecai and Joseph Price, sons.
Witnesses: Samuel Price, Benjamin Hooker, Jr. and James Hooker.
SEVEN CHILDREN of Mordecai[4] and Rachel (Moore) Price:

Ann[5] (married to Matthews), Mordecai[5], Rachel[5], (married to Scott), Sarah[5] (married to Morgan), Elizabeth[5] (married to Benson), Joseph[5] and Elijah[5] Price.

(3) SAMUEL[4] PRICE

(*See Fourth Generation, page 368*)

(4) Elizabeth[4] Price
Born 22 da. 6 mo., 1731; died 24 da. 4 mo., 1790.
MARRIED in 1762 to Warwick Miller of East Caln Township, Chester County, Pa.
He was born in 1735; he died 8 da. 2 mo., 1777.
HIS PARENTS: Robert and Ruth Miller.
NINE CHILDREN of Elizabeth[4] (Price) and Warwick Miller:

Robert, Mordecai, Isaac (born 1756; died 1804), Samuel, Reuben, Ruth, Rachel, William and Elizabeth Miller.

Elizabeth[4] (Price) Miller MARRIED second 25 da. 2 mo., 1785, to Griffith Memdenhall.

(5) Rachel[4] Price

MARRIED to Thomas Matthews.

(6) Mary[4] Price

MARRIED 25 da. 3 mo., 1762, to Daniel Haines. (Ref. Book A, page 248, Gunpowder Meeting Records.)
HIS PARENTS: Joseph and Elizabeth Haines of Chester County, Pa.
Daniel and Mary Haines removed to the Fairfax Meeting in Virginia.

(7) Sophia[4] Price

MARRIED 24 da. 9 mo., 1755, to Nathan Haines. (Ref. Book A, page 57, Gunpowder Meeting Records.)
HIS PARENTS: Joseph and Elizabeth Haines of Chester County, Pa.
Nathan and Sophia Haines removed to the Fairfax Meeting in Virginia.

3. HANNAH[3] PRICE (Mordecai[2], Thomas[1])

Died 1776-77.
Her will probated 16 Jan., 1777. (Ref. Will Book 3, page 325, Baltimore, Md., Court House.)
Bequests: To sons, Samuel and Mordecai Tipton.
To daughter, Sarah Cole, wife of Christopher Cole.
To grandchildren: Joshua, William, Hannah, John, Ellen, Philip, Elizabeth, Rachel, Daniel, Rebekah and Belinda Bosley.
Witnesses: Philip Coale and William "Oole" (perhaps meaning "Coale").
MARRIED about 1719-20 to William[2] Tipton in Baltimore County, Md.
(*See Tipton Family, page 371*)
(*See Cole Family, page 337*)
He was born July 27, 1696, in Anne Arundel County, Md. (Ref. St. James Parish Records.)
He died May 6, 1726, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)
His will dated 5 Apr., 1726, probated 2 Aug., 1726. (Ref. Will Book 1, page 228, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)
Bequests: To sons, Samuel and Mordecay Tipton.
To daughter, Sarah Tipton.
Witnesses: Thomas Tipton and John Price.
HIS PARENTS: Jonathan[1] and Sarah Tipton.
(Sarah has not been identified.)
(*See Tipton Family, page 370*)

THREE CHILDREN of Hannah[3] (Price) and William[2] Tipton:

(1) Samuel[3] Tipton

Born 13 May, 1721. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records, Baltimore County, Md.)
Died 1804 in Baltimore County, Md.
His will probated 14 Nov., 1804. (Ref. Book 7, page 334, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)
Bequests: To sons, Samuel, Richard Got and Gerrard Tipton.
To daughters, Sarah Merrideth and Susannah Tipton.
To granddaughters, Elizabeth and Sarah Cox.
Executor: Richard Got Tipton.
Witnesses: A. Ogden, James Bosley and Matthew Patterson.

CHILDREN of Samuel[3] Tipton:

Samuel[4], Richard Got[4], Gerrard[4], Sarah[4], Susannah[4] and a daughter (married to Mr. Cox) Tipton.

(*See Tipton Family, page 371*)

(2) Sarah[3] Tipton

Born 30 Oct., 1722, in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED to Christopher[3] Cole.

(*See Cole Family, page 336-337*)
(*See Tipton Family, page 371*)

THREE CHILDREN of Sarah[3] (Tipton) and Christopher[3] Cole:

Ezekiel[4], Christopher[4] and Mordecai[4] Cole.

(3) Mordecai[3] Tipton

Born 18 Apr., 1724, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. James Parish Records.)

Hannah[3] (Price) Tipton MARRIED second 1725-26 to John Bosley in Baltimore County, Md.

(*See Tipton Family, page 371*)

He died between 1767 and 1772.

His will probated 20 Apr., 1772. (Ref. Book 3, page 213, Baltimore, Md., Court House. Also Will Book 3, page 325, 1776-77.)

Bequests: To wife, Hannah.

To sons, Walter and Joseph Bosley, "Bosley's Adventure," 499 acres.

Witnesses: Samuel Coale, Samuel Gott, Richard Gott, and John Fishpaw.

HIS PARENTS: Walter and Mary Bosley.

HIS BROTHER: James Bosley, wife, Elizabeth[3] Parrish.

(*See page 52*)

TWO CHILDREN of Hannah[3] (Price) Tipton and John Bosley:

(1) Walter Bosley

(2) Joseph Bosley

His will was probated 18 May, 1776. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records, Book 3, page 350.)

Bequests: To sons, Joshua, William, John, Philip, David and an unborn child.

To daughters, Hannah, Elizabeth, Rachel and Rebeckah.

Executors: Wife, Mary Bosley, and son, Joshua.

Witnesses: Salathiel Cole, Richard Wheeler and Mary Bosley.

MARRIED to Mary

TEN CHILDREN of Joseph and Mary Bosley:

Joshua, William, John, Philip, David, Hannah, Elizabeth, Rachel, Rebeckah and another child (name not recorded) Bosley.

(*See Tipton Family, page 372*)

FOURTH GENERATION

4. MARY[4] PRICE (John[3], Mordecai[2], Thomas[1])

Born 20 da. 1 mo., 1726, in Baltimore County, Md.

Died 21 da. 8 mo., 1793.

Buried in Gunpowder Meeting Burial Ground, Baltimore, Md.

MARRIED 30 da. 1 mo., 1744, to John[3] Parrish (Quaker) in Baltimore, Md. (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Book A, page 8, 1739-68. 36 Witnesses.) (Also Cary Collection, Bundle 18, back of page 44d., Maryland Hist. Soc. Library, Baltimore, Md.)

(*See Parrish Family, Third Generation, page 17*)
(*See Cole Family, page 340*)

He was born 30 da. 3 mo., 1720, in Baltimore, Md.
He died 2 da. 8 mo., 1796.
Buried in Gunpowder Meeting Burial Ground, Baltimore, Md.
HIS PARENTS: William[2] and Susannah Parrish.

(*See Parrish Family, Second Generation, page 15*)

SEVEN CHILDREN of Mary[4] (Price) and John[3] Parrish:

Hannah[4], Mordecai[4], Mary Elizabeth[4], Mordecai[4], Aquilla[4], Rebecca[4] and Ann Mariah[4] Parrish.

(*For their records, see page 32-36*)

4. JOHN[4] PRICE, JR. (John[3], Mordecai[2], Thomas[1])

Born 26 da. 3 mo., 1729; died about 1809.
His will was dated 21 da. 5 mo., 1803, probated 22 Apr., 1809. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 8, page 403.)

Bequests: To wife, Urith, plantation, "Price's Hunting Ground" and "Addition," 335 acres.
To grandchildren, John Price Gill, Mary Gill and Mordecai Gill (the children of his daughter, Leah (Price) Gill).
To grandsons, Lewis and John Pitts.
To granddaughters, Rebecca Pitts and Henrietta Price.

Executors: Lewis Pitts and Daniel Price (of Samuel).
Witnesses: Jonathan Wright, Joshua Kemp, William Ambrose and Joseph Chandler.
First Codicil: If Lewis Pitts dies without issue, share to go to sister, Rebecca Pitts.
Second Codicil: If Lewis Pitts dies without issue, share to go to sisters, Rebecca and Henrietta Price.

MARRIED 26 da. 6 mo., 1748, to Mary[3] Parrish in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Cary Collection, Bundle 18, page 44 d. Also Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Shelf 123, page 20. 15 Witnesses.)

(*See page 31-32*)

She was born in Baltimore County, Md.
She died before 1753 in Baltimore County, Md.
HER PARENTS: William[2] and Susannah Parrish.

(*See page 15*)

HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

(*See page 28-32*)

ONE CHILD of John[4] and Mary[3] (Parrish) Price:

Leah[5] Price

Born 1 da. 7 mo., 1749; died before 1785.
MARRIED in 1770 to Edward Gill.
His will was probated 5 Oct., 1818.
She was disowned in 1770 for marrying out of meeting.
THREE CHILDREN of Leah[5] (Price) and Edward Gill:

John Price, Mary and Mordecai Gill.

Edward Gill MARRIED second to Mary McClain.
TWO CHILDREN of Edward and Mary (McClain) Gill:

Agnes McClain and Edward, Jr., Gill.

John[4] Price MARRIED second 26 da. 1 mo., 1753, to Urith[4] Cole in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. Gunpowder Records. Also Book A, shelf 123, page 43, Gunpowder Monthly Meeting.)

(*See page 31-32*)
(*See Cole Family, page 339*)

She was living in 1793.
HER PARENTS: Dennis Garrett[3] and Rachel[3] (Price) Cole.
(See Price Family, page 358-359)
(See Cole Family, page 338)
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(See Cole Family, page 338-339)
CHILDREN of John[4] and Urith[4] (Cole) Price:

(1) Rebecca[5] Price
Born 25 da. 11 mo., 1753.

MARRIED in 1772 to Mr. Pitts.

(2) Sarah[5] Price

MARRIED 2 June, 1789, to Lewis Pitts. (Ref. Marriage License, Baltimore Court House, Md.) (See page 378 this book.)
His will was dated 28 May, 1827, probated 22 Aug., 1829. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 13, page 263.)
Bequests: To daughter, Phebe Pitts, and son, Lewis Pitts, land from grandfather, John[4] Price, "Price's Hunting Ground," "Harden's Neglect" and "Williams Prospect." Not to be divided until Lewis is 21 years old.
Executors: Shadrack Kemp and Benjamin Price.
Witnesses: Jacob Caples, Stephen Gill, of N. and Daniel Price.
Land Transfers: Lewis Pitts to John[4] Price, "Harden's Neglect" and "Williams Prospect." Sarah Pitts, wife of said Lewis Pitts, signed. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, W.G. No. 53, page 273, 22 Nov., 1797.)
John[4] Price to Lewis Pitts, Jr., his grandson, tracts of land conveyed on Nov. 22 last by Lewis Pitts, father of the aforesaid Lewis Pitts, Jr. Urith Price, wife of said John[4] Price, signed. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, W. G. No. 53, page 271, 26 Dec., 1797.)

CHILDREN of Sarah[5] (Price) and Lewis Pitts:

Phebe, Lewis, John, Rebecca (married 1 Feb., 1806, to Samuel Price. He has not been identified. Ref. Baltimore, Md., Marriages), and Henrietta Pitts (married 11 Feb., 1789, to William Price. He has not been identified. Ref. Baltimore, Md., Marriages.)

The above Lewis Pitts, Jr., MARRIED 17 Apr., 1810, to Elizabeth Price, daughter of Mordecai and Tabitha Price. (They have not been identified.

(3) Mary[5] Price

NOTE: There were other children, names unknown.

4. MORDECAI[4] PRICE (John[3], Mordecai[2], Thomas[1])

Born 27 da. 2 mo., 1731; died in 1807, in Baltimore County, Md.

His will was probated 16 Sept., 1807. (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 8, page 235.)
Bequests: To wife, Tabitha, (to remain on premises we now occupy while she remains a widow, in order to support young children).
To daughters, Ester Tipton, Mary Underwood, wife of Nearmiah Underwood, Pheby Price, Ann Price, Esebel Price, Elesebeth Price and Kitturah Price.
To sons, Jessey Price, Benjamin Price, John and William Price.
Executors: Wife, Tabitha and son William.

Witnesses: Aquilla Tipton, John Goodwin, Henry Leef and John Bond.
MARRIED 12 da. 8 mo., 1754 to Mary Hyatt (Ref. Shelf 123, page 47, Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, record "Intentions of Marriage," with 27 witnesses, among whom is a George Hyatt, her father).
She was born about 1725 in Baltimore County, Md.
She died 2 da. 9 mo., 1770, aged 45 years. (Ref. Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, page 9.)
HER PARENTS: George and Mary Hyatt, of Baltimore County, Md.
SIX CHILDREN of Mordecai[4] and Mary (Hyatt) Price:

(1) John[5] Price

Died before 1790 in Baltimore County, Md.
His will was dated 11 June, 1786, probated 10 Nov., 1790, (Ref. Baltimore Court House, Book 4, page 502.)
Bequests: Land to be sold and estate to be divided between brothers, sisters and cousin, namely, Jessee Price, Esther Tipton, Mary Price, Phebe Price, Ann Price, Isabelle Price and Mary Stephenson.
To brother, Jessee, horse.
Executor: Benjamin Price, uncle.
Witnesses: William Lynch, John Kemp, and Nehemiah Underwood.
UNMARRIED.

(2) Phoebe[5] Price

(3) Ann[5] Price

(4) Mary[5] Price

MARRIED 29 da. 12 mo., 1797, to Nehemiah Underwood (Gunpowder Records).

(5) Esther[5] Price

MARRIED 25 da. 5 mo., 1775, to Nicholas[4] Tipton (Gunpowder Records).
(*See Tipton Family, page 373*)
HIS PARENTS: William[3] and Angelica (Cole) Tipton.
(She has not been identified.)
(*See Tipton Family, page 372*)

(6) Jesse[5] Price

Mordecai[4] Price MARRIED second 17 da. 1 mo., 1771, to Tabitha[4] Tipton.
(*See Tipton Family, page 372-373*)
She was born 5 da. 5 mo., 1747, in Baltimore County, Md.
She died 15 da. 9 mo., 1827, in Baltimore County, Md.
HER PARENTS: William[3] and Tabitha (Wright) Tipton.
(*See Tipton Family, page 372*)
HER BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
(*See Tipton Family, page 372-373*)
TEN CHILDREN of Mordecai[4] and Tabitha[4] (Tipton) Price:

(1) Isabel[5] Price
Born Oct. 22, 1772; died Nov. 7, 1843.

(2) Joshua[5] Price
Born July 2, 1774; died Feb. 25, 1802.

(3) Rebecca[5] Price
Born Oct. 10, 1776; died Sept. 27, 1797.

(4) **Aquilla[5] Price**
Born Oct. 24, 1778; died Aug. 27, 1797.

(5) **William[5] Price**
Born Oct. 14, 1780; died Jan. 28, 1857.

MARRIED to Sarah Bond.

(6) **Rachel[5] Price**
Born July 19, 1782; died July 11, 1800.

(7) **Benjamin[5] Price**
Born Aug. 28, 1785.

(8) **Elizabeth[5] Price**
Born Aug. 25, 1787; died June 15, 1825.

(9) **John[5] Price**
Born May 25, 1791; died Mar. 19, 1831.

(10) **Keturah[5] Price**
Born Apr. 3, 1799.

MARRIED to John Bond.

4. **SAMUEL[4] PRICE (Mordecai[3], Mordecai[2], Thomas[1])**
Born July, 1740; died 16 da. 4 mo., 1825.
MARRIED 25 da. 12 mo., 1760, to Ann Moore.
She was born 16 da. 2 mo., 1744.
She died 16 da. 9 mo., 1785.
HER PARENTS: Walter and Ann Moore.
NINE CHILDREN (or ten) of Samuel[4] and Ann (Moore) Price:

(1) **Daniel[5] Price**
Born 22 da. 10 mo., 1761.

MARRIED to Betty Hussey.

(2) **Elizabeth[5] Price**
Born 20 da. 5 mo., 1764.

MARRIED to James Carr.

(3) **Samuel[5] Price**
Born 23 da. 11 mo., 1766.

MARRIED to Frances Moore.
MARRIED second to Ann Cooper.

(4) **Warwick[5] Price**
Born 10 da. 6 mo., 1769.

MARRIED to Susan Coates.

(5) **Isreal[5] Price**
Born 30 da. 5 mo., 1772.

MARRIED to Hannah Brown.
MARRIED second to Martha Davis.
MARRIED third to Jane Trimplet.

(6) **Mordecai[5] Price**
Born 16 da. 3 mo., 1776.

MARRIED to Mary Dillon.

(7) Richard[5] Price
Born 5 da. 11 mo., 1777.

MARRIED to Phoebe Coates.

(8) John[5] Price
Born 29 da. 12 mo., 1779.

MARRIED to Mary Matthews.

(9) Ann[5] Price
Born 27 da. 2 mo., 1784.

MARRIED to William Blackiston.

(10) William[5] Price(?)
(It is thought they had a son by this name.)

Samuel[4] Price MARRIED second 15 da. 12 mo., 1787, to Mary[4] Parrish.

(*See page 52-53*)

She was born 26 da. 12 mo., 1746, in Baltimore County, Md.
She died 28 da. 2 mo., 1833, in Baltimore County, Md. Buried there.
HER PARENTS: William[3] Jr. and Keturah[4] (Merryman) Parrish.

(*See page 29*)

(*See Merryman Family, Fourth Generation, page 353*)

NOTE: Any descendant of this Price line is eligible for membership in the "Ark and Dove Society," which is considered a distinct privilege in Maryland.

THE TIPTON FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION

1. JONATHAN[1] TIPTON

MARRIED Sarah.

THREE CHILDREN of Jonathan[1] and Sarah Tipton:

(1) THOMAS[2] TIPTON

(*See Second Generation, page 370*)

(2) WILLIAM[2] TIPTON

(*See Second Generation, page 371*)

(3) Jonathan[2] Tipton
Born 25 Mar., 1699, in Anne Arundel County, Md. (Ref. St. James Parish Records.)

MARRIED Elizabeth.

THREE CHILDREN of Jonathan[2] and Elizabeth Tipton:

(1) Edward[3] Tipton
Born 27 da. 10 mo., 1728.

(2) John[3] Tipton
Born 15 da. 8 mo., 1730.

(3) Sarah[3] Tipton
Born 30 da. 8 mo., 1736.

(Ref. St. James Parish Records, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

Jonathan[1] Tipton MARRIED second Dec. 15, 1709, to Mary Chilcote. (Ref. St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Md.)
She died Dec. 6, 1736.

SECOND GENERATION

2. THOMAS[2] TIPTON (Jonathan[1])
Born 8 Apr., 1693. (Ref. St. James Parish Records, Anne Arundel County, Md.)

MARRIED Sarah.

EIGHT CHILDREN of Thomas[2] and Sarah Tipton:

(1) Mary[3] Tipton
Born 18 da. 2 mo., 1717, in Baltimore County, Md.
Died 6 Dec., 1736, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Rec.)

(2) WILLIAM[3] TIPTON

(*See Third Generation, page 372*)

(3) Thomas[3] Tipton
Born 8 da. 3 mo., 1721, in Baltimore County, Md.

(4) Jonathan[3] Tipton
Born 2 da. 9 mo., 1723, in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED 24 da. 9 mo., 1745, to Eleanor Bryant in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)

(5) John[3] Tipton
Born 6 da. 7 mo., 1726, in Baltimore County, Md.

(6) Luke[3] Tipton
Born 24 da. 1 mo., 1728, in Baltimore County, Md.

(7) Solomon[3] Tipton
Born 17 da. 3 mo., 1732, in Baltimore County, Md.

(8) Sarah[3] Tipton
Born 17 da. 7 mo., 1734, in Baltimore County, Md.
(Ref. for all these births, St. Paul's Parish Records, Baltimore Co., Md.)

2. WILLIAM[2] TIPTON (Jonathan[1])
Born 27 July, 1696, in Anne Arundel County, Md.
(Ref. St. James Parish Records.)
Died May 6, 1726, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)
His will dated 5 Apr., 1726, probated 2 Aug., 1726, in Will Book 1, page 228, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)
Bequests: To sons, Samuel and Mordecay Tipton.
To daughter, Sarah Tipton.
Witnesses: Thomas Tipton and John Price.
He was a Quaker.
MARRIED about 1719-20 to Hannah[3] Price in Baltimore County, Md.
(*See Price Family, page 363-364*)
She died 1776-77.

THREE CHILDREN of William[2] and Hannah[3] (Price) Tipton:

(1) Samuel[3] Tipton
Born 13 May, 1721, in Baltimore County, Md.
(Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)
Died 1804 in Baltimore County, Md.
His will probated 14 Nov., 1804, Book 7, page 334, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.
Bequests: To sons, Samuel, Richard Got and Gerrard Tipton.
To daughters, Sarah Merrideth and Susannah Tipton.
To granddaughters, Elizabeth and Sarah Cox.
Executor: Richard Got Tipton.
Witnesses: A. Ogden, James Bosley and Mathe Patterson.

FIVE CHILDREN of Samuel[3] Tipton:

Samuel[4], Richard Got[4], Gerrard[4], Sarah[4] (husband, Merrideth) and Susannah[4] Tipton, and a daughter, (married to Mr. Cox).

(*See Price Family, page 363*)

(2) Sarah[3] Tipton
Born 30 Oct., 1722, in Baltimore County, Md.

MARRIED Christopher[3] Cole.
(*See Cole Family, page 336-337*)

THREE CHILDREN of Sarah[3] (Tipton) and Christopher[3] Cole:

Ezekiel[4], Christopher[4] and Mordecai[4] Cole

(3) Mordecai[3] Tipton
Born 18 Apr., 1724, in Baltimore County, Md.
(Ref. St. James Parish Records.)

Hannah[3] (Price) Tipton MARRIED second about 1725-26 to John Bosley in Baltimore County, Md.

(*See Price Family, page 364*)

He died about 1767-1772.
His will probated 20 Apr., 1772. (Ref. Book 3, page 213, Baltimore County, Md., Court House; also Will Book 3, page 325, 1776-77.)
Bequests: To wife, Hannah.

To sons, Walter and Joseph Bosley, "Bosley's Adventure," 499 acres.
Witnesses: Samuel Coale, Samuel Gott, Richard Gott and John Fishpaw.

HIS PARENTS: Walter and Mary Bosley.
(His will dated July 29, 1715, probated Nov. 2, 1715, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)

HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

Joseph Bosley, owner of "Bosley's Palace," 100 acres.
James Bosley, owner of "Bosley's Expectations," 100 acres.
William Bosley, owner of a 99-acre tract of land.
Charles Bosley, owner of "Arturo's Claim," 100 acres.
He died 1759. His will probated July 10, 1759, Book 2, page 131, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.
MARRIED Elizabeth Cox. Their daughter, Temperence Bosley MARRIED Benjamin[4] Price.

(*See Price Family, page 360-361*)

TWO CHILDREN of Hannah[3] (Price) Tipton and John Bosley:

(1) Walter Bosley

(2) Joseph Bosley
Died 1775-76.
MARRIED Mary Hall.
She died 1818.

TEN CHILDREN of Joseph and Mary (Hall) Bosley.

Joshua, William, Hannah, John, Ellen, Philip, Elizabeth, Rachel, Daniel, Rebekah and Belinda Bosley.

Mary (Hall) Bosley MARRIED second to Thomas Ogden.

THIRD GENERATION

3. WILLIAM[3] TIPTON (Thomas[2], Jonathan[1])

Born Feb. 27, 1719, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)
Died Feb. 14, 1797, in Baltimore County, Md. (Ref. St. James Parish Records.)
His will was probated Apr. 1, 1797, in Book 5, page 509, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.

Bequests: To son, Aquilla, "Tipton's Puzzle" and addition to "Tipton's Puzzle."
To son, Joshua, "Joseph's Favor" and "Tipton's Chance."
To children of son Nicholas, 60 acres to be taken out of tracts "William's Pasture" and "Bond's Industry," mother of said children to live on same during widowhood.
To daughters, Isabelle and Angelico, remaining parts of these two tracts.

Executors: Son, Aquilla, and son-in-law, Mordecai Price.
Witnesses: Nicodemus Bond, John Bond, Shadrack Bond and Thomas Cockey Deye.

MARRIED Nov. 25, 1736, to Tabitha Wright in Baltimore County, Md., (Ref. St. Paul's Parish Records.)
William[3] Tipton MARRIED second to Angelica Cole.
(She has not been identified.)
She was born Mar. 19, 1720, in Maryland.
She died Aug. 2, 1796, in Maryland.

SEVEN CHILDREN of William[3] and Angelica (Cole) Tipton:

(1) Tabitha[4] Tipton
Born 5 da. 5 mo., 1747; died 15 da. 9 mo., 1827, in Baltimore County, Md.
MARRIED 17 da. 1 mo., 1771, to Mordecai[4] Price. (She was his second wife.)

(*See Price Family, Fourth Generation, page 367*)

HIS PARENTS: John[3] and Rebecca[4] (Merryman) Price.
(*See Price Family Third Generation, page 359-360*)
(*See Merryman Family, page 353*)

(2) Aquilla[4] Tipton

Died in 1827.
His will was probated 23 Dec.. 1827. (Ref. Book 13, page 10, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)
Bequests: To wife, Mary.
To daughters, Rachel Jones, Eleanor Worrel. Rebeckah, Ruth, Elizabeth and Sarah Tipton.
To heirs of daughter, Nancy Leaf.
To granddaughter, Mary Jones.
Executor: Son, Joshua.
Witnesses: George Harriman, John Bond and Ephraim Tipton.
MARRIED to Mary.
EIGHT CHILDREN of Aquilla[4] and Mary Tipton:

(1) Joshua[5] Tipton
(2) Rachel[5] Tipton
(3) Nancy[5] Tipton
MARRIED 14 Feb.. 1778. to Henry Leaf.
(4) Elenor[5] Tipton
(5) Rebecca[5] Tipton
(6) Ruth[5] Tipton
(7) Elizabeth[5] Tipton
MARRIED 4 Dec., 1795, to John Whiteford.
(Ref. Baltimore Court House Marriage Records.)
DAUGHTER of Elizabeth[5] (Tipton) and John Whiteford:
Isabelle Whiteford
She was mentioned in her uncle Joshua's[4] will.
(8) Sarah[5] Tipton

(3) Joshua[4] Tipton

Died in 1831.
His will was probated 21 May, 1831. (Ref. Book 14, page 45, Baltimore County, Md., Court House.)
Bequests: To niece, Isabelle Whiteford, daughter of John Whiteford.
To nephew, Joshua[5] Tipton, tracts known as "Joseph Favor" and "Tipton's Puzzle."
CHILDREN: None.

(4) Nicholas[4] Tipton

Died before 1797, leaving wife and children.
The children were at home with their widowed mother in 1797.
MARRIED 25 da. 5 mo., 1775, to Esther[5] Price. (Ref. Gunpowder Records.)
(*See Price Family, page 367*)

(5) Isabella[4] Tipton

MARRIED after 1797 to William Whiteford.

(6) Angelica[4] Tipton

NOT MARRIED in 1797.

(7) REBECCA[4] TIPTON

(She is not mentioned in her father's will but Mrs. Susannah Ketner of Baltimore, Fairfield County, O., furnished Bible and family records, showing she belongs in this place.)
(*See Fourth Generation, page 374*)

FOURTH GENERATION

4. REBECCA[4] TIPTON (William[3], Thomas[2], Jonathan[1])

Born Aug. 20, 1747.

Died Aug. 25, 1824.

MARRIED June 7, 1789, to Aquilla[4] Parrish in Baltimore County, Md.

(*See Maryland Marriages Records, year 1789, page 148*)

(*See page 36*)

MARYLAND MARRIAGES OF PARRISH FAMILIES

(Page numbers in front refer to this book)

No.	Baltimore Court House	
	4 Oct. 1782,	Ann Parrish—Edward Gill
	13 June 1783,	Mary Parish—Jacob Hooker
28	11 Mar. 1789,	Edward Parrish—Delia Norris
36	7 June 1789,	Aquilla Parrish—Rebecca Tipton
79	18 Feb. 1792,	Benjamin Parrish—Nancy Hunter
53	8 Dec. 1792,	Nicholas Parrish—Elizabeth Johnson
	19 Aug. 1793,	Elizabeth Parrish—Robert Williams
79	5 Dec. 1793,	James Parrish—Catherine Gardner
	5 Feb. 1794,	Cary Parrish—Flinn Garner
	15 Jan. 1795,	Elizabeth Parish—John Semans
79	10 Oct. 1795,	Benjamin Parrish—Mary Porter
37	23 Mar. 1796,	Mary Parrish—Leonard Swann
	7 Apr. 1796,	John Parrish—Elizabeth Yawn
131	10 Jan. 1799,	Joshua Parrish—Sarah Rolan
34	24 Apr. 1799,	Pricilla Parrish—Mordecai Belt
	16 Dec. 1800,	Ann Parrish—Richard Williams
	15 Jan. 1801,	John Parrish—Sophia Gosnell
132	11 Apr. 1801,	Mary Parrish—Adam Barnes
	11 Apr. 1801,	Stephen Parrish—Sarah Pennington
	30 May 1801,	Elizabeth Parrish—James Grimes
	19 Sept. 1801,	Hannah Parrish—Giles Ginnevan
	20 Oct. 1801,	Eleanor Parrish—William Pennington
	30 Oct. 1802,	Sarah Parrish—Henry Ritter
132	12 Apr. 1805,	John Parrish—Providence Poole
	3 Apr. 1806,	Mary Parish—William Litzinger
78	21 June 1806,	John Parrish—Elizabeth Baughman
	18 July 1806,	Sarah Parrish—John Creton
	31 Jan. 1807,	Elizabeth Parish—Thomas Miller
78	7 Feb. 1807,	Edward Parrish—Rachel Gosnell
19	7 Apr. 1807,	Benjamin Parish—Catherine Tenner
	11 Apr. 1807,	Achsah Parish—Charles Conway
132	17 Apr. 1807,	Elizabeth Parrish—Joshua Barnes
	7 Nov. 1807,	Hannah Parish—Edward Wheeler
38	13 Dec. 1809,	Ureth Parish—Henry Stubings
77	14 Apr. 1810,	Kitty Parish—William Wheeler
	7 Sept. 1810,	Thomas Parish—Martha Grimes
	1 Jan. 1811,	Joshua Parish—Elizabeth Glenn
	13 Mar. 1813,	Isaac Parish—Sophia Parmer
78	28 Apr. 1813,	Prudence Parish—John Williams
55	20 Dec. 1814,	Luke Parish—Rachel Pearce
134	22 Feb. 1815,	Moses Parrish—Michel Shipley
54	15 Apr. 1815,	Nicholas Parrish—Mary Ensor
28	17 Apr. 1815,	Elizabeth Parrish—John Riston
84	11 Jan. 1816,	William Parrish—Eliza Ball
	22 Apr. 1818,	Margaret Parrish—Joseph H. Cromwell
54	11 Aug. 1819,	John Parrish—Rebecca Belt
	2 Feb. 1820,	Cordelia Parrish—John Cross
	15 Feb. 1820,	Philip Parrish—Rebecca Cross
	8 Apr. 1820,	Thomas Parrish—Ureth Shipley
76	28 July 1820,	Zebulon Parrish—Clarissa Kelly
28	9 Mar. 1821,	Edward Parrish—Clemence Hughes
133	16 Apr. 1821,	Eleanor Parrish—Vachel Cunningham

	8 July	1822,	Sarah Ann Parrish—James Horsford
	27 July	1822,	Josiah Parrish—Mary Wheeler
	11 Sept.	1822,	Jasper Parrish—Margaret Martin
	24 Dec.	1822,	Harriet Parrish—George D. Skipper
135	14 Nov.	1823,	Josiah Parrish—Margaret Shipley
	24 Dec.	1823,	Ann Parrish—William Jennings
	28 Jan.	1824,	William Parrish—Mary Wheeler
84	13 May	1824,	Jacob J. Parrish—Eliza Young
	22 Oct.	1824,	Kitturah Parrish—Ruben Elson
	29 July	1824,	Prudence Parrish—John Busch
133	1 Mar.	1825,	Eliza Parrish—Owen F. Buckingham
132	6 Jan.	1826,	Henrietta Parrish—Greenbury Williams
132	9 Feb.	1827,	Mary Parrish—Joseph Haynes
	30 Mar.	1827,	Elizabeth Parrish—William Wilson
132	21 June	1828,	Rebecca Parrish—Charles Shockley
133	13 Nov.	1829,	Sarah Parrish—Nicholas Shipley
	21 Apr.	1830,	Daniel Parrish—Anna Maria Howard
84	9 June	1830,	*Merryman Parrish—Sarah Ann Cunningham
132	19 Dec.	1832,	Charity Parrish—Philip Allen
	7 July	1833,	Stephen Parrish—Ann Starr
	7 Mar.	1834,	Aquilla Parrish—Sally Shipley
132	17 May	1834,	Gideon Parrish—Mary Fort
	17 June	1834,	Rebecca Parrish—William Roach
84	7 Aug.	1835,	*Nicholas Merryman Parrish—Catherine Ann Horton
133	19 Dec.	1835,	Prudence Parrish—John Henry Lindsay
	6 Aug.	1836,	William Parrish—Mary Ann Williams
	30 Sept.	1836,	Mary Ann Parrish—Thomas Swain
78	31 Oct.	1837,	Prudence Parrish—Lawrence H. Bausman
133	26 Dec.	1837,	Edward Parrish—Margaret Johnson
142	27 Jan.	1841,	William Ball Parrish—Ann Sheaves
	6 Nov.	1843,	Hester Parrish—Wilson Boughman
142	2 Apr.	1844,	Elizabeth Parrish—Thomas M. Reese
143	15 Dec.	1846,	James J. Parrish—Louisa Freeman
	7 June	1847,	Francis S. Parrish—Chester O'Neil
133	9 May	1848,	Eliazer Parrish—Amelin Proctor
133	22 Aug.	1848,	Mary Jane Parrish—Joshua Hutson
133	9 Apr.	1849,	Rachel Rebecca Parrish—John Thomas Chalk

*SAME MAN.

Westminster Court House

134	6 Feb.	1842,	Elizabeth Ann Parrish—David Ziles
	2 Mar.	1843,	Catherine Ellen Parrish—William Stoner
	18 Jan.	1845,	Moses Parrish—Airy Condon
135	5 Feb.	1845,	Caroline Parrish—Oliver P. Buckingham
135	25 Mar.	1846,	Maranda Parrish—Thomas V. Buckingham
	15 Apr.	1847,	Joshua Barnes—Rachel Cook
134	25 Dec.	1850,	John W. Parrish—Elizabeth Zile
	25 Apr.	1853,	Richard Parish—Sarah Linsey
	5 July	1855,	Stephen W. Parrish—Elizabeth Wheeler
135	16 Oct.	1855,	Reuben A. Parrish—Catherine Ann Barnes
	19 Oct.	1855,	Prudence R. Parrish—Edwin Shipley
	14 Dec.	1855,	Joseph H. Parrish—Emily Moonshower
	29 Feb.	1867,	Moses Parrish (22 years)—Ruth M. Poole (18 years)
	11 Aug.	1871,	John T. Parrish (23 years)—Mary C. Barber (30 years)
	5 Mar.	1875,	John W. Parrish (24 years)—Mary Jane Brown (27 years)

No.		
	Anne Arundel County Land Office, Annapolis	
71	1 Jan. 1789,	Jane Parrish—George Crandell
	19 Apr. 1800,	Mathew Parrish—Eleanor Goodwin
	1803,	Rachel Parrish—Keeson Knighton
	Bel Air Court House	
	1 Feb. 1737,	Alexander Parrish—Jane Chatto
	St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore	
52	26 Nov. 1730,	Elizabeth Parrish—James Bosley (Page 150)
	2 Jan. 1733,	John Parrish—Elizabeth Thomas (Page 136)
50	3 May 1735,	Edward Parrish—Elizabeth Gill (Page 153)
76	4 Nov. 1776,	Richard Parish—Sarah Baker (Vol. 2, Page 669)
	All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel County	
24	16 Mar. 1735,	Mary Parrish—Stephen Warman
	St. John and St. George's Parishes, Bel Air	
	31 Dec. 1743,	Jane Parrish—Samuel Smith
32	28 Aug. 1753,	Joseph Parrish—Cassandra Talbot
	14 Nov. 1812,	born, Thomas Parrish, son of Mathew and Eleanor Parrish
	Anne Arundel County Court House, Annapolis	
71	18 Jan. 1785,	Isaac Parrish—Jane Spencer
71	21 Feb. 1788,	Aaron Parrish—Sarah Phips
71	22 Dec. 1788,	Jane Parrish—George Crandell
	29 Jan. 1799,	William Parrish—Susanna Atwell
	18 June 1799,	Sarah Parish—Prichard Macey
	19 Apr. 1800,	Matthew Parish—Eleanor Goodwin
	7 Nov. 1803,	William Parrish—Mary Ann Crutchley
	25 Apr. 1806,	James Parrish—Barbara Taylor
71	25 Jan. 1807,	John Parrish—Margaret Atwell
	9 July 1807,	William Parrish—Mary Hollidayoke
	16 July 1813,	William Parrish—Hester Ann Thomas
	Frederick Court House	
	17 Oct. 1800,	John Parrish—Margaret Phillips
	17 Oct. 1801,	Ruth Parrish—Dorsey Barnes
	8 Mar. 1805,	James Parrish—Sarah Fine
	12 Feb. 1859,	Elizabeth Parrish—W. E. Shriner

MARYLAND MARRIAGES OF AMBROSE FAMILIES

(Page numbers in front refer to this book)

	St. Paul's Parish, Kent County	
	27 Aug. 1704,	Abraham Ambrose—Elinor Mason
	19 June 1729,	John Ambrose—Mary Sutton
	31 Aug. 1763,	Abram Ambrose—Frances Blackston
	Baltimore Court House	
35	19 Oct. 1793,	James Ambrose—Charity Ford
35	21 Dec. 1804,	Charles Ambrose—Elizabeth Almack
35	17 Feb. 1807,	Mary Ambrose—Nicholas Gill
	9 May 1807,	John Ambrose—Violet Plowman
35	5 Aug. 1815,	Robert Ambrose—Mary Dean
35	9 Sept. 1823,	Ann Ambrose—Thomas Osborn

MARYLAND MARRIAGES OF BELT, PRICE AND PITTS FAMILIES

(Page numbers in front refer to this book)

No. Baltimore Court House

6 May 1778, Elizabeth Belt—Aquilla Tipton
15 Dec. , Rachel Belt—Samuel Hooker
330 14 Nov. 1787, John Sprigg Belt—Rachel Griffith
8 Feb. 1790, Sarah Belt—Richard Chenoweth
24 May 1790, Susannah Belt—York Griffin
23 Apr. 1793, Mary Belt—James Petticoat
330 30 Sept. 1793, Joseph Belt—Ellen Randall
13 Dec. 1794, Merryman Belt—Sarah Randall
18 Nov. 1797, James Belt—Eleanor Moore
13 June 1801, Milcah Belt—Greenbury Dorsey Belt
10 June 1805, Rebecca Belt—Joshua Gohaging

Frederick Court House

16 Dec. 1790, Lloyd Belt—Elizabeth Metcalfe
5 Apr. 1791, John Belt—Sarah Hyfield
16 Mar. 1793, Eleanor Belt—Erasmus West
9 Nov. 1796, Jeremiah Belt—Ann West
3 Nov. 1807, Priscilla Belt—Samuel Johnson
15 Apr. 1811, Tobias Belt—Margaret Jamison
15 Oct. 1812, Catherine Belt—Singleton Townsend
12 Feb. 1814, Ann Belt—James Morrison
13 Jan. 1817, Maria Belt—Levin Boone
2 Feb. 1818, Sarah Belt—John Schroeder
18 Dec. 1819, Ann C. Belt—Daniel Duval
27 May 1822, Harriet Belt—Bryan Philpot
22 Oct. 1827, Lorenzo Belt—Elizabeth Smith
8 June 1830, Evelina Belt—Jacob Ridenbaugh
16 Mar. 1833, Elizabeth Belt—Henry H. Smith
17 Dec. 1833, Margaret Ann Belt—George Kephart
22 Mar. 1834, Washington Belt—Elizabeth Geesey
15 Sept. 1838, John R. Belt—Ann Amelia Eagle
11 Dec. 1840, Enos W. Belt—Mary Elizabeth Butcher
28 May 1844, Enos W. Belt—Mary Ann Atwood
12 Apr. 1845, John Lloyd Belt—Sarah Ellen McGill
25 Dec. 1845, Emma D. Belt—Solomon Stover
12 Feb. 1857, William H. Belt—Joanna Pearce
28 July 1853, Martha J. Belt—James W. Mitchell
13 Apr. 1854, James M. D. Belt—Sarah Elizabeth Snouffer
16 Dec. 1856, John R. Belt—Mary B. Leapley

Baltimore Court House

366 11 Feb. 1789, William Price—Henrietta Pitts
11 Oct. 1800, Ruth Price—Mordecai Cole
366 1 Feb. 1806, Samuel Price—Rebecca Pitts
366 2 June 1789, Lewis Pitts—Sarah Cole (thought to be Sarah (Price) Cole)

MARYLAND RECORDS OF TIPTON FAMILIES

(Page numbers in front refer to this book)

St. John's Parish, Harford County

26 Oct. 1765, William Tipton m. Mary Miller
19 May 1772, Jonas Tipton m. Elizabeth Ford

No. St. James' Parish, Anne Arundel County

370 8 Apr. 1693, born, Thomas, son of Jonathan Tipton and Sarah, his wife
371 27 July 1696, born, William, son of Jonathan Tipton and Sarah, his wife
370 25 Mar. 1699, born, Jonathan, son of Jonathan Tipton and Sarah, his wife
370 15 Dec. 1709, Jonathan Tipton m. Mary Chilcoat

St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore

370 18 Feb. 1717, born, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Tipton
372 27 Feb. 1719, born, William, son of Thomas and Sarah Tipton
370 8 Mar. 1721, born, Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Tipton
370 2 Sept. 1723, born, Jonathan, son of Thomas and Sarah Tipton
370 6 July 1726, born, John, son of Thomas and Sarah Tipton
370 24 Jan. 1728, born, Luke, son of Thomas and Sarah Tipton
370 17 Mar. 1732, born, Solomon, son of Thomas and Sarah Tipton
371 17 July 1734, born, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Tipton
370 27 Oct. 1728, born, Edward, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Tipton
370 15 Aug. 1730, born, John, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Tipton
370 30 Aug. 1736, born, Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Tipton
370 24 Sept. 1745, Jonathan Tipton m. Eleanor Bryant
371 6 May 1726, died, William Tipton
370 6 Dec. 1736, died, Mary Tipton
372 25 Nov. 1736, William Tipton m. Tabitha Wright
14 Sept. 1722, born, Jane, daughter of John and Hannour Price
14 Jan. 1724, born, John, son of John and Hannour Price
22 Mar. 1727, born, Absolam, son of John and Hannour Price
8 Jan. 1732, born, Rachel, daughter of John and Hannour Price
5 Aug. 1734, born, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Hannour Price
19 Aug. 1739, born, Rebecca, daughter of John and Hannour Price
3 Jan. 1743, born, Amon, son of John and Hannour Price

Baltimore Court House

373 4 Dec. 1795, Elizabeth Tipton m. John Whiteford

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS OF MARYLAND

(*Page numbers in front refer to this book*)

All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel County

24 16 Nov. 1695, born, Stephen Warman, son of Stephen and Lary Warman

St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore City and Baltimore County

339 8 Aug. 1728, born, Edith Coale, daughter of Dennis and Rachel Coale
339 25 Nov. 1731, born, Ureth Coale, daughter of Dennis and Rachel Coale
339 9 Dec. 1734, born, Dennis Coale, son of Dennis and Rachel Coale
361 8 Mar. 1733, born, Benjamin Price, son of Thomas and Keturah Price

St. George's Parish, Harford County

29 Jan. 1726, Thomas Price m. Martha Spencer
9 Nov. 1728, born, Mary Price, daughter of Thomas and Martha Price
22 Apr. 1741, died, Martha Price, wife of Thomas Price
22 June 1730, Benjamin Price m. Elizabeth Hewett
27 Jan. 1716, John Wooden m. Mary Gill
47 29 Sept. 1745, William Pontaney m. Sarah Wooden

Land Office, Annapolis, Maryland

List of Early Settlers, PARISH, PARRISH, PARIS
325 Robert Parish, Liber 12, Folio 242. Transported 1669. (Servant)

Edward Parish, Liber 5, Folio 489. Transported 1655.
James Parris, Liber 9, Folio 54. Transported 1665.
Isabella Parris, Liber 17, Folio 635. Transported 1674.
Katharine Paris, Liber 19, Folio 258. Transported 1675.
Edward Parish, Liber 5, Folio 486. Transported 1662. (Service)
Susanna Parish, Liber 17, Folio 424. Transported 1673.

Wills of Frederick County Court House

Will of Jeremiah Belt, dated 15 Feb., 1813, probated 11 Jan., 1819. Mentions wife Ann Belt, and the following children: Tobias Belt, Eleanor West, Mary Johnson, Ann Belt, Louisa Prather, Charlotte Jones, Fidelia Belt, Priscella Jameson, Catherine Townsend, Maria Belt, Sarah Belt and Harriet Belt.
Witnesses: Thomas Hawkins, Levin West and Patrick McGill, Jr.
Ref. Frederick Court House, Book H. S., No. 2, page 219.

Will of Tobias Belt, dated 8 Feb., 1828, probated 22 Apr. 1828. Mentions wife, Margaret Ann Belt, sisters-in-law, Polly Boone, Harriet Boone and Marcellina Boone, and eight sisters, Priscilla Jamison, Eleanor West, Mary Johnson, Louisa Prather, Charlotte Jones, Fidelia Townshend, Catherine Townshend, Maria Boone and children of deceased sister, Anne Morrison.
Executor: John Lee, friend.
Ref. Frederick Court House, Book H. S., No. 3, page 600.

Will of Margaret Ann Belt, widow of Tobias Belt, dated 30 Dec., 1830, probated 9 May, 1837. Mentions grandson Benedict Jamison, son of my son Henry M. Jamison, children of my daughter, Mary West, wife of Joseph West.
Ref. Frederick Court House, Book G.M.E., No. 2, page 252.

Will of Enos Belt, dated 13 Apr., 1859, probated 14 May, 1859. Mentions two sons, Lloyd Carlton Belt and William Henry Belt, children of my present wife, Mary Ann Belt, Jane Loretta James, Richard and Mary Elleuer.
Ref. Frederick Court House, Book G.H., No. 1, page 424.

Note: Ann West was probably a second wife of Jeremiah, and Margaret Ann was a widow when Tobias married her.

OHIO MARRIAGES OF PARRISH FAMILIES

(*Page numbers in front refer to this book*)

No.	Cadiz Court House, Harrison County, Ohio	
38	22 Feb. 1816,	Leonard Parrish—Sophia Forney (by Charles Chapman, J.P. Rec. A, page 20)
39	5 June 1818,	Garrett Parrish—Mary English (by Thomas Dickerson, Rec. A. page 56)
37	9 Nov. 1820,	Peter Parrish—Peggy McIntire (by Thomas Dickerson, J.P. Rec. A, page 122)
	1 Aug. 1833,	Tolbert Parrish—Rachel Kent (by Wm. Arnold, J.P. Rec. B, page 301)
	27 Nov. 1834,	Abraham Parrish—Mary Kent (by Wm. Arnold, J.P. Rec. B, page 369)
20	30 June 1835,	Karenhappuch Parrish—John Boyd (by William Taggart, Minister, Rec. B, page 400)
39	10 Nov. 1835,	John Parrish—Sarah Anderson (by Cornelius D. Bartelle, Rec. B, page 416)
	2 Aug. 1837,	Abraham Parrish—Rachel Keesey (by Thomas Wilson, J.P. Rec. B, page 522)
43	17 Oct. 1839,	Rachel Parrish—James Craig (by William Taggart, Minister, Rec. C, page 221)

251	30 Jan.	1844,	Joshua Parrish—Rachel Brown (by Jacob Lemmon, Minister, Rec. C, page 258)
	29 May	1845,	Elizabeth Parrish—James Davis (by William Tipton, Rec. C, page 333)
42	13 Jan.	1848,	Mary Parrish—William M. Wilson (by Joseph Clokey, Rec. C, page 488)
43	28 May	1850,	Susannah Parrish—John S. Cloakey (by Alex Wilson, Rec. C, page 633)
41	31 Oct.	1853,	Joshua Parrish—Narcissa Dell (by Y. I. Walters, Rec. D, page 131)
268	25 Sept.	1861,	Daniel Lee Parrish—Jane Elliott (by Richard Cartwright, Rec. D, page 457)
	8 Dec.	1870,	William Parrish—Rosanna McMillen (by T. B. Crawford, Rec. E, page 335)
67	4 Jan.	1883,	Eugene C. Parrish—Lizzie Adams (by H. W. Parks, Minister, Rec. F, page 431)

New Philadelphia Court House, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

206	23 Oct.	1834,	John Parrish—Margaret Johnston
205	29 Oct.	1835,	Joshua Parrish—Mary Lee
	2 Dec.	1839,	Jasper Parrish—Elizabeth Henderson
207	28 Oct.	1841,	Hamilton Parrish—Isabella McCoy
204	6 Jan.	1842,	Benjamin Parrish—Mary Jane Miller
38	23 Apr.	1843,	Abraham Parrish—Elenor Held
38	19 Sept.	1844,	William Parrish—Emily Cooper
	12 Aug.	1852,	Abraham Parrish—S. Jackson
39	23 Feb.	1854,	Benj. Parrish—E. White
	3 Aug.	1854,	Edward F. Parrish—Jane Potter
	20 May	1855,	Woodbine B. Parrish—Rosanna Brown
	11 June	1857,	Wm. Parrish—Amanda Quigley
	9 May	1858,	David W. Parrish—Sarah A. Robinson
253	26 Aug.	1860,	Merryman Parrish—Olinda Miller
254	4 July	1861,	Obern Parrish—Rebecca A. Miller
271	13 Sept.	1868,	Sol. E. Parrish—Maggie E. Lee
276	4 Mar.	1869,	Samuel M. Parrish—Ellen Buffington
	12 Mar.	1870,	Albert Parrish—Adeline Price
276	12 Jan.	1871,	James R. Parrish—Sarah A. Furby
277	4 May	1873,	Adam Ross Parrish—Edie Maske

OHIO BIRTHS OF PARRISH FAMILIES

(Page numbers in front refer to this book)

New Philadelphia Court House, Tuscarawas County, Ohio

	28 Dec.	1871,	CARRIE MARY PARRISH, in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas Co., O. (Daughter of Jona P. Parrish and Sarah Furlaz)
311	4 Oct.	1871,	JACOB R. PARRISH, in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas County, O. (Son of Samuel Parrish and Ellen Buffington) (Brother of Jennie Bell Parrish)
271	13 Nov.	1871,	JOHN A. B. PARRISH, in Washington Twp., Tuscarawas Co., O. (Son of S. E. Parrish and Margaret Lee)
	7 Nov.	1872,	IRA E. PARRISH, in Rush Township, Tuscarawas County, O. (Son of James R. Parrish and Sarah Furby) (Brother of Zippalah, Leone and Alonza Parrish)

270 29 Mar. 1874, INFANT SON. name unknown, Wayne Twp., Tuscarawas Co., O.
(Son of Elza Parrish and Mary Hamilton)
Four other children born to this union:
270 25 Oct. 1876, EVA ELLEN PARRISH
270 6 Aug. 1879, ALVERDA PARRISH
270 15 July 1883, MATHIAS PARRISH
270 9 Mar. 1886, PEARL PARRISH
16 Mar. 1875, ZIPPALAH PARRISH, in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas County, O.
(Daughter of James R. Parrish and Sarah Furby)
(Sister of Ira E., Leone and Alonza Parrish)
16 June 1875, JAMES E. PARRISH, in Mill Township, Tuscarawas Co., O.
(Son of Wm. P. Parrish and Annie Green)
(Brother of Esther Parrish)
30 Sept. 1875, JOHN PARRISH, in Mill Township, Tuscarawas County, O.
(Son of Albert Parrish and Adeline Price)
312 1 Feb. 1876, JENNIE BELL PARRISH, in Wayne Twp., Tuscarawas Co., O.
(Daughter of Samuel Parrish and Ellen Buffington)
(Sister of Jacob R. Parrish)

WEST VIRGINIA MARRIAGES OF PARRISH FAMILIES

(Page numbers in front refer to this book)

Morgantown Court House, Monongalia County, West Virginia

82 29 Mar. 1818, Cassandra Parrish—Joseph Wilford
80 3 Apr. 1819, Joshua Parrish—Sarah Morgan (daughter of James Morgan)
82 17 Jan. 1822, Darkish (Dorcus) Parrish—Edward Bussy
6 Oct. 1823, Edward Parrish—Prissicus Price (daughter of Aman Price)
83 4 Dec. 1823, Jesse Parrish—Elizabeth Bright
83 7 Jan. 1824, Evans Parrish—Catherine Denny (daughter of Christopher)
83 13 July 1827, Isaac Parrish—Maria Harrison (daughter of Richard)
80 19 Nov. 1827, Wm. R. Parrish—Elizabeth Hamilton (daughter of James)

Upper Monongalia Valley History Vol. 3, Page 1016

80 1769, born, Richard Parrish—Polly Criss (Cross Creek, Monongalia Co.)
1810, born, Richard Parrish, father of Silas Newton Parrish (Born Feb. 18, 1835)

INDEX OF FAMILIES

Parrish Lineage, Nine Generations from Edward[1] and Clara Parrish to Mercelia Louise[9] Boyd 13- 22
Includes the following:
First Generation, Edward[1] and Clara Parrish 13- 14
Second Generation, William[2] and Susannah Parrish 15- 16
Third Generation, John[3] and Mary[4] (Price) Parrish 17
Fourth Generation, Mordecai[4] and Rachel (Malone) Parrish 17- 19
Fifth Generation, Benjamin[5] and Catharine (Tenner) Parrish 19- 20
Sixth Generation, Kerenhappuch[6] (Parrish) and John D.[5] Boyd 20- 21
Seventh Generation, John Finley[7] and Mary Jane (Culler) Boyd 22
Eighth Generation, Scott Lee[8] and Mercelia Anna (Winslow) Boyd 22
Ninth Generation, Mercelia Louise[9] Boyd 22
Five children of Edward[1] and Clara Parrish 23- 27
Six children of William[2] and Susannah Parrish 28- 32
Seven children of John[3] and Mary[4] (Price) Parrish 32- 36
Nine children of Mordecai[4] and Rachel (Malone) Parrish 37- 39
Eight children of Benjamin[5] and Catharine (Tenner) Parrish 39- 45
Seven children of Edward[2] and Mary (Roberts) Parrish 45- 49
Nine children of John[2] and Sarah (Franklin) Horne Parrish 49- 52
Five children of William[3] and Keturah[4] (Merryman) Price Parrish 52- 53
Six children of Aquilla[4] and Rebecca[4] (Tipton) Parrish 54- 55
Eleven children of Jared[5] (Jarrett) and Mary Talitha (English) Parrish 56- 63
Nine children of John[6] and Sarah (Anderson) Parrish 63- 66
Four children of Charles Albert[6] and Mary Jane[3] (Clokey) Parrish 66- 68
Five children of Joshua[6] and Narcissa (Dell) Parrish 68- 71
Seven children of Edward[3] and Rachel (Harwood) Parrish 71- 72
Seven children of John[3] and Elizabeth (Roberts) Parrish 72- 75
Ten children of John[3] Parrish 75- 77
Eleven children of Edward[3] and Elizabeth (Gill) Parrish 77- 79
One child of Richard[3] and Rachel (Oen) (Owen) Parrish 79- 83
Four children of Nicholas[4] and Elizabeth (Johnson) Parrish 84
Seven children of Nicholas[5] and Mary (Ensor) Parrish 85- 88
Five children of John[5] and Rebecca[6] (Belt) Parrish 88- 89
Four children of Angelica[5] (Parrish) and Benjamin R.[6] Belt 89- 91
Five children of Urith[6] (Parrish) and Joel Steiner 91- 92
Seven children of English[6] and Lucinda (Snedeker) Parrish 92- 95
Eight children of James Edward[6] and Ellen (Wilds) Parrish 96- 99
Ten children of Benjamin Franklin[6] and Nancy Caroline (Thompson) Parrish 100-104
Six children of Jarrett[6] and Amanda Melvina (Lewis) Parrish 105-108
Seven children of Salathiel Dunlap[6] and Rebecca Ann (Scoles) Parrish 108-111
Three children of Talitha Jane[6] (Parrish) and Michael McGinley 111-112
Five children of Bazel Josephus[7] and Julia Amelia (Shurtleff) Parrish 113-115
Three children of Walter Craig[7] and Phoebe Ann (McLaughlin) Parrish 115-118
Six children of Eugene Clokey[7] and Sarah Elizabeth (Adams) Parrish 118-120
Three children of Charles Albert[7] and Carrie Virginia (Prouty) Parrish 121-122
Six children of Mary Wilson[7] (Parrish) and Charles Spreckelsen 123-125
Four children of Freeland Milton[7] and Martha Ellen (Robinson) Parrish 125-127
Three children of Benjamin Franklin[7] and Lucy Maria (Mills) Parrish 127-128
Four children of Anna Jane[7] (Parrish) and Addi Wesley Wyman 128-130
Eleven children of Isaac[4] and Sarah (Mitchell) Parrish 130-131
Five children of William[4] Parrish 131-132
Ten children of Edward[5] and Rachel (Gosnell) Parrish 132-133
Seven children of James[4] and Catherine (Gardner) Parrish 133-135
Eleven children of Richard[5] and Mary (Polly) (Criss) Parrish 135-138

Six children of Edward Evans[5] and Rebecca (Mapel) Parrish.....138-139
Eight children of Isaac[5] and Mariah (Harrison) Parrish.....140-142
Five children of William[5] and Elizabeth (Ball) Parrish.....142-143
Six children of Rebecca Ann[6] (Parrish) and Nicholas[6] Belt.....143-146
Five children of Tabitha[6] (Parrish) and Nicholas[6] Belt.....146-148
Seven children of Barthea[6] (Parrish) and Amelias Ketner.....148-150
Three children of Rachel Emily[5] (Parrish) and Nicholas Kern.....150-152
Four children of Abram Brooks[6] and Charlotte P. (Thrall) Parrish.....152-153
Seven children of Mary Anne[6] (Parrish) and Josiah Middleton.....154-156
Nine children of Jemima Delilah[6] (Parrish) and Alfred[6] Parrish.....156-158
Five children of Lewis[6] and Margaret (Coffman) Parrish.....159-160
Three children of Slena Ann[7] (Parrish) and William Clark.....160-161
Seven children of Benjamin Franklin[7] and Amanda Boone (Foster) Parrish....161-163
Three children of Nancy Minerva[7] (Parrish) and William Franklin Lilley....163-165
Seven children of Lillie May[7] (Parrish) and William Glover Starr.....165-168
Four children of Louis Edward[7] and Frances Elizabeth (Cahill) Parrish.....168-169
Four children of Catherine[7] (Parrish) and Omega Abbay..... 170
Three children of Catherine[7] (Parrish) (Abbay) and LeRoy Howard[7] Parrish 171
Four children of Mary Adaline[7] (Parrish) and William Marcus Munz.....172-173
Four children of Laura Maria[7] (Parrish) and Charles Nelson Mills..... 173
Three children of Harriet Janette[7] (Parrish) and John Andrew Beaumont..... 174
Four children of Louella Rachel[7] (Parrish) and Matthew Stoffels..... 175
Four children of Benjamin Franklin[7] and Jessie Isabel (James) Parrish.....176-177
Four children of Lydia Ellen[7] (Parrish) and Thomas Benton Bryan.....177-179
Eight children of Jennie Mae[7] (Parrish) and John Peter Tucker.....180-183
Eight children of James Elmore[7] and Jessie Alberta (Durbin) Parrish.....183-185
Eight children of Dottie Dell[7] (Parrish) and Ira Edwin Lauderbaugh.....186-188
Nine children of Florence Isabelle (McGinley) and Ira Oscar Elsworth Pealer 188-190
Two children of Wilson Clement and Estella Julia (O Bryan) McGinley..... 190
Six children of George Burgess and Margaret (Latta) McGinley.....191-192
Two children of Mary Evelyn[8] (Parrish) and William Joshua Crew.....192-193
Seven children of Claude Bazil[8] and Mertie (Allyn) Parrish.....193-196
Three children of John Chester[8] and Katherine Jeanette (Brewer) Parrish....196-197
Three children of Charles Adams[8] and Anna Belle (Reed) Parrish.....197-198
Eleven children of Dr. Joseph[5] and Susanna (Cox) Parrish.....198-202
Thirteen children of Joshua[5] and Sarah (Roland) Parrish.....202-208
Fifteen children of Dickey Berry[6] and Nancy (Tetrick) Parrish.....208-210
Seven children of Michiel[6] and Mary (Bainbridge) Parrish.....210-213
Six children of Elizabeth Ellen[6] (Parrish) and James R. Robb.....213-215
Nine children of Elizabeth Ann[6] (Parrish) and Thomas Macleary Reese.....215-217
Six children of Sarah Anne[7] (Belt) and John Brooks Ensor.....218-219
Four children of John Parrish[7] and Phoebe Ann (Hedden) (Gearing) Belt....219-220
Three children of Lewis[7] and Margaret (Benfer) Belt.....220-221
Seven children of Mary Ellen[7] (Belt) and Francis Marion Good.....222-224
Six children of Kinsa[7] and Almeda Viola (Miller) Belt.....224-227
Two children of Rebecca Delia[7] (Belt) and Thomas Henry Minthorn.....228-229
Three children of Benjamin Thomas[7] and Mary Elizabeth (Snyder) Belt.....229-230
Four children of Nicholas Vance and Catherine Ann (Warner) Ketner..... 231
Four children of Lizzie Florence (Murphy) and John Abraham Miller..... 232
Five children of Sarah Alice[7] (Parrish) and Ira Alonzo Hartman.....233-234
Four children of Harriet Emma[7] (Parrish) and Elmer Elsworth Ross.....234-235
Three children of William Albert[7] and May Violet (Hartman) Parrish.....236-237
Five children of Clara Rachel (Middleton) and Charley Walter Lesan.....238-240
Two children of Fred Lee and Elsie (Imus) Middleton..... 241
Three children of Rachel Ann[7] (Parrish) and Peter Harvey Geiger..... 242

Five children of John Edward[7] and Mary Belle (Eslinger) Parrish....243-245
Four children of William David[7] and Carrie Frances (Jeffries) Parrish....245-248
Three children of Joseph[7] and Mary Elizabeth (Haver) Parrish....248-249
Seven children of Nellie May (Lilley) and Wilbert Henry Dunbar....249-250
Five children of Bessie Bell (Bryan) and James William Garber....250-251
Five children of William[6] and Martha (Perry) Parrish....251-253
Five children of Samuel Roland[6] and Clarissa Elizabeth (Hanes) Parrish....253-255
Five children of Samuel Roland[6] and Martha (Stahl) Parrish....256-261
Ten children of Solomon[6] and Elizabeth (Jones) Parrish....261-268
Eight children of Joshua[6] Jr. and Mary (Lee) Parrish....268-269
Ten children of Hamilton[6] and Isabel (McCoy) Parrish....269-276
Six children of Elza[6] and Margaret (McCoy) Parrish....276-278
Seven children of Angeline (Robb) and John Miller Drake....278-279
Two children of Myrtle Augusta[8] (Belt) and George Harry Reeves....279-280
Six children of Lewis Justice[8] and Viola (Ross) Belt....280-281
Seven children of Emma Myrtle[8] (Belt) and Alva Carroll Voorhees.... 282
Six children of Joseph Bertram[8] and Lillian Inez (Bright) Belt.... 283
Four children of Mary Etta (Ketner) and Charles David Gill....283-285
Twelve children of Myrtha Lydia[8] (Parrish) and Jeppie Craig Keller....285-286
Six children of Merryman M.[7] and Olinda (Miller) Parrish....286-289
Eight children of Osborn[7] and Rebecca Ann (Miller) Parrish....289-294
Three children of Sarah Elizabeth[7] (Parrish) and Resolve Sears Staples....295-296
Ten children of Mary Ellen (Parrish) and Joseph Mendell[5]....296-300
Seven children of Emily Alice[7] (Parrish) and Edwin Norman....300-302
Five children of Marion[7] and Maggie (Rush) Parrish....303-304
Three children of Daniel Lee[7] and Sara Jane (Houser) (Elliott) Parrish....304-306
Eight children of Malinda[7] (Parrish) and John Alton....306-309
Six children of James Roland[7] and Sarah A. (Furbay) Parrish....309-310
Seven children of Samuel McCoy[7] and Barbara Ellen (Buffington) Parrish....311-313
Three children of Johnny Miller[8] and Elvie May (Trively) Parrish....314-315
Five children of Johnny Miller[8] and Mary Frances (Prall) Parrish....315-317
Eight children of Samuel Ellsworth[8] and Ivea Elizabeth (Dougherty) Parrish....317-319
Four children of Normanda Jane[8] (Parrish) and John Bratton Heller.... 320
Two children of Mary Josephine[8] (Parrish) and William Thomas Ellerman....321-322
Three children of Iva Frances[8] (Parrish) and James Edward Neely....322-323
Four children of Arthur Earl and Clara Gertrude (Leaverton) Mendell....323-324

A

ABBAY
Ada May 97, 170
Catherine[7] (Parrish) 101, 170
Donna Ellen 170
Edwin Eugene 97, 170
Edwin Eugene Jr. 170
George Julian 170
James Alexander 97, 170
James Kenneth 170
James Ross 170
John Alexander 97
Melvina (Draper) 97
Nellie Irene 97, 170
Omega 97, 170
Ruby (Miller) 170
Vera (Miller) 170
ABBOTT
Walter Leslie 162
ACKER
Miller 304
ACKERMAN
Rex Virgil 109
ADAMS
Charles Francis 291, 292
Clarence Wade 292
Dora (Copeland) 67
Fanny Dale (Colvin) 290, 292
John 255
John Quincy 63, 67
Joshua 67
Mary Ann (Clark) 67
Mary Ellen (Chaney) 67
Minerva (Shurtleff) Russell 63
Miranda 63
Nathan 17
Rachel Ann 67
Samuel 67
Samuel Clark 67
Sarah Elizabeth 67
Sheldon Benton 178
Washington 63
Winiard 62
ADDISON
Roscoe 165
AHANAH
Catherine 305
AID
Frank 228
AINSWORTH
Mary 294
AKIN
Gladys Sofia (Veerkamp) 69
Leo 69
ALEXANDER
Albert 296
Anna May 243
Anna Nona 122
Christina 122
Clarence William 243
George 122
John 122
Katherine 122
Lena 122
Marie 122
Maud 243
Peter 122
Robert B. 243
Robert Edward 243
Sabina Catherine (Boyd) 243
ALIPAZ
Sarah Isabelle 123
ALLAN
Peter 170
ALLEN (See also Allers)
Albert Sidney 186, 187
Amy Lorilla 187
Arthur Captain 187
Ashby 187
Charles, Jr. 121
Clarence Eugene 187
Claude Ray 187
Donald Laura 187
Ed 114
Estella Faye 187
Harvey Earl 187
Jesse Willard 187
Levi Joseph 186
Mabel Grey 187
Marshall 187
Mary Ellen (Brown) 186
Mary Ethel 65
Ninette Susan 187
Nellie 270
Nellie Maud (Lauderbaugh) 187
William Elmer 187
William Lowrie 120
ALLERS (or Allen)
Philip 132
ALLISON
Jessie 172
Melissa 58
ALLYN
Augustus 113
Betsey 113
Calvin 113
Cornelia (Fortney) 113
Delta 113
Mertie 113
ALMACK
Catherine 32, 35
Darby 32, 35
Elizabeth 32, 35
John 32, 35
Mary 32, 35
Thomas 32, 35
ALSESSER
Hilda 269
ALTIZER
Nellie 217
ALTON
Clara May 269, 307
Daniel E. 306
Dorothy E. (Schmidt) 306
Dorothy M. 306
Edna J. 307
Edward R. 306
E. E. 306
Hannah A. 269, 307
Harry J. 269, 308
Hattie G. 269, 307
Helen L. 306
Jacob L. 306
John 269, 306
John S. 306
John Taylor (D. D.) 269, 309
Katherine M. 307
L. E. 269
Maggie L. 269, 306
Malinda[7] (Parrish) 269, 306
Malinda J. 269, 309
Malinda R. 306
Marian (Black) 309
Mary E. 306
Phyllis Ann 309
Ralph Taylor 309
Roberta (Swartz) 309
Ruth Roberta 309
AMBROSE
Ann 34
Ann (Nancy) 35
Ann Mariah[4] (Parrish) 36
Charity (Ford) 35
Charles 32, 34, 35, 331, 332
Didymus 34, 35, 36
Eliza (Bowers) 35
Elizabeth 34, 35
Elizabeth (Almack) 32, 35
James 34, 35
Keturah 33, 35, 332
Mary 34, 35
Mary (Dean) 35
Mary Elizabeth[4] 35
Mary Elizabeth[4] (Parrish) 36
Robert 34, 35
William 34, 36, 329, 331, 365
William, Jr. 35
William, Sr. 35
AMORE
Ralph Clayton 232
ANDERSON
Alvaretta Catharine 249
Dr. Byron G. 278
Carrie (Richardson) 278
Dennis Elroy 249
Dorothy Hannah 277
Eugene 249
Frank Clifton 108
Frank Leroy 324
Frank William 324
Gena 313
Geneva Cecelia 324
George Edward 249
George Rodney 249
Grace 278
Hazel Lee 249
Helen 324
Jennie 105
Julia Etta (Van Kirk) 324
Lewis 278
Lois Elaine 324
Mary Amanda (McLoney) 249
Max 249
Opal Pearl 249
Rosalie 125
Roscoe Edward 324
Sarah 39, 40, 63
ANKONY
Bess 121
ANSPACH
Ray 226
ARCHER
David Lewis 66
Phoebe Ann (McLaughlin) Parrish 66
Vincent 66
AREGULLO
Harold Eugene 171
ARMENTROUT
Lina 177
Lucinda 63
ARMSTRONG
Alice 188
Ellen T. 256
Isabella 256, 257
James D. 256
Joseph 256, 257
Margaret Lueritia 256, 257
Martha (McNeal) 256, 257
Martha E. 256
Mary 256, 271
Robert 111
Rosalie 256
William R. 256
ARNDT
Carl Henry 130
Theodore 130
Willamina (Wolfe) 130
ARNEVICH
Thelma 128
ARNOLD
Albert 229
Anthony 24, 52
Goldie 230
J. T. 305
Lewis P. 305
Mary (Dean) 305
Sarah 24
Sarah[3] (Parrish) 52
Susan (Steiner) 56
ASHCRAFT
Eleanor Melissa 212
Ephriam 212
Essie D. 213
Frank M. 212
Idis 212
Kenneth 349
Lee 212
Marshall E. 212
Melissa[7] (Parrish) 212
Rebecca E. 212
Thomas J. 212
ASTON
George 73
Sarah[5] (Parrish) 73
ATHERTON
Richard 355
ATKINS
Albert A. 120
ATKINSON
Charles Henry 128
Charley 123
Hazel 245
Joe 123
Joseph 128
Nellie 123
Nellie (Franklin) 128
Wayne Parrish 128
William Franklin 123, 128
Winona June 128
ATWELL
Margaret 71
AUMILLER
Wade L. 222
AUSTIN
Mr. 206
Lydia 199
Mary 72
AVERY
John 23
AXE
Dr. Dora Zaidie 241
Ella (Warren) 241
Fred Warren 241
Fred William 241
Harold Warren 241
Laura Ann 241
Lincoln Simpson 241
Paul Warren 241
Paul Warren, Jr. 241
Philip Theodore 241
Rosalie (Middleton) 241
AXTON
Mathew 13
AYERS
Alice 108
AYLWARD
Gertrude 247

B

BAAS
Hilliard Henry 226
BABCOCK
John Kilburn 168
BABYLON
Miss 134
BACHMAN
Grace 106
BAECHLER
Albert Lewis 279
Anna Elizabeth (Zurcher) 279
Bertha 279
Christian 279
Edward Carl 279
Emma Clara 279
Gottfried 279
Kathryn Elizabeth 279
Ralph 279
Sylvia Agnes (Reeves) 279
BAGBY
Saunders Ashton 282
BAILEY
Clytus 190
Della 190
Hazel Wilbur 190
James M. 190
Lovie (Workman) 190
Sarah 67
Worth A. 190
BAILY
Dr. 74
Ann Matilda[6] (Lee) 74
BAINBRIDGE
Mary 136
BAKER
A. A. 306
Alphonso 317
America Jane 317
Aurilla Innocent (Hathaway) 179
Belzora (Miner) 328
Benjamin Franklin 179
Carrie 230
Edmond Haley 317
Edward 59
Eliza Ellen 59
Elizabeth 260
Elizabeth Ann (Pool) 317
Elizabeth May 317
Ellis Lewis 179
Elmer 230
Fleet Christopher 179
Foye Hillas 179
Francis Marion 179
George O. 328
Hattie 327
Jessie Rosetta 179
John Alphonso 317
Mary 328
Mitchel 288
Paul 321
Phoebe 87
Sarah 76
Sarah (Paddick) 59
Thomas Melvin 317
BALDOSER
Sarah 65
BALDWIN
Eliot 259
BALES (Bails)
Martha 334
BALL
Elizabeth 84
Elizabeth (Dukehart) 84
Fred Ernest 125
Rebecca 84
William 84
BALLEGE
Albert 59
Lula May[8] (Parrish) 59
BALLEW
Alice Chloe 240
Celia Elizabeth (Wise) 240
Charles Otto 240
Cleo Thomas 240
Everett LeRoy 240
Leotis Horrace 240
Novie B. 240
BANDHAUER
Emil 312
BARBER
Lou 314
Mary 134
Neil Kendall 172
BARKLEY
Edward 220
Jesse A. 306
BARKHURST
Polly (Glover) 68
BARNES
Mr. 135
Adam 132
Catherine Ann 135
Daisey 77
Edna 299
Etta 257
Garrison 76
Josephine 306

Joshua 132
Nancy 203
Urith 76
BARRETT
Ann Eliza[7] (Parrish) 253
Ella 253
James 253
Jessie 253
Mary 253
BARRICK
Eva Louise[9] (Parrish) 274
Warren G.[9] 274
William 274
BARRY
Mrs. (McKeen) 48
BARTLETT
Lena 108
BARTON
Ed 307
BATEMAN
Clark 56
Elizabeth 56
John Jesse 56
Viola A. (Seymour) 56
BATH
Carrie 128
BAUGHMAN
Elizabeth 78
BAUMAN
Bernice Marie 294
Charles 245
BAUSMAN
Lawrence H. 78
BAYS
John 30
BEAK
John 14
BEAM
Carrie 246
BEARD
David Durham 155
Richard 11
BEASLEY
Starley F. 263
BEATY
S. L. 113
BEAUMONT
Beatrice M. 308
Benjamin Franklin 102, 107
Bert Wesley 174
Bessie Welt 102
Clara Ann 102
Earl E. 308
Edith E. (Mann) 308
Frank C. 308
Frank C., Jr. 308
George Henry 102
Harriet Janette[7] (Parrish) 174
Henrietta 102
John Andrew 102, 174
John Henry 102
Josiah Burton 102
Leone Belle (Ogelvie) 174
Lillian Ethel 102, 174
Maggie Ellen 102
Mary Ann (Leininger) 102
Mary Jane 102
Nellie May 102
Sherman Chandler 102, 174
Thomas Jefferson 102
William Eddy 102
Wilma F. 308
BEAVER
Melissa 156
BECKWITH
Lameth 329
William 329
BEDFORD
John R. D. 38
BEDWELL
Jane C. 254
BEEMAN
Cornelius 108
BEITZEL
Richard Sherburn 173
BELEW
Mr. 265
BELL
Kate Elizabeth 118
BELLER
Irwin Charles 196
BELT
Ada Fern 146
Ada Fern[8] 230
Adrian Mabelle 226
Almeda Viola (Miller) 145, 224
Amos[7] 33
Angelica[5] (Parrish) 54, 55, 89, 331
Anne[8] 32, 331
Aquilla 360
Aquilla[8] 360
Benedict 360
Benedict[6] 360
Benjamin R.[6] 54, 55, 85, 89
Benjamin Thomas[7] 85, 146, 229
Bernice Marie[9] 220, 280
Bertram Frederick[9] 230, 283
Betty Bernice[9] 230
Bobby[10] 224
Carlton[5] 329
Carolyn Mildred[9] 221
Catherine (Almack) 32, 33, 35
Catherine[7] 33
Charles[7] 33
Charles Edward[8] 145, 220
Charles Lewis[10] 280
Charlton 360
Charlton[6] 360
Clara Leota[9] 220, 281
Clarence LeRoy John[9] 220, 280
Clifton Edwin[9] 220, 281
Constance Nell[9] 227
Daisy Kathryn[8] 145, 227
Darby[7] 33
Dean Bryan[9] 224
Doris Clare[9] 227
Dorsey G.[7] 34
Edward Wattens[8] 144, 219
Effie (Hess) 34
Eleanor (Harris) 225
Eleanor[6] 32, 331
Elijah[7] 33
Elisha[7] 34, 333
Elizabeth[4] 329
Elizabeth[8] 33, 34, 332
Elizabeth[8] (Belt) 33, 34
Elizabeth (Tydings) 32, 330, 360
Elizabeth (White) 90
Elnora (Randall) 54, 55, 85, 330
Emma Myrtle[8] 145, 225, 226, 229
Ephraim[7] 33
Ethel[9] 90
Fanchon Bright[9] 230, 283
Faye (McLaughlin) 230
Florence[9] 225
Florence Anna[9] 220, 280
Floy La Vern (Trim) 280
Frank Harris[10] 225
Genevieve Mabel[9] 230, 283
George W.[8] 33
George Washington[7] 55, 89
Greenbury Dorsey 34
Guy Chancey 146
Guy Chancey[8] 230
Harold Robert[9] 230, 283
Harriet[6] 34, 331
Harriet Catherine[7] 34, 85, 146, 147
Henry Clinton[8] 145, 225
Henry Franklin[9] 225
Hickman 35
Hickman[7] 34, 332, 333
Higginson[4] 329
Hope Ann (Foulk) 224
Humphrey[1] (Umphrey) 329
Humphrey[2] 329
Humphrey[7] 34, 332
Jackson[7] 33
James 228
James Nicholas[8] 89, 90
Jeremiah[3] 329
Jeremiah[5] 330
Jessie Ann[10] 224
John 75, 360
John[3] 32, 329
John[3] Sr. 329
John[4] 32, 329, 360
John[5] 330
John[8] 360
John Dorsey[7] 33, 34, 332, 333
John Dorsey[8], Jr. 34
John George[7] 34, 333
John Hess[9] 34
John Parrish[7] 85, 144, 219
John Sprigg[6] 330
Joseph 360
Joseph[3] 329
Joseph[4] 329
Joseph[5] 54, 55, 85, 329, 330
Joseph[7] 85, 147
Joseph Bertram 146
Joseph Bertram[8] 229, 230, 283
Joshua[7] 33, 34, 35, 332
Julia Almedia[7] 85, 147
Keturah 359, 360
Keturah (Ambrose) 33, 35, 332
Keturah[4] (Price) 360
Kinsa[7] 85, 145, 224
Kinzey[7] 34
Kitty (Tipton) 33
Leonard 331, 360
Leonard[3] 329
Leonard[4] 329
Leonard[5] 32, 330, 331
Leonard[6] 32, 34, 35, 331
Leonard[7] 33
Le Roy John[10] 280
Lewis[7] 85, 144, 145, 220
Lewis Justice[8] 144, 220, 280
Lillian Inez (Bright) 230, 283
Lucy (Lawrence) 32, 329
Lucy[4] 329
Lucy[5] 330
Mabelle Anna (Stevens) 226
Margaret (Benfer) 145, 220
Maria (Null) 33
Marie J. (Richey) 221
Mary[4] 329
Mary[5] 329
Mary Anne[7] 34, 333
Mary Ann (Morfoot) 33
Mary Elizabeth (Snyder) 146, 229
Mary Ellen[7] 55, 85, 90, 91, 145
Mary Ellen[10] 224
Mary J. M.[8] 33
Mary W. (Cullison) 33
May (Sprigg) 330
Milcah[6] (Belt) 34, 331
Mordecai 37, 331
Mordecai[6] 34, 331, 332
Moses[7] 34, 332
Muriel Inez[9] 230, 283
Myrtle Augusta[8] 144, 219
Nathan[5] 329
Nathan[7] 34, 333
Nellie Blanch[8] 145, 221
Nellie Gertrude (Smith) 227
Nicholas[6] 54, 85, 143, 146, 330, 332
Nicholas Darlington[8] 145, 224
Paul Richard[9] 220, 281
Pearl (Taylor) 225
Phoebe Ann (Hedden) (Gearing) 144, 219
Priscilla 37
Priscilla (Parrish) 332
Rachel 37
Rachel[7] 85, 147
Rachel Anne[7] 34, 332
Rae Kinsey[9] 224
Rebecca 145
Rebecca[6] 34, 54, 85, 331
Rebecca[7] 55, 90
Rebecca Ann[8] (Parrish) 54, 143, 332
Rebecca Delia[7] 85, 146
Rhoda (Crother) 33
Richard 35
Richard[3] 329
Richard[5] 330, 360
Richard[6] 32, 331
Richard[7] 34, 332
Richard Floyd[10] 280
Robert Joseph 230
Robert Joseph[9] 283
Ruskin[9] 225
Samuel Sprigg[6] 330
Sarah[4] 329
Sarah[5] 330
Sarah[6] 32, 331
Sarah Anne[7] 34, 85, 143, 332
Susanna (Ward) 33
Susanna Tabitha[8] 86
Susanna Tabitha[7] 55, 90
Tabitha (Parrish) 332
Tabitha[8] (Parrish) 146
Theodore Perry[8] 145, 227
Thomas[7] 33
Thomas Lyman[8] 145, 226
Valentine[8] 89
Verland Wendell[9] 230
Viola (Ross) 220, 280
William[7] 33
William Henry[8] 145, 220
William Monroe[8] 144, 220
BENDER
Anna (Brooks) 120
Blanche Elizabeth 120
Thomas William 120
William Harley 120
BENEDICT
Ruth Lathrop 125
BENEKE
Henry G. 285
Herman 284
Ida A. (Johnson) 284
John H. 285
Marie 284
Rudolph G. 285
BENFER
John 145
Katherine 145
Margaret 144
William 145
BENNETT
Elma 103
Eva 235
George Clarke 103
Grace 244
BENNINGTON
Robert Ray 110
BENSON
Alice Pauline 172
Carl Harvey 172
Charles Augustus 172
Elizabeth 362
Florence Sophia 172
Marguerite Le Moine 172
Raymond Edward 172
Sophia Augusta (Roseland) 172
William 172
BERGANTZ
Mae 69
BERGER
Arline 106
(Hunsberger) Arnestine (Hinkle) 106
Arthur 106
Clara 114
Edith Louise 107
(Hunsberger) Darius 106
Homer 106
John Henry 106
Lottie 106
Paul Edward 107
Ruth Caroline 107
Sheridan 106
BERKSHIRE
Carl R. 309
Donald H. 309
Harry J. 309
Malinda J. (Alton) 309
Rebecka 254
Wilma M. 309
BERNADAU
Zelda 174
BERRY
Elizabeth 53
BERTIE
Dr. Arch H. 109
BERWICK
Alice 256
Andrew 256
Esther 256
Harold 256
John 256
Johnie 256
Marguerite 256
Naomi 256
Rhoda[8] (Parrish) 256
BEST
Samuel 91
BIALEK
Joseph, Jr. 322
BIBLER
Betty Jane 236
Blanche Esta 236
Bobby Burns 236
Donno Daniel 236
Elsie Lee 236
Helen Tempest[8] (Parrish) 236
Lee Stanley 236
Neal Albright 236
Nevin Neal 236
Una Hoy 236
William Bruce 236
William Edson 236
Vida Ellen (Albright) 236
BICKLE
William 218
BIDWELL
Clyde 290
Elias 204
Elizabeth (Mitchell) 290
George 269
Hattie May 290
Jane 204
Jesse 204
John Clifton 290
John Quincy 290
Minnie 290
Rachel[6] (Parrish) 204
Roy 269
Russell 269
BIEYL
Melvin 273
BIGGINS
Ida 115
BIGONY
Daisy Kathryn[8] (Belt) 227
Hannah Caroline (Bury) 227
Dr. Hiram Franklin 227
John Francis 227

Joseph 227
Joseph Henry 227
Robert Franklin 227
Ruth Christine 227
Warren Elsworth 227
Winfield Scott 227
BILLINGSLEA
Fred M. 137
Francis 26
James 11
Susannah (Ewens) 11, 25
Thomas 11
BISHOP
Rose 144
BISSELL
Abigail (Halloway) 73
Samuel 73
BITNER
Sarah Ann 147
BLACK
Elsie Laura 119
Marian 309
Ross 181
BLACKISTON
William 369
BLACKSTONE
William E. 306
BLAKE
Edith Parrish 116
Edith[5] (Parrish) 17, 37, 116
BLANSETT
Grace 92
Idris 92
Marvin 92
Nan (Hinshaw) 92
Noldo 92
Winnie 92
BLANTON
Grace Elizabeth 290
BLATT
Carl P. 244
BLAUSER
Charles Bancroft 246
Cleveland H. 246
Henry Albert 246
Isreal Monroe 246
Jacob Otto 246
John 246
John Wesley 246
Mary Anne (ZurLinden) 246
Mary Kathryn 246
Ruth L. 246
Solomen Edward 246
BLAZER
Emma Eliza 91
BLITHE
Hattie Katie 266
BOARD
Henry 137
Dr. Jesse 69
Sarah Elizabeth (Stout) 69
BOARDMAN
Iona 192
BOBO
Bertha Mae 237
Florence Orinda 237
George Henry 236
Harry Elsworth 237
Howard Curtis 236, 237
Howard Emerson Thrall 237
Jack, Jr. 237
Margaret Estelle 237
Mary Elizabeth 237
Nada Eleanor[8] (Parrish) 237
Nancy Jane (Davis) 236
BOERS
Eleanor 138
BOETTLER
Christ Columbus 106
Jennie (Bell) 106
Lorn 106
Ruth Rebecca 106
BOHRER
David Linden 235
Mary Josephine (Shide) 235
Stella May 235
BOLERJACK
Harry 167
BOLLINGER
Maurice Chester 251
BOLTON
George 114
BOMAN
Ara Dell 148
Belle Vertie 148
Emaline (Friend) 148
John William 148
Joseph Edward 148
Orella Pina 148
Verah Faye (Miller) 148
BOND
Mr. 337
Benjamin 338
John 367, 368, 372, 373
Nicodemus 372
Peter, Jr. 15
Sally 340
Sarah 368
Shadrack 372
Susannah 31, 358
BOONE
Humphrey 352
Mary 29
Rebecca Burle (Burley) 352
Robert 352
BOPE
Minnie 233
BOPES
John 147
Letha 230
BOSCH
Mr. 231
Mary (Bender) 231
Thomas Franklin 231
BOSLEY
Mr. 338
Ann 338
Ann[5] (Cole) 338
Belinda 363, 372
Charity 32
Charles 361, 372
Daniel 363, 372
David 364
Ellen 363, 372
Elizabeth 363, 364, 372
Elizabeth (Cox) 361
Elizabeth[3] (Parrish) 52
Hannah 363, 364, 372
Hannah[3] (Price) 372
Hannah[3] (Price) Tipton 52, 364
Hanor 338
James 28, 52, 363, 364, 371, 372
John 52, 363, 364, 371, 372
Joseph 364, 372
Joshua 363, 364, 372
Mary 52, 361, 364, 372
Mary (Hall) 372
Philip 363, 364, 372
Rachel 363, 364, 372
Rebeckah 363, 364, 372
Sarah 338
Temperence 360, 372
Thomas 338
Walter 52, 361, 363, 364, 372
William 338, 364, 372
BOWEN
Benjamin 30
Bert 150
Charles Dexter 150, 151
Charles Gorden 151
Dora 150
Darwin 150
Dorothy Margaret 151
Earl Charles 151
Emma Gene 151
Grant 150
Horace 150
Mahela Jane (Millet) 150
Martha 351
Mary[4] (Carr) 30
Mary Jemima (Kern) 151
Maude M. 151
Orlando 150
Theron 150
Thomas 150
Sadie 303
BOWERS
Eliza 35
Harvey D. 160
Samford 93
BOWMAN
Marjorie Jean 148
Robert Edward 148
BOUSLOUGH
Jennie L. 64
BOYD
Abraham 244
Albert Canady 21, 65
Albert Canady[6] 335
Archibald[3] 334
Archibald[4] 334
Rev. B. 45, 346
Benjamin[3] 334
Benjamin Parrish 21, 65
Benjamin Parrish[6] 335
Bernice 244
Bertram 221
Bessie 323
Blanche Evelyn 124
Cara (Kerenhappuch) 37
Catherine[3] (McGrew) 12, 334
Catherine[4] 334
Catherine Mary 21, 65
Catherine Mary[6] 335
Charles Wilson 21, 65
Charles Wilson[6] 335
Clyde 244
Clyde Hiram[7] 335
Clyde Hiram[8] 22
Cora Cullar[7] 335
Cora Cullar[8] 22
Daniel 125
David 124, 125
Edwin Everett[7] 335
Edwin Everett[8] 22
Elizabeth 21
Elizabeth (Kelly) 12, 21, 334
Elizabeth[3] 334
Elizabeth[5] 334
Emma Jane 125
Ester Edith 125
Eugene Edward 244
Evaline[7] (Parrish) 64
Francis Eugene[7] 335
Francis Eugene[8] 22
Glenn John 244
Hannah Jane 21, 65
Hannah Jane[6] 335
Helen Elizabeth 125
Hiram Bails 21
Hiram Bails[5] 334
Hiram C. 42
Hiram Clyde 21, 64
Hiram Clyde[6] 335
Ida May 21
Ida May[6] 335
Isabella[2] 334
James[2] 334
James Carley[2] 334
James Earl 244
Jane 244
Jane (Bennett) 243
Jane[4] 334
Janet[3] 334
Rev. J. L. 254
John 37, 243, 244
John, Jr. 243
John[2] 334
John[3] 334
John[4] 334
John D. 20, 40, 64
John D.[5] 12, 42, 334, 335
John D.[6] 21
John Finley 21, 22, 65
John Finley[6] 12, 335
Josephine (Perry) 124
Kerenhappuch[6] (Parrish) 12, 19, 64, 335
Leshia Belle[8] (Parrish) 244
Malinda Kelly 21
Malinda Kelly[5] 334
Margaret 21, 244, 334
Margaret[1] 12
Margaret[2] 334
Margaret[5] 334
Mariah Emma 21, 65
Mariah Emma[6] 335
Martha 21
Martha[5] 334
Mary 244
Mary[3] 334
Mary[4] 334
Mary (Mollie) Jane (Cullar) 65, 335
Mary (Molly) Jane[4] (Cullar) 12, 22
Mary Josephine 125
Mary Maria 21
Mary Maria[5] 334
Mercelia Anna (Winslow) 12, 22, 335
Mercelia Louise[8] 12, 21, 335
Moses[2] 334
Nancy Agnes 21
Nancy Agnes[5] 334
Nannie Betty (Wayland) 65
Richard 125
Robert 244
Robert[2] 334
Robert[3] 334
Robert[4] 334
Rosanna[3] 334
Roy 244
Ruby 244
Samuel[2] 334
Sara Rebecca 125
Scott 244
Scott Lee 21, 22, 65
Scott Lee[7] 12, 335
Wallace Warfel[7] 22, 335
William 21
William[1] 12, 334
William[2] 12, 334
William[3] 12, 334
William[4] 12, 334, 335
William[5] 334
William Martin 21, 65
William Martin[6] 335
BOYDEN
Wesley F. 150
BOYER
Mrs. (Myers) 217
BRADDOCK
Elizabeth 63
BRADEN
Robert 21
BRADLEY
Carrie (Frye) 158
Helen Esther 158
Lester Nye 158
BRAGG
Herbert 187
BRANCH
Robert 172
BRANDT
Tillie 241
BRANDVOLD
Arne 114
Arne Pederson 114
Bernt William 114
Berthe (Hanson) 114
Berthe Augusta 114
Emma 114
Jorgen 114
Ole 114
Oliveus 114
Renholdt 114
Rikka 114
Tina 114
Trena Maria 114
BRASKETT
Charles F. 123
BRASTON
Alton 314
BRAUM
Clara 127
BRAY
Daniel 266
BRENEMAN
Anna Belle 94
Brainard 94, 95
David 94
Emma 94
Garriet Leroy 94
James 94
John 94
Lulu (Utterback) 95
Margaret (Whitcomb) 94
Maude May 95
Steve 94, 95
Thomas Conrad 94, 95
BRENNENSTUHL
Bertha 297
BRETT
Amos Fiske 117
Elizabeth Mae (Worsworisk) 117
Mary Lucile 117
BREWER
Daisy 114
Elsie Annie 114
George Eugene 114
George Washington 113
Henry 114
John 114
Katherine Jeanette 113
Lucy 114
Lydia 114
Maggie Jane 114
May 114
Melissa Jeanette (Warren) 113
William 114
BRICKER
Ward Emerson 184
Wilson Earl 109
BRIGHAM
Carole Anita 249
Donna Jean 248
Frederick William 248
Helen Amanda 248
Howard Roland 248
Julia Amanda (Bell) 248
Mary Elizabeth[8] (Parrish) 248
BRIGHT
Ada Fern[8] (Belt) 230
Charles A. 230
Clay Henry 230
Elizabeth 83
Enoch 218
Etta 230
Homer Guy 229
Ida Alma 229
Jennie Miller 229
Levi 230
Lillian Inez 229
Louisa (Miller) 230
Mary Kathryn 230
Minnie Mahala 229

Rebecca (Fisher) 229
Samantha Ellen 229
Samuel Reber 229
Stella Bell 229
BRINER
Amy Lura 299
George Edger 299
Martha Opal 299
Sarah Melinda (Gard) 299
BRINTON
Sarah 347
BRISON
Thomas 283
Thomas Alpha 160
BRITTON
Roland Edward 282
BROAD
Ann (Hawkins) 26, 27, 350
Barbara 27, 350
Barbara (Stone) Garrett 27, 350
John 27, 350
June 27, 350
Thomas 26, 27, 350
BROOKER
Mr. 264
BROOKS
Catherine Mary[7] (Boyd) 65
Ada (Totman) 183
Benjamin Franklin 183, 184
Bessie May 183
Clinton Cornelius 183
David William 183
Della Jane 183
Elsie Evelyn 183
Harvey Lloyd 183
Ira Wilson 65
Joseph 253
Leota 184
Lilah Francis[8] (Parrish) 184
Martin Harrison 183
Robert 184
Samuel 183
BROWN
Charles Frederick 225
David M. 159
Dewitt Clinton 232
Elsie Lee 69
Esther Marguerite 232
Florence[9] (Belt) 225
Florence Jeanne 225
Hannah 368
Helen Francis 225
Helen Kathryn 232
Jame B. 225
James Henry 225
Jay Dee 232
Lula May (Fenstamaker) 232
Mabel G. (Hoard) 225
Mabel Louise 225
Margaret 60
Marlan Howard 225
Mary (Snedeker) 60
Mary Elizabeth 225
Milo Clyde 232
Nellie 244
Rachel 251
Ralph LeRoy 232
Raymond Jay 232
Roscoe Robert 232
Stiles L. 60
Wenona 129
William Merrick 228
BROWNFIELD
Anna Marjorie 58
Clarissa[7] (Parrish) 58
Della May 58
Emmet Claton 58
Florence Edna 58, 59
Lucretia (Williams) 58
Thomas Calvin 58
Wilson 58
Verna (Copper) 58
BROWNING
Burnice 238
BRYAN
Belle 105
Bertha Alice 105, 178
Bessie Belle 105, 177
Clarence 105
Dale Thomas 179
Earl Clarence 105, 179
Elizabeth 105
Eva Florence 105, 178
James 105
Jane (Dadley) 105
Jessie Rosetta (Baker) 179
John 105
Lydia Ellen[7] (Parrish) 177
Mary 105
Morlee Roena 179
Olive 105
Thomas Benton 105, 177
William 105
BRYANT
Eleanor 370
Mary E. 64
BUCHANAN
Elenor[3] (Rogers) 10
Dr. George 10
BUCKER
Mary 61
BUCHOURI
Aldona 249
BUCKINGHAM
Mr. 133
Caroline 79
Elener 79
Eliza 79
Marinda 79
Oliver P. 135
Owen F. 133
Thomas V. 135
BUCKLAND
Lilly 107
BUELL
Mr. 55, 87
Rebekah[5] (Parrish) 55
BUFFINGTON
Barbara Ellen 276
George Washington 276
Jacob L. 276
John 276
Luella (Johnston) 276
Sarah E. 276
BUGH
George 229
BULBY
Margaret 9
BUNDY
Annie Strickley 97
Capt. Thomas 97
BURCH
Otto E. 226
BURGESS
Cida 275
Captain William 11
Willis 258
BURLE
Mary 352
Robert 352
BURLING
Alice Elizabeth 91
Edward 91
Edward Earle 92
BURNETT
Anna 143
Rosamund 68
BURNEY
William 203
BURNS
Katherine 299
Martha Louise 299
Robert 299
BURRELL
Margaret Ellen 193
BURTON
Margaret 258
Samuel 256
BUSH
Katherine 160
Mercedes Augusta 173
Ruth 124
BUSHNELL
Edward 295
BUSSEY
Edward 82
Elizabeth 81
Jesse 81
Margaret (Smith) 81
BUTLER
Rev. William Omer 238
BUZZELL
Caroline 244
BYRON
Mr. 220

C

CAHILL
Frances Elizabeth 96
George 96
CAMBRA
Evelyn 99
CAMERON
John 123
CAMPBELL
Mr. 86
Floyd 99
Mark 94
Mary 305
Nancy Ellen 61
CANARY
Fannie 108
CANOLES
Mary 332
CAPEL
Benjamin 354, 355, 357, 359
CAPLES
Jacob 366
CARDEN
Catharine 263
CARLIN
George 176
CARLSON
Mr. 311
CARNES
Addie Jane 263
Ann 262
Elizabeth 262
Florida (Kennedy) 262
George 262
Jane 262
John Eddy 262
Joseph Armor 263
Katharine 262
Marion Martin 263
Mary Olive 262
Michael 262
Michael Ashby 262
Michael Oliver 262
Nancy 262
Noak Ark 263
Rachel 262
Rhoda (Heath) 262
Rhoda Catharine 262
CARPENTER
Irvin 174
CARR
Aquilla 16, 30, 31, 52, 358
Aquilla, Jr. 31
Avarilla 358
Beulah May 109
Elizabeth 31
Elizabeth[3] (Price) 30, 358
Elizabeth Price 357
Essie Orena 109
James 368
John Ballard 109
Josephine (Taylor) 109
Mary 30, 357, 358
Paul Herman 109
Rachel 31, 52
Susannah (Bond) 31
Susannah (Parrish) 16, 30
Susanah[3] (Parrish) 31, 52
Thelma Fay 109
Theodore Causby 109
Thomas 30, 357
Walter 26
CARRIER
Blair Hall 305
Dorothy Brickley 305
Margaret Jane (Brickley) 305
Myra 305
William Hall 305
CARRIKER
Elizabeth Idella 318
Glenn Allen 318
James Elmer 317, 318
John Allen 318
John Oliver 318
Joseph Melvin 318
Lola Chloe 318
Mary Ann (McHenry) 318
Maude May[9] (Parrish) 318
Minnie May 318
Ulysses Elsworth 318
William Arthur 318
CARROLL
Anna Rose (Carroll) 106
Charles 47
Michael Patrick 106
Paul Thomas 106
Thomas Patrick 106
CARSON
Sarah 143
CARTER
(Col.) Edward 351
George Raymond 280
Inola 314
John 208
John T. 314
John William 280
Mabel 183
Mary 355
Sarah 314
CARTWRIGHT
Charles 249
Richard 268
CARVEL
Edmund 45
CARVER
Minnie 68
CASH
Ethel (Parker) 165
Frank Fauvre 165
Jacob Gerald 165
Louise 165
CHALK
John Thomas 133
CHAMBERS
Ginnie E. 214
CHANDLER
Mr. 203
George 74
Joseph 365
CHANEY
Alpha Elizabeth 197
Anna Lucille[9] (Parrish) 197
Carl Wayne 197
Della Vern 197
Frances Myrtle 197
Francis Wayne 197
James Lincoln 197
James Porter 197
Martha Faye 197
Martha Jane (Porter) 197
Mary Ellen 67
Mary Emaline 61
Nathan Alexander 197
Villa Juanita 197
CHAPMAN
Nathan 50
CHARFINCH
Mary 336
CHARLTON
Martha Ellen 227
CHASE
Kathryn 181
Mame 109
CHENEY
Rev. 307
Betty Lee 307
Hazel L. (George) 307
Richard George 307
CHILCOTE
John 338
Mary 370
CHILDS
Rachel 333
CHISM
Clarence Vivian 242
Indus 242
Lyda Ann Belle 242
Mary (Gettys) 242
Merideth Darlington 242
CHOCKLEY
John 91
CHOWNING
Allie 193
CHURCH
Irene Jaunita 319
CHURCHMAN
Gladys 257
CHRISTENSON
Lorena 115
CLARK
Alta 93, 160
Alva 93, 161
Clara 44
Cora 154
Dolores Augusta 227
Hannah Ann 262
Jane 93
John 93
Joseph 92
Josephus 93
Laura V. 283
Lina 93
Lon Dwight 227
Margaret 215
Marion 93
Mary Ann 67
Ora Justina (Knick) 227
Raymond Kenneth 227
Richard 50, 325
Rosie 87
Sarah 92
Slena Ann[7] (Parrish) 160
Vennie 93, 161
William 92, 160
CLARKE
Albert E. 348
Catherine L. 347
Henry 51
J. Howard 347
J. Julius (M.D.) 348
Hon. John G. 346, 347
John Gaylord 347
Lula A. 348
Mary Foster 347
Mary Rebecca 348
Hon. Norman E. 347
Norman E., Jr. 347
Rankin J. 348
Samuel Clokey 347
Sarah Hanna (Flack) 347

Sarah Herron[3] (Clokey) 347
Willis Wilson 347
CLASSY
Mr. 352
CLAWSON
Alexander E. 295
CLAY
Ernest W. 168
CLECK
Nannie 91
CLEMENTS
Dora May 109
George De Witt 109
Laura Izora 109
Leonard Scott 109
Malvina Paulina (Scott) 109
Rolan Sloeum 109
CLIFTON
Ena Grace 284
CLINGER
George Henry 222
Josephine 245
CLOKEY
Abigail T.[3] 346
Alexander[3] 346
Rev. Alexander Wilson[3] 344
Allison[4] 344
Andrew P.[2] 342
Andrew P.[3] 344
Anna E.[3] 344
Caroline L.[3] 346
Dellie R. (Ekin) 344
Dot 344
Eliza 20
Eliza[2] 342
Eliza Jane Evaline[3] 44, 345
Elizabeth (Mitchell) 342
Elizabeth (Waddell) 344
Elizabeth Anna[4] 348
Elizabeth B.[3] 346
Ethel R.[4] 348
Florence (Day) 344
Gertrude[4] (Kitty) 344
Ira 344
James[1] 341, 342, 343
James[3] 346
Jane (Fryar) 41, 44, 345
Jane (Patterson) 343
Jane Emmett (Hill) 343
Jennie (White) 348
Rev. J. Frank[4] 344
John Fryar[3] 41, 44, 345
John S.[4] 342
John Sawyer 341
John Sawyer[2] 43, 44, 342, 344, 345
Joseph 341
Rev. Joseph 42
Joseph[1] 43, 341, 342
Joseph[2] 341, 342
Rev. Joseph[2] (D.D.) 342, 343, 344
Joseph[3] 41, 45, 345
Joseph H.[3] 346, 348
Rev. Joseph W. 341
Joseph W.[4] 344
Rev. Joseph Waddell (D.D.) 344
Josiah Mitchell[3] 341, 344
Lillian[4] 344
Martha Elizabeth[5] 349
Mary (Sawyer) 43, 342
Mary 20
Mary[2] 342, 343
Mary Helen[5] 349
Mary J.[3] 344, 345
Mary Jane 40
Mary Jane[3] 41, 44, 66, 343, 345, 346
Maude H. (Munee) 349
May Catheren Emaline[3] 44, 345
Mitchell[4] 344
Rebecca (McClure) 345
Rebecca M.[3] 346
Robert Patterson[3] 343
Samuel 341
Samuel[2] 343, 345, 348
Samuel J.[4] 348, 349
Mrs. Samuel J.[4] 348
Samuel J.[5], Jr. 349
Mrs. Samuel Joseph 343
Samuel M.[3] 346
Sarah[2] 343
Sarah Herron[3] 346
Sarah Patterson[3] 343
Susanna 19, 20
Susanna[6] (Parrish) 44, 345
William 341
William[4] 344
CLOPTON
Birdie Beatrice (Heller) 320
Ina Fyrne 320
Jessie 294
Jessie Opal 320
John Oral 320
Lola Myrl 320
Walda Lageta 320
CLUSTER
Mattie 289
COALE
Philip 363
Samuel 364, 372
COATES
Mary 72
Mary[5] (Parrish) 72
Phoebe 369
Susan 368
COBB
Earl James 297
COCHRAN
Celia 208
David Winfield 318
Ethelinda (Ward) 318
Matilda 62
Ruth Alvira 318
Samuel 19. 41
CODDING
Anson B. 64
Louisa W. (Wirt) 64
COFFMAN
Lavina 88
Margaret 87, 88
Samuel 88
Sarah (Bartmace) 88
Susanne 88
COFFY
Maude 162
COLBERG
Edward R. 225
COLE
Angelico 372
Ann[5] 362
Ann[5] (Nancy) 338
Barrett C. 150
Cassandra[4] 51, 338
Charles 336
Charles[3] 27, 337
Christopher 364
Christopher[3] 336, 363, 364, 371
Christopher[4] 358, 364, 371
Dennis[4] 339
Dennis Garret 336
Dennis Garrett 338
Dennis Garrett[3] 12, 336, 338, 359, 366
Diana 336
Dinah (Hawkins) 336
Dinah (Diana) (Hawkins) 27, 337
Edith[4] 12, 18, 338, 339
Elizabeth[3] 336
Ezekiel[4] 364, 371
Frank A. 299
Henry 338
Henry[4] 339
Joana 350
Johanna[2] (Garrett) 12
Johanna[2] (Hannah) (Garrett) 336
John, Jr. 336
John, Sr. 336
John[2] 10, 12, 27, 336, 337, 350
John[3], Jr. 336
John[2] 336
Joseph 336
Joseph[3] 27, 337
Mary 336
Mathew 336
Mathew[3] 27, 337
Mordecai[4] 358, 364, 371
Mordecai[5] 338, 362
Rachel 79, 338
Rachel[3] (Price) 12, 338, 366
Rachel[4] 338
Rebecca[5] 337, 338, 362
Salathiel 364
Salathiel[5] 337, 362
Samuel[3] 337
Sarah 12, 27, 336, 337, 350, 363
Sarah[3] 336
Sarah[3] (Tipton) 364, 371
Sarah[4] 337
Sarah[4] (Price) 337, 362
Sarah[5] 337, 362
Sophie[5] 337, 362
Susanna 337
Susanna[4] 337
Thomas, Jr. 30
Thomas[3] 336, 337, 350
Thomas[4], Jr. 337, 362
Thomas[5] 338. 362
Thomas[6] 337
Thomas S. 80
Urith[4] 31, 32, 339, 359, 365
William 336
William[1] 12, 27, 336, 350
William[3] 337
COLEMAN
Margaret Elizabeth 107
COLLINS
Ann 74
Ann[5] 74
Claude Chester 303
Edward 194
Elizabeth[5] 74
Emma[8] (Parrish) 303
Emma May 303
Estelle Elizabeth 303
Leonard Phillip 303
Mamie Illinois 303
Mary[4] (Parrish) 74
Mary Jane (Seymour) 303
Mary Jean 303
Minnie Mildred 303
Preston Wood 303
Robert 74
Royee Speneer 303
Sally (Marshall) 74
Stephen 74
William Homer 303
William Theodore 303
Zachariah[5] 74
Zaeheus 74
COLLINSON
Loren A. 291
Marvin Lee 291
Richard Anley 291
Velma Leona (Glenn) 291
COLUIN
Ernest Glade 291
COLVIN
Ben Stapleton 290
Emily Catherine (Stapleton) 290
John Patton 290
Johnny Milton 290
Maggie Lyda Elizabeth 290
William Francis 290
COMISFORD
Henry 144
CONDON
Array 135
Eleanor 77
CONNELL
Laura 222
CONNER
Darby 24
CONNOLLY
John J., Jr. 280
CONRAD
Agnes Leafy 153
Amos Gilbert 153
Bert 114
Charles Edmond 153
George Washington 153
Hannah Margaret 153
Mary (Parker) 153
COOK
Alvah 104
Ann Elizabeth 104
Ann Isabelle (Short) 104
Carrie Teresa (Benham) 228
Elizabeth Belle 267
Eva 228
Rev. Franklin Warren 228
Gordon 228
Gordon Loren, Jr. 228
James Garfield 104
Jane (Harper) 267
Jennie 228
John Wesley 104
Lynn H. 267
Mable 303
Nettie 228
Rachel 76
Rachel[4] (Parrish) 50
Thomas 77
COOPER
Mr. 262
Ann 368
Edward Lee 299
Emily 38
Emma 119
Georgia Anna 299
Grace Beatrice 299
Ida Elizabeth 299
Mary Florence 297
Sarah Arabell 299
Tabitha Frances (Beville) 297
William Samuel 297
William Sidney 299
COOVER
Charley 305
COPELAND
Dora 67
COPPER
Anna (Leonard) 58
Martin 58
Thornton 170
Verna 58
CORBIN
Samuel 283
COREY
Marie 162
CORLISS
Mr. 201
CORNELL
Ann Eliza[7] (Parrish) 253
Edith Maud (MeMullin) 215
Edward Castle 214, 215
Edward E. 214
Ivan Robb 214
John 253
Mary Frances 215
Sarah Maria (Robb) 214
COSNER
Corita 184
Edward Christen 184
Eva St. Clair 184
Helen Patienee 184
James Walter 184
Kathern Herchenroder 184
Martha Marie[8] (Parrish) 184
Richard Anderson 184
Richard James 184
COTTER
William 137
COTTRELL
Orlando B. 292
COUTS
William V. 252
COVEN
John 196
COX
Mr. 363
Ann (Dillwyn) 131
Arthur Fulton 110
Catherine Isabella 110
Daisy Luella (McCune) 110
Elizabeth 363, 371, 372
Elizabeth (Merryman) 352
Helen Irene 109
Jacob 352
John 131
Joseph Trowbridge 110
Merryman 352
Mildred Abbie 110
Robert Harvey 110
Sarah 363, 371
Susanna (Susannah) 131
COZAD
Victor 213
CRABTREE
McKendree 203
CRAIG
James 43
Martha Jane 19
Martha Jane (Jennie) 43
Rachel[6] (Parrish) 43
Walter 19, 43
CRAIGO
Samuel 116
CRAMER
Mr. 264
Mary 176
CRANDELL
George 71
CRANE
Alda Evaline 167
Amy Florence (Cralley) 167
Blanche Viola (Starr) 167
Earl Harvey 167
Florence Elizabeth 167
Harvey Newell 167
Jennie Lois 193
Laura Belle 167
Samuel Edward 167
CRAWFORD
Adam William 149
James E. 244
Sarah Ann 266
CREMEAN
Goldie Victoria 279
CRESSON
James 130
Sarah 130
CREW
Alyce Julia 113, 192
Charles 113
Doris 113
Edith Mable 113, 192
Ellen 113
Mary (Meyers) 113
Mary Evelyn[8] (Parrish) 113, 192
Thomas Joshua 113
William Joshua 113, 192

CRILEY
Charles J. 108
CRIPE
Katherine 292
CRISS
David 187
Earl Wendell 187
Ebenezer 187
Frederick Myron 187
Harold Bryan 187
Laura May (Lauderbaugh) 187
Lola Ellen 187
Mary (Polly) 80
Ralph 187
Raymond 187
Viola (Coplan) 187
CRISSMAN
Clara 111
CRIST
Andrew 284
Daisy May 284
Lucy Georgiana 284
Marcella B. 284
Mary Jane (Burdette) 284
Minnie Augusta 156
Ruby Violet 284
CROCKETT
Darrell W. 97
CROFT
Mary 64
CRONIN
Barbara Jean 175
Howard Joseph 175
Hubart Mathew 175
Jermiah Cornelius 175
Juanita Catherine (Stoffels) 175
Nancy Ellen 175
Sarah Jane (Kenedy) 175
CROSS
Joseph 351
Oscar 174
CROTHER
Rhoda 33
CRUTCHLEY
Lydia 354, 357
Thomas 357
CULBERTSON
Lena 281
CULLAR
John[1] 12
John Tyson[2] 12
John Wesley[3] 12, 22
Mary (Mollie) Jane 12, 22, 65, 335
Nancy (Moser) 12
Nancy Jane[4] (Perry) 12, 22
Sarah (Moser) 12
CULLISON
Caroline[7] (Belt) 33
Joshua 33
Mary W. 33
CULLY
Cora Gertrude (Minthorn) 228
Ellen (Dunbar) 228
Frederick Sowers 228
George Taylor 228
Lillian Frances 228
Lucille Margaret 228
Mary Ellen 228
Robert Dunbar 228
Thomas 242
William J. 228
CULVER
Frank 351
CUMMINGS
Mary L. 308
CUNNINGHAM
John A. E. 156
Rebecca 209
Sarah Ann 84
Vachel 133
CUNNISON
Brenda 129
Clyde Prescott 129
Clyde Wyman 129
George 129
Norman 129
Ruth A. (Robinson) 129
Stephen 129
CUTNAW
Alva Leonard 178
Dale Lee 178
Doyal Denton 178
Eunice (Horn) 178
Eva Florence (Bryan) 178
Irene Daisy (Reed) 178
Iro Jean 178
Isa 178
John 178
Lowell Wayne 178
Rennell Herschel 178
Sylvia Arvilla 178
Willard John 178

D

DAGGETT
Annie Josephine (Schwint) 313
Bessie Agnes 313
Clarence Elgar 313
Earl Fred 313
Harvey Weslie 313
John Weslie 313
Mable Clair 313
Pearl Maud 313
Stella May 313
DAIKERS
David 126
DALE
Fanny (Colvin) 291
DALTON
Biddie 187
DANIELS
Mertie Alvina 315
DARBY
Glen 324
DARLING
Christopher 10
Thomas 10
DARLING (Durbin)
Thomas 10
DARR
Delpha Grace 180
Dorothy Pearl 180
Earl Glenwood 180
Edna Eilene 180
Elma Claudine 180
Harriett Lavena (Wilson) 180
Harriett Maxine 180
Helen Louise 180
Howard Scott 180
Iva Mae 180
Rudy Owen 180
Wilma Lucille 180
DAUGHERTY
Leo L. 225
DAUSTER
William L. J. 315
DAUTERMAN
Carrie B. 246
DAVENPORT
Lutie William 106
DAVIDSON
Albert 266
Asa 266
Charlotte (Cheseman) 266
James R. 266
Johnson 266
Lydia A. 266
Margaret A. 266
Neomia Jane 266
Richard 266
Robert 266
Samuel 266
DAVIS
Aneata 295
Angeline 295
Ann Eliza 239
Annie Florence (Staples) 295
Arthur Lucien 168
Audrey Pearl (Hartman) 233
Bonnie Jeanne 233
Brooks 212
Charlotte U. (Black) 295
Curtis E. 295
Earl T. 233
Charles W. 102, 212
Elizabeth 37
George William 96, 168
Harrison 134
Herbert 210
John Areta 295
Klina C. 295
Lavina M. 295
Lee (Ashcraft) 212
Lewis 295
Mrs. Leila 62
Lillian 212
Lista 147
Lulu Adele 168
Margaret 136
Martha 368
Mary (McGinley) 63
May Elizabeth 168
Minta[8] (Parrish) 210
Oscar 95
Phyllis Ann 169
Samuel C. 295
Sarah Ann (Upp) 168
Susan Gertrude 168
Thomas 210
W. 185
Wesley Homer 295
William 63
William Franklin 168
DAVISON
Frances 60
DAWKINS
Edith 305
Edward 305
George Evans 304, 305
George Evans, Jr. 305
Ivan 305
James 305
John Parrish 305
Jonathan 305
Leila Mary (Garvin) 305
Martha 305
Mary 305
Rachael (Evans) 304
Rhoda 305
Thomas 304, 305
William 305
DAWSON
Thomas 268
DAY
Florence 344
Roy Robert 124
DAYNUDE
John 111
DEACON
Emma (Thompson) 126
George Homer 126
Helen Mary 126
Justine Stella 126
Roual Orson 126
DEALL
Ellis Marion 297
DEAN
Edward Noble 184
Forest William 184
Harry Clayton 184
Henry 83
Loren 277
Mable Leona 184
Mary 35
Mary Anna (Sherman) 184
Minnie Luella[8] (Parrish) 184
Theodore Noule 184
William Franklin 83
DEARTH
Adrian Mabelle[9] (Belt) 227
Darrel Franklin 226
Edward Harrison 226
Hallie Hortensia 226
Robert Karl 226, 227
Robert Karl, Jr. 227
Sadie Rose 226
William Henry 226
DECK
Hannah 289
DEEN
Mabel 302
DEERING
Bessie Gladys 123
Caroline (Kennedy) 123
Cecil Wells 123
Charles Fuller 123
Eldon Reginald 123
George Percy 123
Helen Pricilla 123
Susie Kennedy 123
Wells Augustus 123
DE JARLAIS
William 220
DE LASHMUTT
Edith Gertrude 288
Grace Mildred 288
Harry 288
Helen 288
Jennie Blanche 288
Mabel Howard 288
Rebekah Ayres 288
Virginia Sophia (Reich) 288
William 288
William Gracson 288
DELL
Jane Lukens (Waller) 41
Milton Colt 42
Narcissa 41, 42, 68
Rachel 42
Thomas 41
DENNING
John 138
DENNISON
Washington 207
DENNY
Catherine 83
Christopher 83
Mary 83
DENSEY
Sarah 74
DENZER
Clyde Oscar 275
Curtis Oscar 275
Herbert Arthur 275
Luella (Studer) 275
DE ROUSE
Paul 288
DETRICK
Hiram Ezra 116
DETWILER
Jacob 218
DEUTSCH
Frances Maria (McLaughlin) 65
Lewis 65
DEWELL
Benjamin 61
DEYE
Thomas Cockey 372
DICHLER
Blanche. 309
DICKEN
Ruth 254
DICKERSON
Thomas J. P. 37, 39
DICKSON
John Franklin 107
DILGER
George 89, 228
DILLON
Mary 368
DIMMICK
Mary 115
DISTLER
William 219
DIVELBISS
Charles 179
DIX
Edward Everett 319
John Perry 319
Nora Elizabeth[9] (Parrish) 319
Ralph Edward 319
Sarah (Miller) 319
DIXON
Cloma Flora 164
Edith Willma 164
Flora Bell (Stenson) 164
Garnet James 164
Levi William 164
Mabel 164
Marilyn Jo 164
Martha Maxine (Lilley) 164
Opal Beatrice 164
Oscar Levi 164
Russell Eldred 164
DODDS
Clara May 232
DODSON
Margaret 176
DOLEY
Sibyl 166
DONOVAN
Marian 281
DORSEY
Greenbury 329
DOUGHERTY
Alvin 289
Charles Everett 289
Ethel 217
Francis Lewis 289
Frank Lewis 289
Dr. George A. 346
Ivea Elizabeth 289
James Alfred 289
Jennie 289
Joseph Milton 289
Josephine 289
Kirk 289
Lewis 289
Lillie May 289
Lyman Clyde 289
Marcus 289
Marietta 289
Susan America (Taylor) 289
DOUGHTY
Emmet E. 222
Ralph Honald 197
DOUP
Dorothy Ellen 189
Frank Wallace 189
Herbert 178
Louella Mae (Gates) 189
Minnie Almeda 184
DOVELL
Mr. 98
DOWNING
Alena (Hess) 164
Charles Franklin 164
Claude Stanley 164
Dot Maude (Lilley) 164
Harry Philip 164
James Franklin 164
Mildred Marguerite 164

William Franklin 165
William Wesley 164
DOYLE
Cullen Parrish 305
Edward 146
Effie McClary (Parrish) 305
Sherman Ernest 305
Rev. Sherman Hoadley 305
DRAKE
Angeline 213, 279
Angeline (Robb) 213, 278, 279
Eleanor (Wallace) 279
Franklin 213, 278
Gertrude 213, 278
John 213
John Miller 213, 278
John Miller, Jr. 279
Mary Elizabeth 213, 278
Mary Jane (Heisler) 213
Robert Morris 213, 278
Ruth V. 213, 279
DRURY
John 344
DUCKWORTH
Edith L. 161
DUFF
Bert F. 70
Frances (Salisbury) 70
George 70
Hermina (Minden) 70
James 70
Maude 70
Minerva Ceedola[8] (Parrish) 70
DUFFORD
Aaron 151
Addie 151
Charley William 151
Clara Bell 151
Emily Maria 151
Everett Nickolas 152
Florence Olive (Kern) 151
Lela 151
Lloyd L. 151
Lucinda May 151
Maria (Pouley) 151
Ruben Jay 151
Walter 151
DUHADAWAY
Edward 45, 46
Elizabeth[3] (Parrish) 46
Jacob 23, 45, 46
Jacob, Jr. 46
Margaret 46
Mary 46
Thomas 46
DUKEHART
Margaret (Humphreys) 84
Valerius 84
DULING
Isaac Casper 156
DUNBAR
Eleanor Minerva 163, 249
Hazel Lee 249
Henry Sommers 163
Herbert Henry 163, 249
Julia Lilley 163, 250
Louis English 163, 250
Nellie May (Lilley) 249
Norah Ellen (Dain) 163
Opal Pearl (Anderson) 249
Philip Max 163, 250
Rebecca Ann 163, 250
Wallace Edward 249
Wilbert Henry 163, 249
William Wallace 163, 249
DUNGAN
Clarence Douglas 258
DUNLAP
Ida May 58
DURBIN
Belle 178
Emery T. E. 110
Grace Elizabeth 110
Jessie Almeda 110
Leander 177
Lizzie 110
Mary S. (Chilcote) 110
Miles S. 110
Patrick 110
William R. 110
DUTTENAT
Abram 13
DUVALL
Joseph Perry 152
DYE
Birdie (Livingston) 66
Carrie Etta 66
Emma 66
Isaac 66
Isabella (Hall) 66
Margaret 66
William 66
DYKSTRA
Anna 194
Clara Geralyn 194
Claude Juryen 194
David Harold 194
Delta May 194
Delta May[9] (Parrish) 194
Dirk Henry 194
Dirk Juryen 194
Engelina 194
Gladys June 194
Grace (De Ross) 194
Henry Juryen 194
Jennie 194
Julia 194
Julia Grace 194
June Hope 194
Juren Rudolph 194
Kathryn Marie 194
Rudolph Juryen 194
DYSART
William Logan 239

E

EADLER
Agnes 164
EAGER
Mary (Boone) 12, 29, 352
Thomas 352
EARNEST
Ann Helm (McKeen) 48
Caleb 48
EARNEY
Patrick Timmings 315
EARP
John 15
Joseph 15
EASTEP
William Ashley 193
EASTHAM
Emma 162
EASTLUND
Charles 243
Charles, Jr. 243
Dorothy Marjorie 243
Frank 243
Ida 243
John Edward 243
Josie Floy[8] (Parrish) 243
Ole 243
ECKLEY
H. J. 67
EDENTON
Elizabeth 282
EDGAR
O. P. 111
William 112
EDISON
Ralph 225
EDSON
Jesse 156
EDWARD
I, King of England 9
III, King of England 9
EDWARDS
Jane 65
John 352
William 312
EICHER
Adeline (Lenher) 180
Adolph Lewis 181
Anna Mae 180
Emma Zuella 181
Gottlieb 180
Jacob 181
John C. 181
Lena Luella 181
Sarah Ellen 181
Walter Leonard 181
William Harvey 181
EKIN
Dellie R. 344
ELDER
Homer 148
ELEBASH
Albert Parrish 328
Belzora Miner (Parrish) 328
Dr. Clarence C. 328
LeGrand 328
Margaret (Stilt) 328
Margaret LeGrande 328
ELLERMAN
Anna 292
Caroline (Shankle) 292
Charles Leon 321
Ellis Rae 321
George Lester 292, 321
John Dederick 292
Lester Junior 321
Lizzie 292
Louis J. 292
Mary Josephine[8] (Parrish) 292, 321
Minnie A. 292
Orville Eugene 321
Sylvia Florence (Worthington) 321
Velma Josephine 292, 321
William Thomas 292, 321
ELLINGER
Carrie Alice 160
ELLIOTT
Mr. 268
Billie Lewis 182
Dottie 98
Imogene 102
James 93
Mary 268
Robert 268
Sara Jane (Houser) 268
ELSON
Alfred L. 79, 133
Julia 79, 133
Keturah[5] (Parrish) 79, 133
Reuben 133
EMICH
Barbara 333
Daniel 332
ENDACOTT
Lawrence 299
ENFIELD
Maude 159
ENGEBRETSON
Adolph 114
George 114
ENGLECKE
William 165
ENGLER
Clara 243
ENGLISH
Mary Talitha 39, 56
ENGMAN
Daisy D. 127
ENOS
Joseph Robert 125
ENSOR
Abraham 143
Anne Elizabeth 144
Audrey Mae 218
Bethyer (Ensor) 143
Charles Abraham 144, 218
Clara Belle 144, 219
Dolly Ann (Miller) 218
Elizabeth Catherine 144, 218
Frances Jane 144, 218
George 338
George Washington 144
Henrietta Mae 144, 218
Ida Florence 144, 219
John 336
(Sgt.) John Brooks 143, 218
John Brooks 144
Luke Poisal 144
Mary 54
Sarah Anne[7] (Belt) 144, 218
ENTERLINE
Jane Lukens (Waller) Dell 41
ERICKSON
Alyce Julia (Crew) 192
Anna 192
Anna (Matson) 192
Charles 192
Frank Leland 192
Frank Paul 192
Hans 192
John 192
Jubert 192
Mary 192
Opal Joan 192
Oscar 192
Tina 192
William Warren 192
ERWIN
Margaret 327
ESLINGER
Gertrude M. 156
Joseph Miller Scot 156
Mary Belle 156
Rosanna Jane (Longe) 156
ESSENPRISE
Melvin Louie 315
ESSEX
Etta 226
ESTES
Aurice Elva[9] (Parrish) 314
Carol Lee 314
Charles Ray 314
Dolores Elva 314
Elizabeth Margaret 314
Even Bradley 314
Hazel 314
Inola (Carter) 314
James 314
Marilyn Edith 314
Opal Margaret 314
Orva Jean 314
William G. 314
ETY
Charles Harmon 285
EVANS
Dr. A. Grant 22
Carman L. 103
Charles G. 270
Donald Max 271
Dorothy Mildred 271
Ethel[8] (Parrish) 271
Francis 270
Frank E. 270
George 270
Harold Herbert 271
Hattie M. 270
Jacob 276
John 79
Lottie V. 270
Lucille Maxine 271
Mary (Housten) 270
Nimrod 79
Pearl 270
Rachel 52, 81
Richard Marion 271
Robert Francis 271
Rufus E. 270
William Henry 270, 271
William Henry, Jr. 271
EWALT
Alice Lula 109
Carl Stilley 109
Dwight Sapp 109
Grace Marie 109
Helen Ann 108
Mark Masteller 109
Minnie Belle 109
Robert Morrison 109
Robert Russell 109
EWENS
John 25, 26
Richard 11
Susanna 11, 25

F

FAHLER
Berneta Mable (Parrish) 117
Mr. and Mrs. Martin 117
FARASON
Genette Martha 177
Hans Joseph 177
Harry Joseph 177
Ida Iona[8] (Parrish) 177
Josephine Martha (Eide) 177
FARICS
Edward 72
Elizabeth[5] (Parrish) 72
FARIES
Robert Hamill 215
FARLEY
Mr. 254
Anna (Sika) 244
Ann Marie 244
Donald Francis 244
Edna 244
Gertrude Esther[8] (Parrish) 244
Harold Robert 244
Irene 244
Joanne 245
Marvin Joe 245
Margaret 244
Marjorie Ann 244
Michael 244
Richard Dean 244
Simon Joseph 244
FARNSWORTH
Jesse Raymond 104
FARRAR
James T. 126
William Carol 124
FARRISON
Elinor 107
FARTODA
Emma Lebina 103
FAUST
Clarence A. 105
FEARER
Florence Miriam 186
FELCH
Alby Jentz 176
Barbara Louise 176
Carrie Virginia 176
Floyd William 176
Lottie 176
Rebecca Helen (Stone) 176
William McKinley 176

FERGUSON
Samuel 21
FERREE
Robert A. 347
FERREL
Lavina 261
FERRELL
Lillian 123
FICHTER
George 257
Lenord 257
FIEDLER
Almira[7] (Parrish) 169
Eugene 96, 169
Ferdinand Francis 96, 169
Helen ( ) 96
John Francis 96, 169
Ruby Ellen[8] (Parrish) 169
William Francis 96, 169
FIELD
Earl Carlos 174
Dora 293
Tom Belter 93
FINCH
Ann 258
FINE
Corda 300
FINDLAY
Mary 226
FINK
Benjamin Franklin 195
FINLEY
Syble 64
FINN
Joe 102
FINNEY
Emily A. 56, 57
FISHER
A. G. 285
Albert 303
George 259
George S. 21
Jesse 153
FISHPAW
John 364, 372
FISSEL
Irene 100
FITCH
Martha 194
FITTRO
Joseph 88
FLACK
Sarah Hanna 347
FLEMING
Josephine 212
FLEMMING
Bond 264
FLETCHER
Harvey E. 112
Patrick Henry 93
FLICK
Betty 218
Jacob 218
FLIGER
James Melvin 180
FLINSBURG
Dorothy Rea 318
FLOWERS
Arthur Monroe 149
FLUKE
Harry 150
FORD
Mr. 337
Barbara Joan 116
Charity 35
Charles 116
Clara 152
Clarence Elvin 116
Donald Francis 116
Eda Lillian (Wilkins) 116
Eleanor 338
Harris Wilkins 116
Hugh Harris 116
John 338
Joshua 338
Leah 357
Leslie Graham 116
Margaret Evelyn 116
Mariann Julia 116
Martha Jane (Crowley) 116
Mary 338
Sarah[5] (Cole) 338
Thomas 359
William 354
FORNEY
Abraham 38
Sophia 38
FORT
Mary 132
FORWORTHY
Margaret Luella 155
FOSTER
Amanda Boone 93
Eldridge 143
Emily 93
Ernest Orville 292
Everett 292
Frank Elmo 292
Gideon 145
Grace 292
James Marion 93
Jane (Scott) 93
John 93
John Quincy 93
Laban Laurel 292
Leona 321
Lewis Edward 125
Lillie Alice 292
Louisa 93
Mary 93
Mary Jane (Manning) 292
Minerva 93
Nancy Anna 292
Sallie Ann 93
Will 93
Zachariah Taylor 292
FOULK
Hope Ann 224
FOUNTAIN
Archie McLeod 195
Archie Ward 195
Earle Lester 195
Effie (Tower) 194
Emma Katie 195
Ezra Ellsworth 194, 195
Jennie Valentine 195
Julia Cornelia[9] (Parrish) 195
June Marie 195
Laura Martha 195
Mary Maude 195
Montana Rae 195
Shirley Rose 195
Ward Tilton 194
FOWLER
Hazel 249
Helen 69
FOX
Emma 261
Sarah 261
FRAME
Sue 193
FRANCIS
Annie 318
FRANKLIN
Robert 24, 25, 26
Robert, Jr. 25, 26
Sadie 181
Sarah 25
Sarah (Gott) 24, 25, 26
FRASHER
Bueford 178
FRATES
Frances 125
FRAZIER
Ethel Arzela (Derby) 323
John Charles (Charley) 323
Kenneth Frederick 323
Naomi Claire 324
Virgil Charles 324
FREDERICKSON
Emma 151
FREEMAN
Louisa 143
FRENCH
Emma Caroline (Robb) 215
Florence Parrish 215
Frances Robb 215
Frank D. 215
FREY
Albert C. 43
Anna Mary (Wilson) 42
Belle (Mast) 43
Frederick W. 43
George Harry, Jr. 43
George Henry, Sr. 42
Helen Wilson 43
Isaac Ward 42
Jane (Ward) 42
Robert R. 43
Ruth 241
Susan H. 43
FRI
Charles 263
FRILL
Bessie 244
FRISTOE
Mary 88
FRITTER
Anna Maria 100
Isaac 100
Sarah 100
FRIZZELL
Walter B. 109
FRY
Frank Frederick 173
Myrtle (Sacks) 173
Myrtle Pearl 173
Roy Jack 250
FRYAR
Jane 41, 44, 344
John 41, 44, 345
FRYE
Alva Lester 192
Arthur Leon 191
Duane Owen 192
Ethel Marie 192
Eva Adella 192
Georgia 226
Mary Estella 192
Laura Mae 192
Lawrence LeRoy 192
Martha Ellen 192
Orley 192
Otto 192
Sarah Jane (Peugh) 191
Spencer Philip 191
Urith Harriet (McGinley) 192
FUGATE
Leland Floyd 321
FULLER
Elda 196
FULTON
Polly 12
FUNKHOUSER
Addie 167
FURBAY
Sarah A. 276

G

GAHAGEN
Della 295
GALLAWAY
Richard, Sr. 23
Joseph 45
GALT
Eleanor Louise 324
GAMBLE
Altis Ray 261
Bennett Wilson 261
Clara Margaret 261
Eliza Stuart (Barton) 261
Elizabeth Ella 261
George Price 261
Grace Angeline 261
Harriet Lorinda (Norman) 261
James Sanford 260, 261
Luella Jane 261
Oliver Stitt 261
Samuel Bennett 261
Samuel Walter 261
GAMMELL
Frank 302
GANQUIST
Hannah 261
GARBER
Bessie Bell (Bryan) 177, 250
Bryan William 177, 250, 251
Clara Alice 177
Duane Wallace 177, 251
Eleanor 177
George Wallace 177
Helen Margarete 177, 250
Horatio Seymour 177
Ida May 177
Irene 177
James William 177, 250
Jehu L. 177
John Murray 177
Ladonna Jean 251
Mary Louise (Spayde) 251
Mayme 230
Maymie Dell 177
Myrtle Estelle 177
Retha Voe 177, 251
Robert Lowell 177, 251
Susan Rebecca (Wallace) 177
GARDNER
Barbara Jean 293
Catherine 79
David Harris 91
Donald Dale 293
Gladys Anna[9] (Parrish) 293
James 292
James Lowell 293
John 10
Shirley Joan 293
GARNER
Mr. 76
Carey 76
Flinn 132
GARRETT
Barbara 10
Barbara (Stone) 12, 336, 350
Dennis[1] 10, 12, 336, 350
Frances[2] 350
Johanna[2] 10, 12, 27
Johanna[2] (Hannah) 336, 350
Sally T. 326
GARVIN
Charles 304
Clemma Vinsora[8] (Parrish) 304
David 304
Elizabeth 304
Ella 304
Ida 304
John Buchanan 304
John S. 304
Leila Mary 304
Miller 304
Susan (Little) 304
Thomas 304
GASKILL
Caleb 200
Elizabeth 199, 200
GASSOWAY
Richard 13
GATES
Alice 258
Bertha 191
Charles R. 239
Clifford William 191
Iva Irene (McGinley) 191
Mae 191
Kenneth Owen 191
William 191
GATTON
Bertha Alice (Bryan) 179
Leora Bell 179
Mary E. 178
Miller Abraham 178
Paul William 179
Robert Earl 179
Royal Thomas 179
Sarah Miller 178
Thomas 178
Winfield 178, 179
GEARING
Caroline 144
Deborah (Weiley) 144
Hiram 144
Jacob 144
Joseph 144
Mariah 144
Mary 144
Phoebe Ann (Hedden) 144
Samuel 144
Sol 147
Soloman 144
GEIGER
Ada Ruth 242
Carol Friend 235
Clara 156
David 156
David Michael 156
Emily 156
Fred Luther 156, 242
Gertrude Ollie 156, 242
Homer Edward 242
Joseph Harold 242
Lydia Anna Belle (Chism) 242
Margaret Ann 242
Mary Elizabeth (Huber) 242
Mellie Lucy 156
Nancy (Rhoads) 156
Perry Clarence 156, 242
Peter Harvey 156, 242
Rachel Ann[7] (Parrish) 156, 242
Rhoda Amelia 156
Theophiles Stover 156
Worthington Rhoads 156
GEISE
Amanda Elizabeth 215
Ellen Nora 215
George Washington 215
Henry Holder 215
Maria (Quiggle) 215
Samuel Montgomery 215
William Quiggle 215
GEISEY
Sarah C. 218
GENTRY
John Richard 318
GEORGE
Rev. Boyd L. 307
Hannah A. (Alton) 307
Hazel L. 307
Olin Curtis 307
Rachel 307
Robert Francis 307
Robert Francis, Jr. 307

GETLIFFE
Fred Charles 99
GETTLE
Catherine Clarinda (Thompson) 61
Jacob 61
GIBBONS
Major J. 75
GIBNER
William 82
GIBSON
Betty Jane 323
Cloyd Elmo 323
Clyde Wilburn 323
George Neal 323
Glenn Edward 323
Jacob 358
John Charles 323
John W. 318
Kenneth Eugene 323
Maurice Elonzo 323
Robert Darwin 323
Sophia 358
Stella Myrtle (Waugh) 323
Vearl Wilbur 322
Virdon Wade 323
GIER
Myron 290
GIERHART
Dan 144
GIESY
Cora Annettie (Swarner) 285
Edith Olive 285
Evelyn Marie 285
Everett Jacob 285
Hector Ernestus 285
Winnie Viola 246
GILDEA
Fred 244
GILES
Artridge 25
Artridge (Franklin) 25
GILL
Miss 146
Agnes McClain 339, 365
Cassandra 338
Cassandra[4] (Cole) 338
Catherine 231, 284
Catherine Mary (Waddell) 231
Charles David 231, 283
Didymus 35
Edward 31, 231, 339, 365
Edward, Jr. 365
Edward William 231, 284
Elizabeth 338
Elizabeth (Hubbard) 50, 51
Florence Emma 231, 283
Jacqueline 284
John Nicholas 284
John Price 31, 365
John Thomas 231
Leah (Price) 365
Leah[5] (Price) 31, 365
Lucy Georgiana (Crist) 284
Mary 31, 365
Mary (McClain) 365
Mary (Ambrose) 34
Mary Etta (Ketner) 231, 283
Mordecai 31, 365
Nicholas 34, 35
Rex Murphy 160
Stephen 16, 50, 51, 338, 339, 366
William Edward 231
GIVENS
Jessie 292
GLANTZ
Carl 122
GLASCOE
Miss 62
GLASENER
Sarah 60
GLEASON
Elfie Varie 109
GLENN
Cloudy Perkins 291
Edward 315
Josephine Frances (Harryman) 291
Julia Amy Kathryn 291
GLOVER
Anna Jane[7] (Parrish) 68
Claude Parrish 68
John Quincy 68
Josiah 68
Polly (Barkhurst) 68
GOCHLER
(Mrs.) Rachel E. 142
GODFREY
John 339
GOFF
Bertha 287
William 229
GOLDY
George 194
GOOD
Ami Alva 145, 224
Anna Laura 223
Carlton Francis 224
Charlie 145, 223
Clara A. (Shetrone) 223
Clara May 145, 222
Donald Eugene 224
Francis Marion 90, 145, 222, 224
Francis Marion, Jr. 145, 223
Harriet Almeda 90
Harry Elvin 224
Helen Lucile (Milligan) 224
Jacob 90, 145
James 90, 145
James Ervin 224
Jo Ann 224
Kathryn B. 145, 224
Lewis E. 145, 222
Lucille 224
Mamie Rachel (House) 224
Margaret Ann (Montgomery) 90, 145
Mary Ellen[7] (Belt) 145, 222
Robert 224
William McDill 145
William Medill 222, 223
GOODPASTER
Oscar 162
GOODWIN
John 367
William 29, 52, 53
GORDON
Alexander 25, 26
George D. 228
GORSUCH
Blanch Marie 181
Charles 27, 336
Delilah Grace (Tucker) 181
Dwight Fulton 181
Jacob 181
John 358
Linza J. 181
Mary Louisa (Harding) 181
Maude Belle 181
Minnie Pearl 181
Stephen 53
Tabitha (Johnson) 53
GOSNELL
Charles 325
Rachel 78
GOSS
Clarence Ruhl 250
Curtis Isaac 250
Ethel Lucile 250
George Maurice 250
George William 250
Helen Margarete (Garber) 250
Mabel 250
Mary 250
Meriam Lucile 250
Norma Jean 250
Rena Leah (Ruhl) 250
Virginia Mae 250
GOTT
Capel 355
Elizabeth 354, 355
Hannah (Pratt) 25
Richard 25, 354, 355, 364, 372
Richard, Jr. 25
Robert 354
Samuel 364, 372
Sarah 24, 25, 26
GOTTSCHALK
Katherine Cox 11, 325
GOULD
Ada 311
Lettie 236
Pearl 231
GOVAN
Ephraim 24
GOWAN
Winfield 214
GOWER
Nancy 62
GRADTER
Leona Dorothy Marie 294
GRANT
Cora Ellen 111
John F. 163
GRAVES
Thomas Omar 127
GRAY
John 325
GREEN
Cynitha 94, 95
Hazel Glenn 166
James Christopher 166
Jemima 53
John 94
Margaret 116
Margie Lee (Pool) 166
Millard Curtis 166
Patricia Leah 166
Wilson 91
GREER
Alta Lorene 322
Gladys Irene 322
Homer Wilbur 322
Jess Lee 322
Nancy Jane (Longacre) 322
Nellie May[9] (Parrish) 196
Opal May 322
Willard Lee 322
GRICE
Ella 110
GRIFFIN
Frank 283
Mabelle Anna (Harlow) 283
Margaret Catherine 283
GRIFFITH
Ann 360
Isaac 360
Mary 362
Rachel 330
Samuel 362
GRIMES
David 134
Thaddeus Edward 98
GROCE
Mr. 140
GROSE
Nicholas 354
Rose 354
Katharine 277
GROTT
Mr. 274
Ada 273
Aurelia 273
Bertha 273
Harvey 273
Irene 273
Tessie 273
Mathias 273
Maud 273
Walter 273
GROVE
Charles 157
Victoria 159
GRUBB
Charles 112
GUERIN
Ernest 140
Jessie Louise[7] (Parrish) 140
Juliette Whelan 140
Lucille Ward 140
Richard Theophile 140
Theophile 140
GUINN
Edward 124
GUNDERHOOK
John 225
GUNDERSON
Bert 313

H

HAGGARD
Ella Elva 295
HAGNER
Josephine 215
HAGNY
George 213
HAILE
Ann 350
Frances[2] (Garrett) 350
George 350
Hannah 350
Mary 350
Millicent 350
Neale 350
Nicholas 350
Sabina 350
HAINES
Daniel 363
Elizabeth 363
Joseph 363
Nathan 363
HAINS
Joseph (see Haynes) 132
Mary (See Haynes) 132
HALE
Mathew 336
HALES
Amy 306
HALL
Mr. 358
(Mrs.) Elza R. 18
E. M. 307
Isabella 66
Mary 372
Melissa 87
Rosina Myrtle 301
Rev. Thomas 157
William 351
HALLER
Rosena 256
HALLOWAY
Abigail 73
Tobias 73
HAMILTON
Arminda Ann[7] (Parrish) 254
Belle 254
Charles 146
Donald 274
Edna 274
Elizabeth (Parrish) 80
Faye 274
Fleming 138
Flossie 296
Grace 274
James 80
Jennie 254
Lewis 254
Maria (James) 269
Mary 269
Raymon T. 306
Robert 80
Roxie Maxine 293
Susan 254
William 254, 262, 269
HAMM
Elmer 230
HAMMER
Archie D. 150
HAMMOND
Ambrose E. 154
Burrie 65
Charles Wesley 154
Disa (Austin) 154
Eber 154
George W. 154
Henry C. 154
Hiram Marcus 154
Ira 154
Mary M. 154
Milton F. 150
Oscar 154
William Riley 154
HAMMONS
Asa Alfred 195
HANBY
Clinton Joseph 157
HAND
Belle 89
Elnora 163
Geraldine Marie 163
John Clifford 163
Leona Maud[8] (Parrish) 163
Martin Elvis 163
Minnie 163
HANES
Clarissa Elizabeth 203
HANN
Virginia L. 347
HANNING
Berten 288
HANSBERGER
Charles Henry 284
Florence Emma (Gill) 284
Dr. Frederic Henry 283
Henry 283
Ida Elizabeth (Benidum) 283
Iva Elizabeth 283
Owen Charles 283
Robert Dubbs 283, 284
Robert Harding 284
HANSCOM
Arnold Jackson 127
HANSON
George 220
Jonathan 358
Mary 358
Mary[3] (Price) 358
HARDESTY
Rebecca 62
HARKNESS
Gertrude 289
HARMON
Frank 181
HARNER
Edith 43
HARNESS
Sarah 220
HARPER
Thomas Edward 174
HARRAH
Eva Elnora (Hines) 66
Oscar Barnhouse 66
HARRIMAN
George 373
HARRIOT
Arie 304

HARRIS
Agnes 121
Alfred Carl 322
Alfred Wesley 322
Alma Maxine 322
Ann Jane 225
Anna 275
Ben 121
Bertha Inez (Shockley) 322
Bonnie Faye 322
Charles Jerre 121
Chester Floyd 294
Edward 121
Eleanor 225
Eleanor (Morse) 225
Frank Parrish 121
Geneal Mae 322
Georgia 225
Harry 121
Harvey H. 322
Irma Marie[8] (Parrish) 121
James 121
James Harry 121
Joseph Earle 121
Lanora 304
Lee Leland 121
Marie 121
Mary (Ewell) 121
Merriman Leland 121
Nell 121
Sammy Elton 322
Will 121
Will D. 225
HARRISON
Emmet 195
Etura Beatrice 263
Joseph 79
Mariah 83
Richard 79, 83
Vernon 171
HART
Chester Ray 237
Haroldine Jeanette[8] (Parrish) 237
Laura (Kinser) 237
Patricia Lou 237
Pearl Ellsworth 237
Robert Lee 237
Rose Gaynelle 237
Vernon Paul 237
HARTER
Ida Belle 152
HARTLEY
Miss 137
HARTMAN
Mr. 310
Alice Rebecca 234
Audrey Pearl 233
Bertha Reland (White) 234
Bessie (Houchin) 234
Charles 152
Charles Clay 152, 233
Dorothy Virginia 234
Eleanor Jane (Duvall) 152, 153
Elizabeth 234
Elizabeth Jane 152
Ella Etta 152
Ernie Earl 234
Etta 148
Ferry Eugene 233
Franklin 234
Grace Alice (Zollinger) 233
Henry Nelson 152
Ida Alice 152
Ira Alonzo 152, 233
Ira Carl 152, 234
Iva Pearl 152, 233
James Converse 152
John William 152
Joseph Costen 152
Kenneth Clay 233
Leo Wallace 233
Louis Calvin 152
Louise 279
Mamie Attie (Turner) 233
May Violet 152, 153
Sarah Alice[7] (Parrish) 152, 233
Stanley Ray 152, 233
William 152, 153
William Brooks 152, 234
William Bruce 234
HARTSCHEN
Charley 238
HARTSOCK
Walter 323
HARTSOUGH
Betty Lou 234
Dorothy Virginia (Hartman) 234
Harold Franklin 234
HARVEY
William 359
HARWOOD
Rachel 15, 45, 71
HAUGH
Florence 124
William 124
HAVER
Bert 271
Bert Parrish 272
Caroline Lucretia Ellen (McMahon) 160
Ed McMahon 160
Eli Deacon 160
Estella Kathryn 160
Frances 271
Frances Bell 160
Frank Gersham 272
Fred Teal 160
George 271
George Hamilton 271
Helen Grace 160
Ike 271
James Thomas 271
John Franklin 160
Lib 271
Lulu Mae 160
Margaret 271
Margaret (Johnson) 271
Marguerite Claricy[7] (Parrish) 271
Mariam (Dennis) 272
Mary Elizabeth 160
Rachel 271
Rebecka 271
Stanley Clio 160
HAVERMALE
Bessie Lea 182
HAWKENS
Mallissa 105
HAWKINS
Ann 26, 27, 350
Ann[2] (Parrish) 27, 337, 350
Augustus (Augustine) 26, 27
Daniel 27
Dinah (Diana) 26, 27, 337, 350
Edward 27
Elizabeth 104
Elizabeth Ann 158
Fred 158
Frederick 90, 158
Joseph 26, 27
Mary 26, 27
Mary[2] (Parrish) 27
Matthew 23, 26, 27, 337, 350
Matthew, Jr. 26
Rebecca 26, 27
Sarah 27
Thomas 26, 27
HAWN
Amanda 98
Charles 98
Elias 98
Florence 98
Hugh Elias 98
Joel Isaac 98
Margaret 98
Phillip Albert 98
Rose Ella 98
Roy 98
HAWORTH
Florence 91
HAYNES
Ann Rebecca 122
(Hains) Joseph 132
(Hains) Mary[6] (Parrish) 132
Mary Jane 132
HAZEN
Charles 106
Ronald M. 247
HECK
Daniel Victor 277
Elizabeth (Weber) 277
Estella 277
Frederick 277
Frederick Rosslyn 277
Henry Frederick 277
Myrtle Pamela[8] (Parrish) 277
Sarah Katharine 277
William G. 277
HEDDEN
Jonathan 144
Mary 144
Phoebe Ann 144
Reason 144
HEDGER
Joe Mason 104
HEDLIN
John 23
HEETER
Willis Jerd 197
HEGNA
Margaret 114
HEILMAN
Frank 303
HEIMBERGER
Noah 218
HEIMRATH
Lena 141
HEIZEY
Maurice 148
HELD
Eleanor 38, 39
HELDRETH
Miss 137
HELLER
Almeda 290
Ann 290
Birdie Beatrice 290, 320
Calla Opal 290, 320
Charles Wallace 290
Earl 290
Eli 290
Goida Erma 290, 320
Henry 290
John Bratton 289, 320
Margaret 290
Marie Valentine 290, 320
Mary 290
Matilda 290
Normanda Jane[8] (Parrish) 290, 320
Rebecca (Wheelan) 289
Thomas 289
William 290
HELM
Ann 48, 49
Ann[3] (Parrish) Puntaney 48, 49
Elizabeth 48
James 48, 49
John 48, 49
Joseph 48
Leonard 15, 16, 48
Leonard, Jr. 48
Mary 48, 49
Mary (Horsman) 48
Mayberry 48, 49
Mayberry, Jr. 48
Mayberry III 48
Pleasant 48
Rebecca 48
Rebecca (Sharples) 48
Sarah 48
Stephen 48
Thomas 48
William 48
HELMS
Ann 23
Mary 23
Mayberry 23
HELSEL
Cecil 220
HEMPILL
Joe 95
HENDERSON
George 226
HENDON
Elizabeth 53
HENDRICKSON
Amanda 116
Charles W. 116
Henry 116
Matilda (Lameta) 116
Matt 116
Mattie 116
Oscar 116
Richardt 116
Victor Andrew 116
HENDRIX
Andrew Jackson 176
Betty Gene 176
David Andrew 176
Dick Elmer 176
John Willis 176
Morris Robert 176
Neta Burl 176
Olevia Ann (Norris) 176
Patricia 177
Pete Stuart 176
Ruben Elza 176
Shird Bernard 176
William Kenneth 176
HENESTOPHEL
Henry 20
Maral (Tenner) 20
HENNIN
(Hedlin) John 23
HENSON
Arthur Irving 167
Clarissa Arvilla 167
Crawford Harrison 167
Delia May 167
Helen Viola 167
Robert Alexander 167
Rosa Idena 167
Sarah Elizabeth (Lee) 167
Willard Riley 167
HEPFINGER
John 192
HEPPNER
Lamson 172
HERRICK
Katherine 187
HERRON
James 343
James Clokey 343
Sarah[2] (Clokey) 343
HESS
Birdie 110
Effie 34
Virgil 179
HESSINGER
Murl 179
HEVERCROFT
Elena 9
HEWITT
Elizabeth 359
HICE
Elsie 318
HIDDLESON
Albert Edmond 100
Albert Owen 101
Atha (Harvey) 100
Charles Sherman 100
Chester LeRoy 100
Chester Lyle 101
Harvey Almer 100
HIGH
David 86
HIGHLEY
Robert Fletcher 247
HILDEBRAND
A. S. 219
HILL
Carl O. 243
Columbus 291
Dilla May 290
Emaline 258
Emma 291
Hassie 291
Jane Emmett 342
Jennie Colvin 291
Jessie 291
King 87
Stella Maud 232
Willie 291
HILLIARD
Miss 146
HILTY
Isabell 305
HINES
Birney Work 66
Charlotte Isabel (Kitterman) 66
Eva Elnora 66
George 66
Harry Emerson 66
Jessie Pathenia 66
Louisa Ann (Work) 66
Mary Etta[8] (Parrish) 66, 343
Roy Anderson 66
William Harvey 66
William Oscar 66
HINTON
Mary Roark 318
HISSONG
Alva Benton 192
Iva Adell 192
HITCHMAN
Albert 179
Evelyn 179
Helen 179
Jessie 179
Marian 179
Marjorie 179
HITE
Clara C. 145
Florence Marguerite 285
Katherine 147
Meda 147
HIVELY
Betty 197
Edith 197
Edna 197
Edward 197
Esther Mae[9] (Parrish) 197
Faye 197
Lois Virginia 197
Margaret 197
Mary 197
Paul 197
Ruth 197

William Charles 197
HJELM
Laura 313
HOCHWALT
Elmer Edward 262
HODKINSON
Charles Edward 193
George William 192, 193
Harry Ray 193
Mary (Johnson) 193
Rose Ella 193
HOERNING
Ernest Hearman 292
HOFFMAN
Edward Walter 270
Eva Ella[8] (Parrish) 270
Helen Ruth 270
Josephine Mary 270
Lizetta (Spreckelsen) 68
Louis E. 270
Nellie (Allen) 270
Robert 68, 80
Thomas Edward 270
HOLDCROFT
Charles Henry 237
HOLGATE
Dr. Ralph C. 238
HOLLAND
Anthony 354
Benjamin 354
Capel 354, 355
Elizabeth 354
Isabel 354
Isabella 355
Jacob 354, 355, 357
John 354
Margaret 23
Richard 354
Susannah 355
Thomas 354, 355
William 354
HOLLIDAY
John 229
HOLLINGER
Michael 64
Savilla (Wirt) 64
HOOD
Libbie 192
HOOKER
Benjamin, Jr. 362
James 362
Mary 76
HOPKINS
Abram Brown 312
A. J. 312
Anderson L. 312
Angeline 312
Ella 312
Jennie Bell[8] (Parrish) 312
Lyal McKinley 312
Marie Alberta 312
Orson K. 312
Philip S. 312
Polly Martha (Mead) 312
HORNE
Mr. 205
Constant 25, 358
Sarah (Franklin) 24, 25, 49, 358
William 25, 358
HORSMAN
John 48
Mary 48
HORST
John 181
HORT
Leo J. 312
HORTON
Catherine Ann 84
HOSKINSON
Marium Elma 156
HOUCHIN
Bessie 234
HOUGAS
Harley J. 239
HOUGHTON
Robert Arthur 141
HOULT
John 160
HOUSE
Adda Belle 224
David 156
George Raymond 224
Harry Allen 224
Jefferson 223
John Randall 156
Lavonia (Young) 223
Mamie Rachel 223
HOUSER
Gasaway 268
Harriet 268
HOUSTON
Caroline 278
HOWARD
Esta 310
Jesse 220
John 48
Mary (Puntaney) 48
Sarah Bertha 123
HOWELL
Edwin Earl 270
Helen Ruth (Hoffman) 270
Thomas 270
HUBBARD
Elizabeth 50, 51
HUBER
Celesta (Price) 242
Charles Franklin 242
Mary Elizabeth 242
HUDSON
Malinda 144
HUFF
Jane 261
HUFFMAN
Anna 153
HUGHES
Clementia (Clemency) 28
Daniel 28
John 342
Joshua 28
HUMBLE
France 195
HUNSINGER
Fannie 160
HUNT
Anna 202
Margaret Shreve 201
Dr. Wolfram 24
HUNTER
Chase 184
Ella 62
Fanny 333
Nancy 79
HUPP
Charlie 159
HUSSEY
Betty 368
HUTCHINS
Jemima (Johnson) 53
Thomas 53
HUTSON
Joshua 133
HYATT
Frank 163
George 367
Mary 367
Rhemas 105
HYNES
Sylvanis Story 293
HYNSON
Samuel 30, 361

I

IMUS
Agnes Belle 156
Birdie 156
Day 156
Eighme 156
Elsie 155
Leonard Orlando 155
Quay 156
Sarah Jane (Smith) 155
Smith 156
Tama Nevada 156
INGRAM
Hattie Grace 155
Walter Charles 299
IRELAND
A. D. 209
IRONS
Thomas 277
IRWIN
Arthur Irwin 196
Elsie Ava 196
Jennie Lila 196
John M. 289
Lillian Belle 196
Stanley P. 188

J

JACK
Merle 305
JACKSON
Bessie 239
Carrie Leonora[8] (Parrish) 59
Earl 59
Geneva 59
Gerald 59
Harold 59
John 59
Marjorie 59
Omer E. 59
Opal 59
Paul 59
Wilna 59
JACOBS
Cecile 262
JADWIN
Cecilia 325
Cicely 11
JAMES
Alva Scott 247
Bertha Idella 301
Birdie Charlotte 103
Claude True 103
Clyde Francis 301
Coleman Lambert 125
Conzadia Iona (Hicks) 103
Daisy Louise (Oliphant) 247
Delbert Duane 301
Dewey Prowd 103
Edith Elizabeth 301
Edith Lee 247
Flora E. 264
Florence Ann 237
Florence Carey 247
George Marion 103
Georgia May 103
Gladys Marian 103
Harry Valmer 247
Hattie 63
Isaac 301
Jessie Isabel 103
Kathryn Lucy 247
Martha Nellie Rose (Norman) 301
Mary Alice 301
Mary Elizabeth (Bateman) 301
Owen Richard 247
Rosa Darline 301
Thomas Clifford 301
Warren Wayne 301
Wayland Perry 247
William 247
JARVIS
Jacob 19
JEFFRIES
Alice Viola 157
Alvin Allen 157
Calvin Calen 157
Carrie Frances 157
Charles 157
Ezra 105
George Edwin 157
Ida Iseador 157
James Barton 157
James J. 157
Jerome Hamilton 157
Lydia (Emmick) 157
Mary Ann 157
William Hamby 157
JENKINS
Byron 105
Hon. Capt. Eleazer 345
Martha 74
Thomas 304
JENSEN
Emma 302
Julius 176
Otto 129
JINKENS
Agnes M. (Perin) 99
August William 99
Charley Russell 99
Evelyn Janet 99
Ida Lora 99
James Albert 99
James Thomas 99
Lily Bell 99
Robert Leonard 99
JOHNS
Katherine (or Priscilla) 47
Priscilla (or Katherine) 47
Richard 47
JOHNSON
Abraham 53
Allen 261
Anna 53
Annie Adelaide 128
Benjamin 53
Berna 285
Branson 146
Carl 313
Edward A. 239
Elizabeth 53
Elizabeth (Berry) 53
Elsworth 110
George 272
Hannah 53
Hickman 19
Jacob 53
James Isham 53
Jemima 53
Jemima (Green) 53
Joseph 203
Keren Hapuch 53
Keturah (Wyle) 53
Keziah 53
Mabel 183
Margaret 133, 271
Marguerite 206
Mary 53
Nancy 12
Otto 244
Tabitha 53
V. 185
Valda 120
Andrew W. 21
JOHNSTON
Bert A. 214
Fred Clayton 195
JONES
Mr. 326
Ann 45
Burwell Bassett 326
Elizabeth 203
Fannie 217
Harry 299
Loretta 277
Louisa 326
Mary 373
Rachel 373
Solomon 10
Willa 326
William 355
JORDAN
Amanda 266
Olin 296
Rachel 266
JUDWYN
Cicely 325
JULY
Henry 65
Myrtle (McLaughlin) 65
JUSTIS
Ceylon 184

K

KAIL
Alice 272
Austin Guy 272
Cora Alvada 272
Lillian May 272
Mahomet 272
Susan Jane 272
Thomas 271
KAISER
Rena 285
KARRLE
Christina (Widman) 294
Henry Earnest 294
John 294
John, Jr. 294
Minnie 294
Rosa 294
Sophia 294
KATZENBERGER
Leo 263
KAUFMANN
Anna Marie 119
Charles Rupert 120
Christina (Schmeidberger) 119
Clara 120
George 120
Josephine Victoria 120
Mary Elizabeth 120
Rupert 119
KAYLOR
Carrie 178
Charles Merle 182
KEENAN
Charles 118
Eliza Jane (Hall) 118
Frank Nicholas 118
George 118
John 118
Kathryn Elizabeth 118
Nicholas 118
KELLER
Alvin Allen 246, 286
Anita Faye 246, 285
Bessie 245
Calvin Allen 246, 286
Clarence Dewey 246, 285
Dennis Elden 285
Emma E. (Overholt) 245
Estella Frances 245
Evelyn Marie (Giesy) 285
Frances Avaline 246, 285
Grace Anna 246, 286
Harold Elden 246, 285
Jeppie Craig 245, 246, 285
John Franklin 245
John Paul 246, 285
Joseph Junior 246, 286
Minda Frances 245

Myrtha Lydia[8] (Parrish) ... 246, 285
Robert Owen ... 246, 286
Roy Alfred ... 246, 285
Warren William ... 246, 286
William Henry ... 245
KELLY
Abraham Lincoln ... 65
Anna (Lott) ... 65
Arthur I. ... 165
Burrie (Hammond) ... 65
Carrie (Lamb) ... 65
Charles Augustus ... 65
Clarissa ... 76
Effie (Moberly) ... 65
Elizabeth ... 12, 21, 334
George Washington ... 65
Harriet Adelaide ... 65
Howard Franklin ... 65
John James ... 65
Joseph Alexander ... 65
Mary Catherine ... 65
Mary Ethel (Allen) ... 65
Maude (Pettygrew) ... 65
Sarah (Baldoser) ... 65
Sarah Ellen ... 65
William Hayes ... 65
KELLOGG
George ... 61, 62
Lucinda ... 62
Mary Sofia ... 62
Nancy Caroline (Thompson) ... 61, 62
KELSO
Joseph M. ... 312
KELTNER
Columbus Allen ... 127
Ethel ... 127
Grace Emma ... 127
Joseph Edward ... 127
May Lucy ... 127
Naomi Edith ... 127
Soloman David ... 127
Susanna (Dryden) ... 127
Thomas Dryden ... 127
Thomas Jefferson ... 127
Walter Elmer ... 127
KEMP
John ... 367
Joshua ... 365
Shadrack ... 366
KENNEDY
Alice Ureta ... 263
Armour Wellington ... 263
Celina Adeline ... 263
Charlotte ... 262
Elizabeth Matilda ... 263
Ellen ... 262
Florida Karnes ... 262
Franklin Waldo ... 263
George Washington ... 262
Harriet ... 262
James ... 262
John ... 261, 262
John Lindsey ... 261
Joseph ... 262
Laura Belle ... 263
Marion McClellan ... 263
Martha (Ourant) ... 261
Mary ... 262
Obadiah ... 262
Rachel (Jennie) ... 262
Sarahann[7] (Parrish) ... 262
Thomas Melville ... 263
KENT
John ... 296
KERN
David ... 86
Florence Olive ... 86, 151
Katherine ... 86
Margaret ... 86
Margaret Jane ... 86, 150
Mary Ann ... 86
Mary Emma ... 150
Mary Jemima ... 86
Mary (Miller) ... 86
Nicholas ... 86, 150
Philip R. ... 86
Rachel Emily[5] (Parrish) ... 150
Samuel ... 86
William ... 86
KETNER
Abraham Thomas ... 86, 149
Alma ... 148
Amelias[6] ... 55, 86, 90, 148
Barthea[6] (Parrish) ... 90, 148
Catherine Ann (Warner) ... 148, 231
Edson B. ... 90
Elijah ... 86, 149
Elizabeth Marie (Trigg) ... 148
Emma Florence ... 148, 231
George ... 55, 86, 90
George Washington ... 86, 148
Huldah Adaline (Miller) ... 149
John William ... 148, 231
Mary Ellen ... 90
Mary Etta ... 148, 231
Nicholas Aquilla ... 86, 90
Nicholas Aquilla[6] ... 55
Nicholas Vance ... 86, 148, 231
Perry Franklin ... 148, 231
Rachel Ann ... 86, 149
Rebecca Jane ... 86, 149
Susanna Tabitha[7] (Belt) ... 55
Susannah (Mrs.) ... 373
Tabitha ... 86
Tabitha[5] (Parrish) ... 55, 86, 90
Tabitha Kathryn ... 149
Tommy ... 148
William ... 149
KEYSER
Grace ... 257
KILLION
Blanche ... 288
Claude Earl ... 288
Dolores (Moody) ... 288
Elmer George ... 288
Estelle Jean ... 288
Ethel Lucille ... 288
Everett Lawrence ... 287, 288
Frank Edward ... 288
Ida May ... 288
Jean ... 288
Jessee Willis ... 288
John Frank ... 287
Margaret Joan ... 288
Mary Ellen (Hopper) ... 287
KIMBALL
Grace ... 162
Harry Holt ... 126
John ... 262
KINDELL
Hannah ... 262
KINDRED
Mabel May ... 219
KINER
Dora ... 299
Galen ... 299
Grace ... 299
Leah (Smith) ... 299
Lilly ... 299
Martha Lois ... 299
William ... 299
KING
Alta Lorene ... 293
Amanda Ann (Moore) ... 293
Beverly Ann ... 293
Charles F. ... 44
Ethel Fern ... 293
George William ... 293
Golda Marie ... 293
Gurney Duard ... 293
Inez Marie[9] (Parrish) ... 293
Ira Lloyd ... 293
Rolley Louis ... 293
KINGEN
Henry ... 295
KINGERY
Betty Lou ... 193
Burrell Thomas ... 193
Charles Leroy ... 193
Donald Burrell ... 193
Grace Violet[9] (Parrish) ... 193
Luella (Goodwin) ... 193
Mertie Evelyn ... 193
Michael Leroy ... 193
William Charles ... 193
William Chester ... 193
KINNEY
Mary ... 289
KIRK
Jasper E. ... 226
KIRTPATRIC
Robert ... 278
KISER
Roseanna Elizabeth ... 315
KITTERMAN
Charlotte Isabel ... 66
KLAPP
James ... 75
Nelson B. ... 110
KLEMM
Daniel Frederick ... 318
David C. ... 318
Ione[9] (Parrish) ... 318
Jacob ... 318
Kenneth Paul ... 318
Matilda ... 318
Rosalie ... 318
William H. ... 318
KLINE
Shirley Laverne ... 104
Walter David ... 104
KLUKKERT
John ... 102
KNAPP
Charles ... 113
KNEER
Charles E. ... 192
KNIGHT
Mr. ... 72
Benjamin ... 351
Elizabeth ... 23
Elizabeth[3] (Parrish) ... 45
Elizabeth[4] (Parrish) ... 72
KNORR
Myrtle Anna ... 281
KNOX
Alexander Smith ... 138, 139
George Minshall ... 139
James Edward ... 139
Rachel Marinda[6] (Parrish) ... 139
Mrs. Samuel ... 81
Samuel B. ... 139
KOCHER
Cora Ann ... 149
KOCKER
Lillian ... 237
KOON
Eleanor ... 210
KOPPERT
Ivan Ray ... 178
KRAMER
Louise C. ... 317
Owen Mechling ... 160
KRAUSE
Rose ... 175
KREAGER
Stella ... 235
KREISER
Emma Rosa ... 117
KRUSE
Henry ... 279
KUHLMAN
Bessie Leone (Greer) ... 196
Greer (Ted) Marion ... 196
Henry James ... 196
Marion Greer ... 196
KUHNZ
Kate ... 100
KUMLER
Anna Mary ... 246
KUMLER
Barbary ... 148
KUMMER
Audrey Esther ... 284
Charles Edward ... 284
John Lester ... 284
Kenneth King ... 284
Minerva Elizabeth ... 284
Zella Mae (Headlee) ... 284
KUNCE
Charles M. ... 226
KUNKLE
Anna Deakins ... 189
Emerson ... 189
Hazel Charlotte ... 189

L

LACEY
Mr. ... 290
LAKIN
Arminda (Minnie) Alvira (Mendell) ... 296
George Estes ... 296
Meredith Ernest ... 296, 297
LA LONDE
Alfred Joseph ... 281
LA MAY
Ernest John ... 297
LAMB
Carrie ... 65
Gertrude Ruth ... 259
John ... 300
LAMONT
Claire ... 123
LANCASTER
William John ... 164
LANDERMAN
Fred Wilson ... 104
LANE
Elma ... 295
Lillie ... 114
Willis ... 304
LANEHART
Albert ... 178
LARGENT
Bertha Alvira ... 193
Dena ... 193
Forest Louis ... 193
Gladys Margaret ... 193
Grace Edith ... 193
Kathryn Esther ... 193
Louis Elwood ... 193
Mary Margaret (Strecker) ... 193
Roy Elwood ... 193
LARSEN
Anna Elizabeth (Johansen) ... 124
Anna Maren ... 124
Epsen Julius ... 124
Hans Peterespan ... 124
Meda Mariel ... 124
Naoma Christina ... 124
Steffen Fredrick ... 124
LA RUE
Joseph L. ... 91
LASH
George ... 309
LASKOWSKI
Max ... 220
LASWELL
John N. ... 127
LATHAM
Myrtle ... 90
LATHROP
Cora ... 285
LATTA
Harriet (Weirich) ... 112
James ... 112
John ... 112
Josephine ... 112
Julia ... 112
Margaret ... 112
Milton ... 112
Pearl ... 112
LAUDABAUGH
Annie L. ... 216
LAUDERBAUGH
Charles Allen ... 111
Cora Elizabeth ... 111, 187
Cora Ellen ... 111
Dorothea Mayrie ... 111, 187
Dottie Dell[7] (Parrish) ... 186
Elizabeth Fayette ... 111
Guy Cecil ... 111
Harry Clyde ... 111
Harry Guy ... 111, 186
Hilas Miller ... 111, 188
Ira Edwin ... 111, 186
Jesse ... 111
Laura May ... 111, 187
Lola Ruth ... 111, 187
Nellie Maud ... 111, 186
Regina Ann (Hobbs) ... 111
Vinnie Vyrtle ... 111, 186
LAUREL
Stan ... 141
LAWRENCE
Leota Ann ... 235
Lucy ... 32, 329
Rose ... 181
LAWYER
Ellis Dexter ... 149
LEAF
Henry ... 373
Nancy ... 373
LEASE
Edith Grace ... 182
Fred Alfred ... 182
Laura Inez (Beckholt) ... 182
Lulu Mae ... 182
LEAVERTON
Clara Gertrude ... 297
Ellen Terissa (Armstrong) ... 297
Elvira ... 297
Jackson ... 256. 297
Joseph Elmer ... 297
Mabel ... 297
Rhoda Ellen ... 297
Ruth Alma ... 297
LEAVITT
Roxie ... 323
LE CRONE
Thomas Wesley ... 159
LEDDICK
George ... 78
LEE
Alfred Fowler ... 99
Ann Matilda[6] ... 74
Carrie ... 99
Judge Collins ... 74
Cornelia ... 74
Daniel ... 206
Elizabeth ... 206
Elizabeth (Collins) ... 74
George ... 99
Julia A. (Marion) ... 74
Lelia (Harrier) ... 99
Marguerite E. ... 271
Martha (Jenkins) ... 74
Mary ... 205
May ... 99
Richard B. ... 74
Richard Rolland ... 74
Theodore August ... 99
Washington ... 74

LEEDY
Mary 63
LEEF
Henry 367
LEGG
Jessie 68
LEHMAN
Samuel 266
LEHNING
Henry William 236
LEITER
Anna May 247
LE MASTER
Frank 166
LEMMON
Rev. Jacob 251
LEMOS
Mary C. 172
LENGLADE
Charles Leroi 167
Daisy Melsena (Wanee) 167
Myra Genieve 167
Virginia Elizabeth 168
LEONARD
Anna 58
Sarah (McGinley) 63
Ziba 63
LESAN
Albert Isley 155
Alice Chloe (Ballew) 240
Amy Karis 155, 238
Arthur Lewis 155
Carol Marie 240
Charles Warren 240
Charley Walter 155, 238
Chester Ray 155
Clara Rachel (Middleton) 155, 238
Cleo Blanche 155, 238
David Martin 155
Donald Eugene 240
Elizabeth 240
George Arthur 240
George Franklin 155
Hittie Cora 155
Kate Desmond 155, 239
Roy B. 155. 240
Roy Burdell 155
Sybil (Pratt) 155
Sibyl Mae 240
Wayne Middleton 155, 239, 240
Zaidee May 155
LESTER
James M. 143
Rose 69
LEWIS
Amanda Melvina 62
Ambrose 164
Anneta 164
Frendley 62
George 164
Mrs. (Glascoe) 62
Harry 164
James 62
Jerry 290
John 62
Katherine (McGuggen) 62
Martha Louisa (Sears) 164
Minnie Katherine 164
Nancy 62
Nanna 290
Nellie May 163
Rebecca (Hardesty) 62
Thomas 62
Washington 62
LICHTY
Christina Eva 275
Earl Foster 275
Harold Clayton 275
Helen Martha 275
Isabel Myrtle 275
Myrtle Irene[8] (Parrish) 275
Oliver 275
LILLEY
Dorcas Ann 94
Dot Maude 94, 164
Eleanor 94
Herbert Newton 94, 163, 164
Ira Newton 94
Dr. John 94
Julia 94
Julie (Graham) 93
Martha Maxine 164
Miriam Minerva 164
Nancy Minerva[7] (Parrish) 163
Nellie May 94, 163
Nellie May (Lewis) 164
Dr. Robert 94
William Benton 93
William Franklin 93, 163
LINDRIC
Ted 114
LINDSAY
Eve 63
LINDSEY
John Henry 133
Prudence 79
Prudence[5] (Parrish) 134
William Henry 79, 134
LINEBACK
Charles 296
LIVINGSTON
Birdie 66
LLOYD
George 287
LOGAN
James C. 91
LOHMAN
Melba 281
LONG
Jay Dee 287
LONGSTRETH
Sarah Price 200
Sarah Redwood 199
LOREY
Charity 60
LOTT
Anna 65
LOUGHLIN
Cinthia (Rogers) 140
Dorcas Elizabeth 140
Ellen 140
Frank 140
Dr. Green 140
John 140
Sophy Jane 140
LOVEALL
Rev. 211
LOVEQUEST
Mable 113
LOVETT
Freda Arlene 239
LOWE
David 77
LOWRIE
Mr. 310
LUBIES
Lewis 49
Mary (Helm) 49
LUCAS
Mr. 290
Anne (Snedeker) 60
John W. 60
LUDWIG
Tillie 238
LUFFER
Matilda Barbara 317
LUTEMAN
Edward 109
LUX
William 30
LYBARGER
Alger 191
LYCAN
Lydia Ina 162
LYNCH
Marguerite 144
William 367
LYON
George 288
LYTLE
Elizabeth 28

M

MACAFFREE
Hector W. 239
MAC CAMPBELL
Birdie Elizabeth (Stafford) 171
Delbert James 171
LeRoy 171
Margaret Victoria 171
Mavis Arley 171
Reine Charlotte 171
Ronald Aubrey 171
Ronald Aubrey, Jr. 171
Ruby Eileen[8] (Parrish) 171
Varien 171
MACCUBBIN
Clara 49
Mary 49
Mary[3] (Parrish) 49
Samuel 49
MACKIE
Maud 301
MADDOCK
Annie Elvina 128
Edmund 128
Edmund Alfred 128
Edmund Parker 129
Edmund Wesley 128
Hannah Maria (Rollands) 128
Harold Earl 128
John Francis 128
Melba Evelyn 129
Victor Wyman 129
MAGATHEN
Walter 312
MAIN
John Edgar 155
MALCON
John 68
Mary (Robinson) 68
MALLONEE
Dennis Garret 338
Edith 338
MALLOY
Dean Edward 302
Eileen Marie 302
Elizabeth Mary (McGuire) 302
Ellen Marie 302
Eva Marie (Norman) 302
Frances Elizabeth 302
John Eugene 302
Joseph Thomas 302
Raymond Emmett 302
Russell Vincent 302
William Bernard 302
William Francis 302
MALOM
John 339
MALON
John 339
MALONE
Achsah 340
Achsah (Sewell) 18, 340
Anne Sewell 340
Brice 340
Dennis Garrett 340
Dennis Garrett[5] 18
Dunton 340
Edith[4] (Cole) 12, 18, 340
James 340
James[5] 18
John 12, 18, 330, 340
John (Mallonee) 339, 340
Leonard 340
Leonard[5] 18
Lucy[5] (Belt) 329
Mary Edith 340
Rachel 12, 37, 340
Rachel[5] 17
Rachel[6] (Mallonee) 340
Thomas 340
Thomas[5] 18
William 340
William[5] 18
MANLEY
Coyle 213
MANN
Charley C. 292
Edith E. 308
Ernest E. 308
Eva R. 308
Georgia B. 308
Hattie G. (Alton) 308
LeRoy E. 308
Kathryn E. (Smurda) 308
Marie M. 308
Mary L. Cummings 308
Oliver A. 308
Oscar H. 307, 308
Patricia May 308
Ralph D. 308
Richard Lee 308
Walter J. 308
Wilma R. 308
MANNING
Abraham 76
Elizabeth 76
Jesse 76
Rachel 76
Sarah 76
MANSFIELD
Crystal Rugh 104
MANSBERGER
Franklin Pierce 153
MANUEL
Ralph 295
MAPEL
Elizabeth (von Schroyer) 81
Rebecca (Parrish) 81
Rev. Thomas 81
MAPES
Jesse Carl 237
MARCHALL
Sally 74
MARION
Julia A. 74
MARKEE
Edith 277
Hannah 277
James S. 277
John W. 277
Julia Ann 277
Miranda (Johnson) 277
Pamela 277
William 277
MARKER
Ruth 190
MARKHAM
Lewis A. 64
Sarah W. (Wirt) 64
MARLATT
Charles Alpheus 117
MARSHALL
Abigal 76
Charles 75
Christopher 75
Elizabeth 75
Louis 164
Mary 75
Mary Ann 75
Patience 75
Sally 74
Sarah 75
William 75
MARTAINE
Thomas 9
MARTIN
Carrie 208
Daniel 211
E. Lee 211
George 262
James 346
Margaret 137
Maria 208
Mary A. 137
Nimrod 208
Nimrod C. 137
Peter B. 345
Presley N. 208
Tabitha 211
Thomas 211
Virginia 211
MARTINDALE
Mary 87
MARTON
Fred 225
MASON
Guy F. 168
Martha Bathia (McLaughlin) 65
Walter 65
MASSEY
Aquilla 337
MAST
Belle 43
MATHES
Adda 91
MATHEWS
Pearl 287
Ruth 18
Thomas 329
MATSON
Anna 244
Gertrude 114
Pearl 114
MATTHEWS
Ann 362
John 360
Mary 369
Thomas 329, 363
William 360
MAUGANS
Joseph 262
MAUGER
Neal Everett 284
MAXFIELD
Susanna 198
MAXWELL
Lon 300
MAY
Ione 70
Samuel Erastus 139
Willard 259
MAYHEW
John 354
MAYS
Marion 292
Mc?
Cornelia[6] (Lee) 74
Dr. Joseph W. F. 74
Isaac 48
McADAM
Samuel 255
McADDAMS
Mr. 141
Rachel[6] (Parrish) 141
McALISTER
Sarah Louise 69
Mr. 192
McATEE
Clement 36
Rebecca[4] (Parrish) Thomas 36
McBEAN
Blanche 289

McBURNEY
Elizabeth 348
Shirley 348
McCALL
Ed. L. 170
Edna Leona 170
Lorraine 170
Minna 327
McCAMPBELL
Robert 171
McCARTY
Alexander 90, 145
McCASKEY
Alfred Neal 307
Jack 307
Jean Eloise 307
Rachel (George) 307
McCLAIN
Mary 365
McCLEARY
Wm. 132
McCLELLAN
Mr. 310
McCLELLAND
Cora Blanch[5] (Parrish) 119
Dorothy Beatrice 119
Eugene Leslie 119
Eva Alice 119
Forest Blanchard 119
Joseph Leslie 119
Lois Blanche 119
Martha Viola (Kerr) 119
Oard Roy 119
Ray Edwin 119
McCLENNAN
Ann 49
Elizabeth 49
(McClellan) John 48, 49
John 49
Mary (Helm) 49
William 49
McCLINTOCK
Samuel 277
McCLURE
Alexander 345
Ginnie 214
Margaret (Jenkins) 345
Rebecca 345
McCOLLUM
Bertha May 125
McCONAHEY
Mary 348
McCONCHIE
Florence 108
McCOWN
Anna (Smith) 328
James 328
La Rue 328
McCOY
George 172
Isabel 207
Margaret 207
Mary 207
Nancy 207
Samuel 207
McCUBBIN
Mary 23
McCUE
Joseph 271
McCULLOCH
Martha L. 347
McCURDY
Evelyn 68
McDONALD
Glenn Andrew 125
Sarah (Snedecker) 60
McFADDEN
Carl Richey 221
Jessie Loretta (Babb) 221
Margaret Theon 221
Wayne 250
McGEE
Henry B. 295
McGINLEY
Cecil Howard 112, 190
Elizabeth (Braddock) 63
Estella Julia (OBryan) 190
Eva Mae 112, 191
Eve (Lindsay) 63
Florence Isabel 63
Florence Isabelle 111
George Burgess 63, 112, 191
Hazel Florence 112, 191
Hazel Wilbur (Bailey) 190
Honor (Phillips) 63
Isiah 63
Iva Irene 112, 191
James 63
Jane (Porter) 63
John 63
Leslie Clair 112, 190
Lucinda (Armentrout) 63
Madge Carey (McKinley) 190
Margaret (Latta) 191
Margaret Leslie 190
Marilyn Cecil 190
Mary 63
Mary (Leedy) 63
Michael 63, 111
Nancy 63
Robert 63
Robert Ray 112, 191
Rosa Jeanne 190
Russell Harry 112, 191
Sarah 63
Talitha Jane[6] (Parrish) 63, 111
Urith Harriet 112, 191
William 63
Wilson 63
Wilson Clement 63, 112, 190
McGLAUGHLIN
Walter 114
McGOFFY
Sarah 70
McGOWEN
Cynthia 258
McGREW
Catherine[3] 12, 334
Elizabeth 12
Isabella 12
John[2] 12
Robert[1] 12
McGUGGEN
Katherine 62
McINTIRE
Peggy 37
McKAY
James Alexander 303
McKEEN
Ann (Helm) 48
John 48
William S. 48
McKELVEY
Clarence 180
McKENNON
Ida 127
McKENZIE
Mary Agnes 109
McKEONE
P. W. 306
McKINLEY
Amos Clinton 190
John Charles 190
Lynn Francis 190
Madge Carey 190
Rose Eleanor (Carey) 190
McKISSICK
Howard 287
McKNIGHT
Ora 109
McLAUGHLIN
Alice May 65
Anna 230
Caroline 230
Eleanor Jane 65
Faye 230
Frances Maria 65
George 230
George Edward 65
Grace Augusta 66
Harry 65
Hayden 230
Henry 230
Isabelle Ish 65
Jane (Edwards) 65
John 230
Lydia Rachel (Arnold) 230
Martha Bathia 65
Myrtle 65
Phoebe Ann 65, 66
Robert Edward 66
Rollin 230
Wallace 230
William 48, 230, 250
McMANNIS
Charles E. 120
McMILLEN
Josephine[7] (Parrish) 278
Vernie 294
Kinz 278
McMILLER
Allen 256
McMULLEN
Charles Wayne 171
Charles Wayne, Jr. 171
Doris Armine 171
George Albert 171
Grace May (Richardson) 171
Hallie Lois[8] (Parrish) 171
Hilda Rachel 171
James Weston 171
McMULLIN
Edith Maud 214
McNEAL
Kenneth Edward 304
McPHERSON
Betsy[6] (Parrish) 203
Elizabeth 203
James 192
John 203
Solomon 202, 203
MEARS
Bernice 187
MEDLIN
Malon Douglas 165
MEEHAN
Harold 184
MEEKS
Donald 59
Robert 59
Wilna (Jackson) 59
MEISENBACH
Charles 65
Eleanor Jane (McLaughlin) 65
MELVILLE
William Shreve 168
MEMDENHALL
Griffith 362
MENDELL
Alice May 258
Arminda (Minnie) Alvira 260, 296, 297
Arthur Earl 260, 297, 323
Barbara Deane 299
Beatrice Corrine 299
Beatrice Corrine (Mendell) 299
Bertha Lois 260, 297
Bessie Leah 260, 299
Betty Mae 299
Catherine 258
Clara Gertrude (Leaverton) 323
Clare Gertrude (Leaverton) 297
David 258
Elmer Roy 260, 297
Emanuel 258
Emelene Nina 299
Ernest Milton 260, 299
Florence Gertrude 297, 324
Francis Asberry 260
Francis Asbury 297
George Leslie 299
Hester Irene (Saferite) 258
Ira 258
Ira Sankey 258
Jennie Blanche (Stucker) 299
John 258
Jonas 258, 260
Joseph 258, 260, 296
Lott 258
Malchia 258
Martha Opal (Briner) 299
Mary (Andrews) 258, 260
Mary Ellen[7] (Parrish) 260, 296
Mary Jane 258
Meredith 296
Mildred Ellen 297, 323
Moreen May 258
Roland Cecil 260, 299
Ross Junior 299
Ross Parrish 260, 299
Sarah Elizabeth[7] (Parrish) 258, 260
Vernon Elbert 299
Viola Lucretia 297, 323
Wallace Scott 299
Wilbur Arthur 297, 324
William Jasper 260, 297
William Robert 299
MENEAR
Colona 211
MENKE
Benjamin Franklin 162
Janet Marilla 162
Wilbur June 162
Willela (Harkrader) 162
MERRIDETH
Sarah 363, 371
MERRYMAN
Audrey 12, 351
Avarilla (Raven) 29
Charles 351, 352
Charles, Jr. 351
Capt. Charles[2] 12, 29, 351
Charles[3], Jr. 351
Elizabeth 351
Elizabeth[3] 352
Jane 351
Jane (Price) 29
Jemima 351
Joana 350, 352
John 351, 352
John, Sr. 350
John[1] 12, 351
John[3] 351, 352
Joseph 352
Keturah 16, 352
Keturah[4] 29, 52, 353, 360, 361
Kitdemel 351
Martha (Bowen) 352
Mary 12, 351, 352
Mary (Boone) Eager 12, 29, 360, 361
Mary (Boone) (Eager) 352
Moses 352
Nicholas 359
Nicholas[4] 29, 352, 360
Rebecca 352
Rebecca[4] 12, 17, 29, 352, 353, 359
Sam 93
Samuel[3] 12, 29, 352, 360, 361
Samuel[4] 29, 352, 360
Temperence 352
William 351
William[2] 351
MESSICK
Alva 294
Ethel 294
METCALF
John 16, 45, 354, 356, 357
Lydia 16, 45
Mary (Norris) 356
Thomas 23
Christopher 171
MICHAEL
Dora 313
Frederick 313
Louise Wilhelmina 313
Meta Dorothy 313
MICHAELS
Elizabeth 209
L. H. 137
MICKLES
Elizabeth 86
MIDDLETON
Charles Lee 154
Clara Rachel 87, 155
Cora (Clark) 154
Elsie (Imus) 241
Frank Asbury 87, 154
Fred Lee 87, 155, 241
Hannah Jane 87, 155
Herbert Ray 154
John 203
Josiah 87, 154
Josiah William 154
Mary Anne[6] (Parrish) 154
Mary Ethel 154
Mary Helen 87, 155
Rosalie 156, 241
Sarah Ensor 87, 154
Una Mildred 156, 241
Wilbert Albert 154
William Albert 87
MILES
Mr. 362
MILLER
Mr. 274
Alfaretta 204
Alice 255
Allan Victor 98
Almeda Viola 145
Ambrose 147
Ann (Watson) 170
Anna Rachel 145
Barbara Adaline 149
Benjamin Franklin 218
Bessie Frances 218
Brice McCleland 254
Catherine Jean 232
Christiana 170
Clara 204, 259
Clarinda 255
Clark 180
Daisy Florence 227
David 149
Dissie Florence 227
Dolly Ann 218
Dora Norris 233
Edison 149
Edward 147, 273
Edwin Cyrus 218
Elias 147
Elizabeth 254, 362
Elizabeth (Ruley) 254
Elizabeth[4] (Price) 362
Elizabeth W. 199
Eliza Louise 149
Elmer 147
Elmer William 150, 232
Emily 145
Enos 149
Eudella Marie 218
Evelyn Jane 150, 232

Forona Kathryn 222
George 170, 255, 273
Georgia 170
Gertrude 246
Getty (McNamee) 147
Grant 204
Harley B. 292
Harry (Thomas) 150, 232
Helen Kathryn (Brown) 232
Henry 145
Henry A. 145
Henry Augustus 284
Huldah Adaline 149
Ida Alice 218
Isaac 362
Jacob S. 273
Jane 255
Jane Bidwell 204
Jennie Alma 145
Joe Ceph 290
John 204, 254
John, Jr. 149
John Abraham 149, 150, 232
John Wilson 255
Joseph 255
Josephus 254
Josiah 149
Julia Almedia[7] (Belt) 147
Mrs. Kate 170
Kirby 153
Lewis 273
Lizzie Florence (Murphy) 150, 232
Lloyd 273
Lola 106
Margaret 254, 255
Mary 255
Mary (Fenney) 273
Mary Elizabeth (Brandt) 218
Mary Mott 204
May 227
Melvin 273
Mordecai 362
Mose 204, 255
Moses 254
Nellie Blanche 218
Olinda 254, 255
Rachel 362
Rachel Ann (Biddle) 145
Rebecca 273
Rebecca Ann 254, 255
Rebeckann 254
Reuben 362
Robert 362
Rosa 204
Roy 148
Ruby 170
Russell Eugene 150, 232
Ruth 362
Ruth Mae 218
Samuel 147, 149, 254, 362
Samuel Delia 149
Samuel E. 147
Sarah 147
Sarah (Branninger) 255
Sarah Catherine (Bibler) 149
Sari Frances 149
Sheridan 204
Thomas 273
Vera 170
Verah Faye 147
Warwick 362
Wilbur 273
William 362

MILLHORN
Ella 264

MILLIGAN
Helen Lucile 224
John 272

MILLS
Blanch 222
Charles Leslie 102, 173
Charles Nelson 102, 173
Edna May (Yuhnke) 173
Hannah (Palmer) 70
James Lafayette 102, 173
Joseph 255
Laura Maria[7] (Parrish) 173
Lena Leona 102, 173
Lafayette 61, 102
Lois Marilyn 173
Lucy Maria 70
Mary Adeline 102
Milton Arthur 70
Myrtle Pearl (Fry) 173
Orville Clyde 102, 173
Palmer W. 70
Phyllis Aileen 173
Vivian Yvonne 173
William Thomas 70

MILNER
Anna B. 265

MILNOR
Hannah 72
Hannah[5] (Parrish) 72
Isaac 72

MINEAR
Kate 129

MINDEN
Hermina 70

MINKS
Lucy 292

MINTHORN
Cora Gertrude 146, 228
Ellen 146
Elizabeth 146
Emily 146
Isaac 146
Lulu Blanche 146, 226, 229
Mary Wisely 146
Phoebe 146
Rachel 146
Rebecca Delia[7] (Belt) 146, 228
Thomas 146
Thomas Henry 146, 228
William 146

MITCHELL
Abraham 74
Alta (Starr) 165
Clarence Debria 165
Della Hattie 165
Earl Hicks 165
Elizabeth 342
Ettamae Elizabeth 165
Frank Starr 166
Harry Leo 130
Helen 128
Henry Adam 165
Julia Barbara (Baker) 165
Kate Bell 165
Laura Elizabeth 165
Loren 165
Lulu B. 165
Mary Ellen 165
Mary Parrish 130
Ralph 165
Sarah 73, 74
Sarah (Densey) 74
Sarah (Robins) 74
Stephen Fisher 165
Thomas 74

MIX
Annie Augusta (Blue) 188
Claribel Ann 186
Gertrude Irene (Pealer) 188
Helen Isabel 188
Jack 188
James Russell 188
John E. A. 188
Mina Bell 188
Mary Ann 188
Robert John 188
Stanley Gilbert 188
William Brooke 188

MOALE
Susan 330

MOBERLY
Effie 65

MOLENAER
Mr. 43
Susan H. (Frey) 43

MOLTZ
Margaret 215

MONNINGER
Albert 249

MONROE
Carrie May 168
Clara Etta 168
Jennie Easter 168
Lois Lorraine 168
Marion Francis 168
Mary Francis (Markwell 168
Nettie Alice 168
Ora Ethel 96, 168
Riley 168

MOODY
Albert Estele 288
Carrie Estelle[8] (Parrish) 287
Charles Raymond 323
Charles Thomas 287
Dolores 287
Frieda Naomi 323
Garland Victor 323
Granville Wells 323
Harry Marshall 323
James Albert 287
James Orville 323
John Arthur 323
Lucy May 287
Margaret Ellen 323
Margarette 287
Martha Isabell (Clem) 287
Martha Theresa (O'Neal) 323
Mildred Ellen (Mendell) 323
Morris Mearill 323
Robert Eugene 323
Walter Bruce 287
William Frederick 323
William Frederick, Jr. 323

MOORE
Ann 52, 368
Ben 299
Frances 368
George 244
John 28, 361
Rachel 362
Ruth 174
Walter 368
William Henry 279

MOORING
Ellen 141

MOREHEAD
Oscar Alvador 218

MOREY
Charles 66
Grace Augusta (McLaughlin) 66

MORFOOT
Mary Ann 33

MORGAN
Barsha 211
Enoch C. 211, 212
Harry Morlan 301
Henry L. 212
Ira 212
James 80
Lon 212
Martha J. 210
Ola 212
Opal 212
Rebecca E. (Ashcraft) 212
Sarah 80, 362
William A. 212
T. F. 137
Zoa 137

MORRISON
Samuel 325

MORLEY
Myrtle 172

MORRIS
Ada 264
Amanda[7] (Parrish) 264
Arthur 264
Billy Richard 265
Curtis 264
Cynthia 264
Dessie 264
Dorothy 265
Ella (Millhorn) 264
Ethel 265
Flora E. (James) 264
Forrest 264
Francis 264
Harry 265
Helen 265
Ida 265
John 264
John Armstrong Bingham 264
Joseph 75
Laura 264
Lauretta 265
Levi 264
Marie 264
Martha 264
Martha (Lanning) 264
Martha (Timmerman) 265
Maude 264
Minnie 147
Oliver F. 265
Paton 264
Ray 265
Robert Lanning 264
Ruben 264
Solomon Theodore 264
Stephen 264
Thomas 75
Virginia 264

MORRISSETTE
Dorothy Kathryn (Voorhees) 282
Frances Van Allan 282
Hartwell V. 282
Hartwell Van Allan, Jr. 282
Marian 282

MORRISON
Mr. 221

MORSE
Elmer Elsworth 287
Elva Jane 323
Wanda N. 214

MORTON
Arthela (Fetterhoff) 303
Bonnie Ellen 304
Claudia Catherine 304
Curtis Ira 303
Fleetie 303
Otis 245
Susan Elizabeth 304

MOSER
Nancy 12
Sarah 12

MOSHER
Mr. 264

MOSS
Elizabeth 352

MOTZ
Oscar 112

MOULDEN
May 288

MOUNT
Albert 164

MOWERY
George Chester 181
Norbert Lester 182

MOYER
George Henry 117
Ida Rosa 117
Katie 117
Mable Ella 117
Minnie Mary 117
Morgan 117
Oliver Otto 117
Rosana (Hessenberger) 117

MUDGE
Gertrude 293

MULLEN
Margaret 102

MUNCE
Maude H. 349

MUNDHENK
Alberta Faye 58
Alva Ross 58
Della May (Brownfield) 58
Harvey (Jack) 58
Melissa (Allison) 58

MUNGER
Cecil 293
Flora (Welty) 293
Flora Ellen 293
Lawrence 293
Millard 293
Neva Mae[8] (Parrish) 293
Richard Parrish 293
Virgil Lawrence 293
Willis 293

MUNZ
Alice Pauline (Benson) 172
Barbara Ella 98
Charles Edward 98
Cressa 98
Donald Scott 172
Florian Andrew 98, 172
Lillian 98, 172
Mary (Roberts) 98
Mary Adaline[7] (Parrish) 172
Ruby Enid 98, 172
William Edwin 98, 172
William Marcus 98, 172

MURPHY
Elizabeth 149
Freddie Alward 150
John 149
Joseph 149
Kate 149
Lizzie Florence 149
Mary 149
Rebecca Jane (Ketner) 149
Thomas 149

MURRAY
Charles 93
Kenneth 172

MUSGRAVE
M. 75

MUSGROVE
Abigail 202
Alexander 202
Henry 202
Roland 202
Samuel 202

MUSSELMAN
Bird 299

MYERS
Charles A. 115
Emma Jemima (Reese) 217
John 290
Lydia 258
Thomas Emery 217
Thomas Emery, Jr. 217

N

NAIL
Belinda 203
Elizabeth (McPherson) 203

John 203
Luvina 203
Matilda 203
Solomon 203
NAU
Alfreda Estella 104
Augusta Emma 104
Cordelia Elizabeth 104
Frank Martin 104
Mary Augusta (Charge) 104
Mary Magdalene 104
Otto William 104
Peter Ambrosia 104
NAY
Augustine E. 212
Birdie 212
Elihu 212
Frank 212
Maria[7] (Parrish) 212
Riley B. 212
Willie 212
NAYLOR
John Philip 133
NEAL
Sarah Justina 215
NEED
Hiram 154
NEEDS
Josephine 176
NEEL
Albert 159
Allie 159
Franklin Z. 159
Harvey 158
James Z. 158, 159
John T. 157, 159
Katherine (Vorhees) 158, 159
Margaret 159
Martha 159
Nannie Lee 157
Oren 158
Rebecca Jane 159
Richard C. 159
Victoria (Grove) 157
NEELY
Alma Maxine (Harris) 322
Bettie Elizabeth 294
Charles Daniel 294
Charles Osborn 294
Charley Osborn 322
Claude 294
Dock T. 294
Elethear B. (Smith) 294
Ernest Herman 294, 322
Herman Max 322
Iva Frances[8] (Parrish) 294, 322
James Edward 293, 294, 322
Josephine Elizabeth 294, 322
Lawrence 294, 321
Mack 294
Oliver P. 294
Pauline Agnes 321
Ruban A. 294
Thomas Arthur 294
NEER
George 262
William 262
NELSON
Mr. 124
Albert 140, 141
Christian 141
Cristine 141
Elena 141
Ella Nevada[7] (Parrish) 141
Lena 140
Lillian 171
Lois 141
Niels Christen 141
Stella 141
William 244
NEVIL
William 93
NEWELL
Alonzo Hackett 150
Clara B. 150
Ernest 150
Jennie E. 150
Lucretia Bell 150
Luella M. 150
Luetta M. 150
Margaret Jane (Kern) 150
Mary E. 150
NEWLIN
Perley Clinton 288
NEWLOVE
Corinna Belle 90
Daisy Irene 90
Henry Oxtoby 90
James Edward 90
Sarah Elizabeth 90
Wilbur Thatcher 90
NEWMAN
Andrew Jones 116
Anna Laura 116
Daniel 65
Isabelle Ish (McLaughlin) 65
John Wright 116
Mary 356
Mary Amanda 116
Otis Maitland 116
Rebecca Newel (Gwartney) 116
NICHOLS
Charles 221
Eva Bernice 221
E. W. 138
Herbert Levi 221
Leslie Dean 221
Margaret Theon (McFadden) 221
Martha Ann 221
Mary 87
Mary Elizabeth (Nichols) 221
Nellie Blanch[8] (Belt) 221
Norton Willis 221
NIEUBAUR
Ada Louise (Veerkamp) 69
Fred 69
NOAKES
Levi 288
NOLAND
Daniel 27
Edward 27
Mary 23
Mary (Hawkins) 27
Sarah 27
Thomas 27
NORBY
Albert 115
Anna Maria 115
Berthe Augusta 115
Berthe Augusta (Brandvold) 115
Gerhard Edward 115
Ole Oleson 114, 115
Oscar Oleson 115
NORMAN
Addis 260
Arthur Roland 260, 301, 302
Bertha 260, 302
Charles Edwin 260, 300
Christian 260, 261
Earl Arthur 302
Edwin 260, 261, 300
Emily Alice[7] (Parrish) 260, 300
Eva Marie 260, 302
Frank 260
Georgia (Young) 301
Harriet Lorinda 260, 261
Hazel Aletha (Twyford) 302
Ina Eileen 302
James Ernest 260, 300, 301
James Ray 301
John 260
La Verne Velma 302
Lucille Marie 302
Martha Alice 301
Martha Nellie Rose 260, 301
Nora Alice 260, 300
Rebecca 261
Rebecca Addy 260
Samuel 260
Thelma June 302
NORRICK
Charles Clifton 108
Daniel 108
Elizabeth (Arbaugh) 108
John H. 108
John Wesley 108
Lucile Charlotte 108
Luther 108
Malinda 108
Minnie Bell 108
Phillip Allen 109
Phylis Lorene 109
Ray Lavern 108
Thomas Oliver 108
William Curtis 108
NORRIS
Artridge 45
Benjamin 356
Clara (Wells) 355
Deale 28
Edward 45, 356
Elizabeth 356
Elizabeth[2] (Parsons) 355
Elizabeth[5] (Parrish) 28
Hannah 356
John 23, 45, 356
Joseph 356
Mary 23, 356
Mary (Newman) 356
Sarah 356
Sarah[3] (Parrish) 45
Susanna 356
Thomas 24, 45, 355, 356
William 24, 45
NOYES
Verne A. 123
NUGENT
Anna Parrish (Spreckelsen) 124
Elmer 124
Esther Margaret 124
Harvey 124
Isabelle (Sullivan) 124
Lester Winfred 124
Margaret Louette 124
Merton 124
Milton Albert 124
Milton Kenneth 124
Roy Wakefield 124
Thomas 124
NULL
Maria 33
NYE
Julia 94

O

OAKS
Biddie 266
OBENCHAIN
Glenn Robert 316
O'BRIEN
Ada 288
O BRYAN
Caroline 112
Clara 112
Daniel 112
Edwin 112
Elizabeth (Rockwell) 112
Emma 112
Estella Julia 112
Eva 112
William E. 112
ODEL
Wilma 314
ODELL
Mrs. Blanche (Wagner) 320
Ira Ellsworth 320
O'DELL
Lula Maud 162
Mary E. 238
OEN (Owen)
Rachel 51
Rachel (Parrish) 81
O'FARRELL
Clyde 195
OGDEN
A. 363, 371
Thomas 372
OGELVIE
Adena Serepta (Covault) 174
Daisy Adena 174
Della May 174
Ethel Faye 174
Guy Bernard 174
Henry Thomas 174
Leona Belle 174
OHNESORG
John 312
OLIVER
Jessie Elizabeth 97
William Payton 165
OLSON
Alma Myrtle 299
Anna Carolyn (Larson) 299
Bessie Leah (Mendell) 299
Beth Nadine 300
Beverly Jo 299
Evelyn Maxine 299
George Eugene 299
Leo Eugene 299
Nels Edward 299
Virginia Ann 299
OLSTON
Victor 288
O'NEIL
Francis E. 190
"OOLE"
William (?Coale) 363
ORCUTT
Benjamin Melvin 151
ORME
Addison 143
ORR
Goldie 162
Henrietta (Smith) 162
Herbert Lawrence 162
James Newton 162
Jessie 162
Monroe Charles 162
Oscar Nobie 162
ORSER
Edwin Dee 97
Ellen Alta 97
Frank Moses 97
Mary Elvira (Rogers) 97
Robert Dee 97
William Lynn 97
ORTON
Lottie Ulola 151
OSBERN
Claude O. 320
Nancy (Ambrose) 35
Ann (Ambrose) 34, 35
Bonnie Helen 300
Christopher C. 300
Dorsey 34, 333
Flora Belle (Wishard) 300
Jesse Luther 300
Joseph 34
Joseph S. 62
Mabel Ann 300
Mary Anne[7] (Belt) 34, 333
Mary Sofia (Kellogg) 62
Maude Edith 300
Miriam 34, 333
Naomi Nora 300
Nora Alice (Norman) 300
Robert Edwin 300
Ruth Elaine 300
Thomas 34, 35
OURANT
John 262
OUTCAULT
Iona 236
OVERHOLD
Jennie 222
OWEN
Elizabeth Rebecca (Shaw) 100
Emmett Collins 100
Eva Rosa 100
Mary Josephine 100
Maud Denia Belle 100
Pearl 297
William Franklin 100
OYSTER
Douglas Stephen 177

P

PAASCH
Anne Margaret (Burns) 281
Ellis Edward 280
Harold Burns 281
John Edward 281
Lynn Wilson 281
Robert Carlton 281
Theodore John 281
PADDICK
Sarah 59
Celinda Waggoner 58
PALMER
Albert de Forest 241
Albert de Forest, Jr. 241
Albert de Forest III 241
Augusta 221
Carolyn Mildred[9] (Belt) 221
Charlotte (Morrill) 241
David Belt 221
Ebeneezer 206, 252, 253
Edward Standish 241
Fred William 241
Gladys 319
Hannah 70
Jonathan 145
Joseph Russell 221
Lewis 253
Mary 221
Marion 221
Nell 158
Richard 253
Rosie 253
Russell Radebaugh 221
Sarah Roland[7] (Parrish) 253
Una Mildred (Middleton) 241
William 253
PARIS
9, 10
de 9
Johannes 9
Ralph de 9
Robert de 9
Roger de 9
Sir William de, knt. 9
PARISH
9, 10
Gladys 229
Hazel Gertrude (Voorhees) 229
Herbert Ludwig 229
Mary 359
Nicholas 325

Sarah 325
Shel Anna 229
Sherwood Carroll 229
Sherwood William 229
Sidney Adelbert 229
Ralph 229
Wheaton 229
PARK
Clara (Clark) 44
Sidney 44
Dr. Wallace M. 44
PARKER
Frank Samuel 128
Gerald Albert 128
Gertrude 128
Lester Chalcraft 128
Mary E. 83
PARKHURST
Anna 161
Millard A. 167
PARKS
Rev. W. H. 67
PARMAN
Albert Valentine 238
Amy Karis (Lesan) 238
Cora Frances 238
Carl Wallace 239
Edith Lorraine 238
Elva 238
James Jacob 238
Jennie (Campbell) 238
Mattie May 238
Robert Giles 238
Robert Lee 239
PARNELL
Katheryn 256
PARRIS
9
John 9
Martin 9
Rebecca 9
Richard 9
Robert 9
Samuel 9
Sarah 9
Susanna 9
Thomas 9
PARRISH
9, 10
Abigail (Halloway) Bissell 73
Abner 206
Abner[7] 206
Abraham[5] 130
Abraham[6] 38, 39, 84, 143
Abraham Mitchell[5] 74, 130
Abraham R. 204
Abraham Richard[7] 204, 266
Abram Brooks[6] 54, 86, 152
Ada (Gould) 311
Ada Fern[8] 158
Ada Lucile[8] 69, 126, 127
Adam Ross[7] 207, 277
Adelia Rebecca 235
Adonyah[6] 81
Agnes 73
Agnes (Rule) 73
Albert Elliott 327
Albert Garrett 327, 328
Albert George[10] 196
Albert Wilson[7] 62, 105
Aldora (Wiley) 270
Alexander S.[8] 211
Alfred 204
Alfred[6] 54, 87, 88, 156
Alfred[7] 200, 266
Alfred Marion[7] 88, 89
Alfred Marion[8] 157
Alfred W.[7] 204
Alice (Roberts) 201
Alice Roberts[8] 201
Allie[8] 137
Alma Lueritia[9] 257
Almira[7] 61, 96
Almond[7] 203, 255
Alonza 205
Alonzo[7] 88, 159
Alonzo[8] 255, 273
Alonzo[8] (Lonnie) 292
Alonzo Wallace[8] 276, 310
Althea Ethlyn[9] 127
Alva Emmet[7] 62, 111
Alvira[7] 207, 272
Amanda[7] 204, 263
Amanda Boone (Foster) 161
Amanda Melvina (Lewis) 62, 105
Amelias[6] (Ketner) 55
America Jane 317
Andrew Jackson[8] 252
Angelica[5] 54, 55, 85, 331
Angelica[5] (Annie) 36
Angeline Sheaves 142
Ann 14, 23, 52
Ann (Wilson) 73
Ann[2] 26, 27
Ann[3] 24, 47
Ann[4] 46, 50, 72
Ann[4] (Patience) 47, 75, 77
Ann[6] 55
Ann Cox[6] 131, 201
Ann Eliza[7] 203, 253
Ann Mariah[4] 17, 36
Ann Mary[4] 365
Anna[7] 136, 208
Anna (Alexander) 122
Anna Belle (Reed) 118, 197
Anna Faye[9] 57
Anna Gardner 327
Anna Jane[7] 41, 42, 68, 70, 71, 346
Anna Laura (Newman) 117
Anna Lucille[9] 118, 197
Anna M. 205
Anna Maria (Norby) 115
Anna Marie (Kaufmann) 120
Anne[5] (Nancy) 74, 130
Anne[8] 201
Annie 214
Annie Rebecca (Robb) 213
Aquilla 77, 234
Aquilla[4] 17, 36, 54, 331, 365, 374
Aquilla[6] 55
Archibald 77
Ardath Grace[9] 274
Aretas[8] 137
Arlie[9] 211
Arminda Ann[7] 203, 254
Arron[5] 71
Arthur James[8] 93, 161
Arthur Theodore[9] 120
Artridge[3] 25
Artridge[4] 50, 51, 52, 79
Augustus Webster[6] 76
Aurice Elva[9] 286, 314
Barbara Ellen (Buffington) 277, 311
Barbara Jane[10] 267
Barsha (Morgan) 211
Barthea[6] 54, 55, 86
Bazel Josephus[7] 40, 63, 64, 65, 113
Beatrice[9] 304
Belle[7] 135
Belzora Miner 328
Benjamin 17, 39, 78, 205, 213
Benjamin[4] 50, 51, 79
Benjamin[5] 12, 19, 20, 37, 39, 340, 345, 346
Benjamin[6] 37, 38, 54, 87, 88, 131, 204, 205
Benjamin[7] 40
Benjamin Adrian[7] 41, 66, 346
Benjamin Francis[7] 88, 89, 157
Benjamin Franklin[6] 39, 61, 98, 100
Benjamin Franklin[7] 42, 59, 60, 61, 92, 103, 127, 161, 176
Benjamin Franklin, Jr. 103
Benjamin Franklin, Jr.[8] 177
Benjamin Karl[9] 162
Bennie LaVerne[9] 290
Berneta Mable[9] 117
Bertha (Grott) 273
Bertha May[9] 286, 315
Bertrand 326
Beryl Margaret[9] 274
Bessie[8] 210
Betsy[6] 131
Betsy[7] 202
Bettie[7] 136, 209
Betty Jane[9] 257
Blanche Elizabeth (Bender) 120
Burley Earl[7] 62, 107
Calder Haymond[6] 80, 136, 208
Calvin Rex[9] 113, 196
Carl Wallace[9] 310
Carol[9] 311
Caroline[6] 135
Carrie Estelle[8] 254, 287
Carrie Etta (Dye) 66
Carrie Frances (Jeffries) 245
Carrie Jane (Triplett) 311
Carrie Leonora[8] 59
Carrie Virginia (Prouty) 67, 121
Carrol Joseph[9] 258
Cary 76
Cary[5] 76
Casey 79
Cassandra (Talbot) 32
Cassandra[5] 82
Catharine (Tenner) 345, 346
Catharine[2] (Tenner) 12, 19, 20, 39
Catherine 24, 50
Catherine (Gardner) 133
Catherine (Taggart) 210
Catherine[5] 53
Catherine[6] 80, 84, 135
Catherine[7] 61, 97
Catherine[7] (Parrish) (Abbay) 171
Catherine Ann (Barnes) 135
Catherine Barbara (Stouder) 234
Celinda Waggoner (Paddick) 58
Charity (Bosley) 32
Charity[6] 78, 132
Charles 19, 21
Charles[5] 72
Charles[7] 40, 142
Charles[9] 274
Charles A.[9] 270
Charles Adams[8] 67, 197, 118
Charles Albert, Jr. 41
Charles Albert[6] 20, 40, 41, 43, 45, 66, 343, 346
Charles Albert[7] 67, 121, 346
Charles Albert[9] 122
Charles Carroll[7] 61, 102
Charles E. 210
Charles Ernest[8] 255, 294
Charles G. 214
Charles Gilbert[9] 246
Charles Henry[7] 88, 89, 158
Charles Lewis[10] 291
Charles Monroe[8] 57
Charles Wilber[9] 273
Charles Winn 213
Charlotte P. (Thrall) 152
Charlotte P.[7] 87, 153
Christina[6] 80, 135
Cicely (Jadwin) 11
Cicely (Judwyn) 325
Clara 11, 12, 13, 14, 23, 325, 327
Clara (Weaver) 327
Clara[4] 50, 77
Clara Elizabeth (Taggart) 118
Clara Nettie[7] 60, 94
Clara Peck 327
Clarah Gertrude[7] 142
Clarence[8] 137
Clarissa 206
Clarissa (Peck) 327
Clarissa[6] 131
Clarissa[7] 58, 206, 208, 268
Clarissa Elizabeth (Hanes) 203, 253
Clark[8] 256
Claude Bazil[8] 64, 113, 193
Clement Crane[9] 287
Clementia (Hughes) 28
Clemma Vinsora[8] 268, 304
Clemont Crane[9] 317
Clifford LeRoy[8] 255, 292
Clyde Victor[9] 274
Comfort 325
Cora (Ray) 311
Cora[8] 137
Cora Blanch 67, 119
Curtis Winyard 109
Cuthbert[8] 201
Cynthia[5] 82
Dabney 326
Dale[9] 122, 311
Daniel 206, 209
Daniel[5] (Samuel) 80
Daniel[7] 136
Daniel Lee[7] 206, 268, 304
Darcus 79
David Alonzo[8] 57
Deale (Norris) 28
Deborah[5] 74, 130
Debora[6] 78, 133
Delia[8] 137
Deliah[5] 82
Della[7] 207, 272
Della May[7] 62, 105
Della May (Hill) 291
Delta May[9] 113, 194
Dickey B.[8] 210
Dickey Berry[6] 80, 135, 136, 208
Dillywn[6] 131, 198
Dillywn[7] 199, 200
Doliley 79
Donald Baker[10] 317
Donald Edward[10] 291
Donald Gene[9] 57
Dora[8] 276, 310
Dorcas Elizabeth (Laughlin) 140
Dorcus[5] 82
Doris Eleanor[9] 258
Dorothy Marie[9] 294
Dortha Agnes (Terry) 291
Dottie Dell[7] 62, 110
D. T. J. C.[8] 208
E. (White) 39
Earl Herbert[8] 304
Earle Clokey[8] 67, 122
Earle Clokey[9], Jr. 122
Edith (Markee) 277
Edith (Young) 257
Edith[5] 17, 19, 37, 340
Edith[7] 136, 209
Edith[8] 256
Edith[9] 270
Edna Irene[9] 115
Edna Lorraine[8] 96, 169
Edna May[8] 96
Edward 10, 11, 30, 45, 47, 79, 325, 326, 357
Captain Edward 325
Edward, Sr. 357
Edward[1] 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 17, 19, 23, 24, 325, 357
Edward[2] 10, 13, 14, 23, 45, 49, 357
Edward[3] 15, 16, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, 45, 49, 50, 51, 71, 338
Edward[4] 24, 28, 51, 52, 73, 75 77, 78, 79, 81, 82
Edward[5] 71, 74, 76, 78, 130, 132
Edward[6] 78, 83, 131, 133, 142, 201
Edward[6] (Neddy) 80, 136
Edward A. J.[6] 84, 143
Edward English[8] 93, 162
Edward Evans[5] 81, 82, 138
Edward Evans[6], Jr. 82, 139
Edward F. 205
Edward F.[7] 205
Edward Licurtus[8] 266, 303
Edward Thomas 327
Effiie Drusilla[8] 57
Effie McClary[8] 268, 305
Eiliene[9] 257
Elaine[8] 104
Elaner 79
Elbert Gray[9] 58
Elden Ilo[9] 287, 317
Elderado 276, 309
Eleanor (Held) 38, 39
Eleanor (Koon) 210
Eleanor L.[6] 78, 132
Elener[5] 79, 133
Eli V. 77
Eliakim[6] (or Eliazer) 78, 133
Eliza (or Elizabeth) 326
Eliza (Elza) 207
Eliza[5] 79, 133
Eliza Ellen (Baker) 59
Eliza Jane[7] 40, 63
Elizabeth 28, 204, 206
Elizabeth (Bancroft) 199
Elizabeth (Gill) 50, 51
Elizabeth (Johnson) 53, 84
Elizabeth (Jones) 204, 261
Elizabeth (Lytle) 28
Elizabeth (Michaels) 209
Elizabeth (Roberts) 24, 45, 47, 72
Elizabeth (Thomas) 50, 75, 131
Elizabeth (Winn) 213
Elizabeth[3] 24, 25, 45, 52, 364
Elizabeth[4] 24, 45, 47, 50, 51, 72, 75, 76, 78
Elizabeth[5] 28, 72, 73, 74, 77, 79, 130, 132
Elizabeth[6] 39,55
Elizabeth[7] 206, 269
Elizabeth Ann[6] 84, 134, 142
Elizabeth Ball 142
Elizabeth Belle (Cook) 267
Elizabeth Ellen[6] 82, 138
Elizabeth J.[6] 20, 43
Elizabeth May[10] 317
Elizabeth Williams (Price) 200
Ella[7] 143
Ella[8] 134
Ella Nevada[7] 140
Ellen 87
Ellen (Mooring) 142
Ellen (Wilds) 61, 96, 101
Ellen[6] 54, 89
Elmer Elsworth 110
Elmer Elsworth[8] 185
Elmer Everett[8] 59
Elsie (Sanders) 274
Elvia May (Trively) 286, 314
Elza 205
Elza[6] 131, 207
Elza[7] 205, 207, 269, 276
Emanuel[7] 88, 89, 156
Emerson Elesworth[8] 276, 309
Emily (Cooper) 38
Emily (Reynolds) 265

Emily A. (Finney) 56, 57
Emily Alice[7] 203, 260
Emma[7] 142
Emma[8] 210, 266, 303
Emma Bell 105
Emma Bell[7] 62
Emma C. 214
Emma Lorene[8] 69, 126
English[6] 39, 60, 92
Enoch[5] 80
Ephriam[5] (Ephraim, Ephrim) 83
Ephrim 79
Erma Lee[9] 294
Ernest[8] 257
Ernest Clark[8] 67, 120
Ernest Leslie 104
Ernest Leslie[7] 61
Ernie Belle (Martin) 211
Estes[8] 57
Esther 204
Esther Mae[9] 118, 197
Esther Victoria[7] 204
Ethel (Keltner) 127
Ethel[8] 270
Ethel Grace[8] 110, 183
Ethelinda Elizabeth[10] 318
Etta (Barnes) 257
Eugene Clokey[7] 40, 67, 118, 346
Eugene Wesley[9] 246
Eugenos[7] 136, 211
Eva 253
Eva Ella[8] 270
Eva Louise[9] 274
Eva Mary[8] 66
Eva May[8] 115
Evaline[7] 40, 41, 64
Evans[5] 82, 83
Fanny Dale (Colvin) (Adams) 290
Faye (Hamilton) 274
Faye Elaine[9] 274
Festus 80
Festus[7] 136, 209
Fleetie (Morton) 304
Flora Bell[8] 254, 287
Florence[8] 209
Florence[9] 257
Florence Amanda[8] 107
Floyd Rupert[9] 120
Foster Earl[8] 276
Frances Adell[8] 160, 248
Frances Elizabeth (Cahill) 96, 168
Frances Eugenia[8] 103, 176
Francis David[9] 310
Francis Eugene[10] 198
Francis Reed[9] 118, 198
Francisco Lincoln[8] 254, 286
Frank[7] 141
Frank[8] 137, 265, 273
Frank Clinton[8] 268, 306
Frank Glover[8] 67, 118
Franklin Earl[9] 118
Franklin Pierce[6] 83, 142
Fred[8] 209
Fred Louis[9] 289, 318
Freeland[8] 70, 127
Freeland Milton[7] 42, 68, 69, 125
Fremont[7] 205
French[8] 209
Gamabiel[6] 81
Genevieve Agnes (Peter) 267
George[5] 73
George[7] 205
George Clifton 234, 235
George Dillwyn[6] 131, 200
George E.[9] 122
George Edward[8] 96, 168
George Elza[8] 277, 311
George Leroy[9] 114, 196
George W.[8] 210
George Washington 234
George Washington[7] 202, 252
George William[7] 61, 99
Gerald David[9] 57
Gerald Willis[8] 59
Geraldine[9] 257
Gershom Ulysses[7] 207, 274
Gertrude[9] 211
Gertrude Bernice[10] 194
Gertrude Ester[8] 157
Gertrude Esther[8] 244
Geyer[7] 134
Geidon[6] 78, 132
Gladys[9] 311
Gladys Anna[9] 292
Gladys Margaret (Largent) 194
Glaideth[9] 311
Glen[8] 210
Glen[9] 311
Glen Everett[9] 290
Glenn[9] 273
Goldie Pearl[8] 275
Gould[9] 311
Grace Belle[8] 100
Grace May[8] 157, 245
Grace Violet[9] 113, 193
Gus[7] 135
Guy Irwin[8] 64, 115
Guy Victor[8] 274
Hallie Lois 98
Hallie Lois[8] 101, 171
Halycon Leta[8] 97
Hamilton 202, 207
Hamilton[6] 131, 207, 269
Hannah 76
Hannah[4] 17, 32, 331, 365
Hannah[5] 72, 77
Harley[7] 159
Harley P.[7] 88
Harold Elwood[9] 313
Haroldine Jeanette[8] 153, 237
Harriet Emma[7] 87, 153
Harriet Janette[7] 61, 102
Harriette[7] 205
Harry[7] 142
Harry Ellsworth[9] 289, 317
(Hartley) 137
Hattie May (Bidwell) 290
Hazel Gertrude[8] 107
Helen 76
Helen[5] 76
Helen[9] 273
Helen L.[7] 200
Helen Louise[8] 104
Helen Olinda[9] 289
Helen S. (Taylor) 185
Helen Tempest[8] 153, 236
Hellen[9] 303
Henrietta 89
Henrietta[6] 132
Henrietta[7] 88, 158
Henry 325
Henry[6] 39
Henry Watson 327
Herbert Eugene[7] 61, 103
Herbert Victor[8] 97
Heshbon[6] 81
Hester[6] 55
Holliday[7] 135
Homer David[8] 157, 246
Homer David[9], Jr. 246
Homer Osmond[9] 115
Homer Vinton[8] 266
Howard Lewis[9] 291
Howard Milton[9] 289
Hugh Roberts[7] 200, 201
Ida Iona[8] 103, 177
Imelda May[8] 277, 312
Inez Marie[9] 293
Ione[9] 289, 318
Irene[7] 61, 99
Irene Clements[8] 109
Irene Juanita (Church) 319
Irma Marie[8] 67, 121
Irvin John[9] 114, 197
Isaac 79
Isaac (M.D.) 199
Isaac[4] 73, 74, 130
Isaac[5] 71, 72, 74, 83, 130, 140
Isaac[6] 131
Isaac Benton[6] 83, 142
Isaac William[7] 141
Isabel 207
Isabel (McCoy) 207, 269
Isabella (Armstrong) 256, 257
Iva Frances[8] 255, 293
Ivea Elizabeth (Dougherty) 289, 317
Jacob David 235
Jacob Johnson[5] 53, 84
Jadwin 325
Jake[8] 57, 58
James 203, 213, 257, 326, 327
James, Jr. 79
James[4] 50, 79, 133
James[6] 39, 55, 134
James[7] 142
James Asa[8] 267
James Asbury 256
James Asbury[7] 203, 256, 257
James Carr[8] 252
James Edward[6] 39, 61, 96, 101
James Elmore[7] 62, 110, 183
James Ensley[8] 257
James J.[6] 84
James Johnson[6] 143
James L.[8] 210
James Marion[9] 310
James Monroe[7] 57
James Roland 207, 276, 309
Jane[5] 71
Jane[6] 135
Jane[7] 136, 211
Jared[5] (Jarrett) 19
Jarrett[5] 17, 56
Jarrett[5] (Jaret) 39, 340
Jarret[6] 37, 39, 62
Jarrett[6] 105
Jasper Fisk[7] 204, 268
Jean[9] 199, 257
Jean Lourenda[10] 197
Jemima Delilah[6] 54, 87, 88, 156
Jennie[7] 207, 272
Jennie[8] 269
Jennie[8] (Parrish) 269
Jennie Bell[8] 277, 312
Jennie Lee[8] ("Margaret Ann") 138
Jennie Lila (Irwin) 196
Jennie Mae[7] 62, 110
Jeremiah[6] 78, 133
Jesse[5] 83
Jesse[6] 83, 140
Jesse[7] 136, 208
Jesse[8] 209
Jesse Conant[8] 313
Jesse Connant[8] 277
Jessie Alberta (Durbin) 183
Jessie Bussey[6] 81
Jessie C. 213
Jessie Isabel (James) 176
Jessie Louise[7] 140
J. Lane[8] 211
John 17, 30, 36, 37, 54, 73, 78, 206, 253, 325
John[2] 14, 15, 16, 23, 24, 25, 49, 75
John[3] 12, 16, 17, 19, 23, 24, 25, 30, 32, 45, 47, 50, 72, 131, 340, 359, 364, 365
John[3], Jr. 49
John[4] 24, 47, 50, 51, 77, 78
John[4], III 50, 75
John[5] 19, 36, 37, 54, 71, 72, 76, 78, 85, 87, 88, 131, 331, 340
John[6] 17, 19, 20, 21, 38, 39, 40, 42 55, 63, 71, 116, 131, 199, 206
John[7] 57
John A. B.[8] 271
John Anderson[8] 66, 116, 117
John B.[8] 211
John Bertrand 326
John Brett[10] 117
John C.[7] 136, 208
John Chester[8] 64, 196, 113, 114
John Craig[9] 117
John Dougherty[10] 317
John Edward 88
John Edward[7] 88, 156, 157, 243
John Erwin[7] 136
John Harvey 327
John Henry 326
John Merryman[9] 287, 316
John Orren[8] 93, 163
John Randolph[8] 252
John T.[7] 134
John V.[8] 137
John W. 79
John W.[6] 134
John Wesley[9] 310
John William[9] 246
Johnnie Miller 253
Johnny Miller[8] 254, 286, 287, 314, 315
Jonathan 76
Jonathan[4] 50
Joseph 30, 206
Joseph[3] 16, 30, 32
Joseph[5], M. D. 74, 131, 198, 202
Joseph[6] 76, 131, 200
Joseph[7] 88, 160, 198, 206, 248
Joseph Arthur[8] 256, 257
Joseph Casper[8] 251
Joseph Franklin[6] 83, 141, 142
Joseph George[7] 201
Joseph Perkins 328
(Mrs.) Joseph Perkins 326
Josephine[7] 207, 278
Joshua 40, 41, 79, 204, 206
Joshua[5] 76, 80, 131, 136, 202
Joshua[6] 19, 20, 39, 42, 68, 80, 131, 206
Joshua[6], Jr. 205, 268
Joshua[7] 202, 204, 206, 251, 261
Joshua Brown[8] 252
Joshua K.[8] 138
Josiah 79
Josiah[5] 79, 135
Josiah G. 213
Josiah L. 213
Josie Floy[8] 157, 243
Juanita[9] 257
Julia Amelia (Shurtleff) 63, 64, 65, 113
Julia Cornelia[9] 113, 194
June Eileen 185
Kate O. 328
Katherine Jeanette (Brewer) 114, 196
Katherine Mabel[7] 61, 104
Kathryn Joyce[10] 196
Kathryn Louise[9] 247
Kathryn Lucy (James) 247
Kenneth Miller[9] 286, 315
Kenneth Wade[9] 294
Kerenhappuch[6] 12, 19, 20, 40, 64, 335
Keturah 30, 76, 79
Keturah[4] 29, 30, 53, 361
Keturah[4] (Merryman) 361, 369
Keturah[5] 79, 133
Keturah[6] (Kitty) 77, 135
Keturah[4] (Merryman) (Price) 16, 29, 31, 52
Kirb S. 211
Laura Maria[7] 61, 102
Laura Opal[9] 290
Laura Waggoner 57
Laura Waggoner (Paddick) 57
Lavera J.[8] (Bob) 137, 138
Leakin[5] 78
Lee[9] 289, 319
Lelia Pearl[8] 98, 108, 171
Leona Maud[8] 93, 163
Leonard[5] 17, 19, 38, 340
Leota Catherine 235
Leota Fern (Ross) 235
LeRoy Howard[7] 61, 98, 100, 101, 171
Leshia Belle[8] 157, 243
Leslie Neel[8] 158
Lewis 36, 54
Lewis[6] 54, 87, 88, 159
Lewis Merriman[8] 255, 290
Lewis Smith 327
Lilah Frances[8] 110
Lilah Frances[8] (Parrish) 183
Lillie Alice (Foster) 292
Lillie May[7] 60, 95
Lloyd Lynn[9] 267
Lola[8] 104
Lola Chloe[9] 289, 318
Loraine Fisher[9] 287, 316
Lorendo M.[8] 277
Lou Bertha[8] 93, 161
Louella Rachel[7] 61, 102
Louis Edward[7] 61, 96, 168
Louisa (Ruppenthral) 273
Louisa Freeman 143
Lucile[9] 304
Lucinda (Snedeker) 60, 92
Lucy Maria (Mills) 70, 127
Lucy Walcott (Shepard) 201
Luke[5] 36, 55
Lula May[8] 59
Lulu Faye[8] 157, 243
Lura Satterfield 57
Lurethia Marie[8] 160, 248
Lydia Ellen[7] 62, 105
Lydia Williams[7] 200
Lynn Alvertis[8] 277, 313
Lynn Samuel[9] 289, 319
Mabel Claire[8] 96, 168
Mabel Howard (DeLashmutt) 288
Mable Ella (Moyer) 117
Mabel Olive[9] 115
Madolyn Beau Jean[8] 96
Mae Dell[8] 69, 126
Maggie (Rush) 266, 303
Malinda 206
Malinda[7] 206, 253, 268
Margaret 78, 206, 207
Margaret (Atwell) 71
Margaret (Coffman) 150
Margaret (Davis) 136
Margaret (Martin) 137
Margaret (McCoy) 207, 276
Margaret (Shipley) 135
Margaret Lee[9] 247
Margaret Lueritia (Armstrong) 257
Margaret Shreve (Hunt) 201
Margery Marie[8] 157, 246
Marguerite (Johnson) 206
Marguerite[8] 137
Marguerite Claricy[7] 207, 271
Marguerite E. (Lee) 271
Maria[7] 136, 137, 212
Mariah (Harrison) 140
Mariah[6] 80, 138
Mariah[7] 208
Marian Adele[9] 288
Marie[9] 57
Marietta (Sterrett) 303
Marinda[6] 135
Marion 204

Marion[7] 204, 207, 266, 272, 303
Marion Soloman[8] 266
Martha 202
Martha (Perry) 202, 251
Martha (Stahl) 203, 256
Martha Ann 79
Martha Ann[6] 134
Martha Ann[7] 202, 252
Martha Belle[8] 257
Martha Ellen (Robinson) 68, 69, 125
Martha Marie[8] 184
Marvin Eugene[9] 120
Mary 30, 203, 206
Mary (Austin) 72
Mary (Bainbridge) 136, 210
Mary (Baker) 328
Mary (Polly) (Criss) 80, 135
Mary (Ensor) 54, 85, 88, 332
Mary (Hamilton) 269
Mary (Lee) 206, 268
Mary (Rafus) 276
Mary (Roberts) 23, 45
Mary (Wilson) 72
Mary (Wood) 136
Mary[2] 14, 27
Mary[3] 16, 23, 24, 31, 45, 49, 339, 365
Mary[4] 29, 45, 47, 50, 52, 72, 74, 77, 132, 361, 369
Mary[4] (Price) 12, 17, 19, 32, 340, 360, 365
Mary[5] 19, 37, 72, 76, 340
Mary[6] 39, 54, 87, 89, 131, 132
Mary[6] (Polly) 202
Mary[7] 205
Mary A. (Martin) 138
Mary Adeline[7] 61, 98
Mary Ann (Pritchard) 208
Mary Ann Springer[6] 82, 138
Mary Anne[6] 39, 54, 56, 87
Mary Baker 328
Mary Belle (Eslinger) 157, 243
Mary Cordelia[7] 88, 89, 158
Mary Elizabeth (Haver) 160, 248
Mary Elizabeth (Parrish) 34
Mary Elizabeth[4] 17, 34, 35
Mary Elizabeth[7] 57
Mary Elizabeth[8] 160, 248
Mary Ellen[7] 203, 258, 260
Mary Elva[8] 67, 121
Mary Emma[7] 40, 64
Mary Etta[7] 62, 106
Mary Etta[8] 66
Mary Evelyn[8] 64, 113
Mary Jane 19
Mary Frances (Prall) 287, 315
Mary J. 206
Mary J.[7] 206
Mary Jane 118
Mary Jane[3] (Clokey) 40, 41, 44, 66, 345, 346
Mary Jane[6] 78, 133
Mary Jane[7] 206. 268
Mary Josephine[8] 255, 292
Mary Kathryn (Blauser) 246
Mary Kathryn[9] 246
Mary Lucile (Brett) 117
Mary Marie[9] 313
Mary Matilda[7] 62, 108
Mary Mott 205
Mary Mott (Miller) 205
Mary Myrtle[8] 67, 119
Mary R.[6] 20, 42
Mary Talitha (English) 39, 56
Mary Talitha[7] 60, 93
Mary Wilson[7] 42, 68
Matilda[7] 136, 210
Maud[8] 270, 276, 310
Maud Denia Belle (Owen) 101
Maude (Simmers) 310
Maude Evelyn[8] 69, 125
Maude May[9] 289, 317
Max[9] 311
Maxfield[9] 199
Maxine[9] 273
May[8] 277
May Violet (Hartman) 236
Melissa[7] 136, 212
Melissa Ann[7] 88, 159
Mellie[8] 209
Merryman M.[7] 203, 253, 254,255, 286
Mertie (Allyn) 113, 193
Mervin Eugene[10] 196
Meta Dorothy (Michael) 313
Micha (Shipley) 134
Michael E.[7] 137
Michiel[6] 80, 136, 210
Michiel[8] 210
Milan Richard[9] 267
Mildred[9] 248
Millard[7] 205
Milton Wasmuth[8] 254
Minerva Ceedola[8] 70
Minna (McCall) 327, 328
Minnie (Chalcraft) 128
Minnie (Karrle) 294
Minnie[8] 210
Minnie Kiziah (Stout) 69
Minnie Luella[8] 184
Minta[8] 210
Mollie[8] 137, 210
Mordecai 35
Mordecai[4] 12, 17, 18, 19, 34, 35, 51, 340, 365
Mordecai[5] 17, 19,37, 340
Mordecai[6] 39, 56, 57, 58
Morgan[6] (Jesse) 80, 136
Morris Longstreth[7] 201
Moses 79
Moses[5] 79, 134, 135
Moses[7] 134
Moses[8] 134
Murial Katharyn[9] 276
Myra[7] 141
Myrtha Lydia[8] 157, 245
Myrtle Irene[8] 275
Myrtle Pamela[8] 277
Nada Eleanor[8] 153, 236
Nada Lucile[10] 316
Nahum[6] 55
Nancy (Tetrick) 136, 208
Nancy[5] 81
Nancy[7] 136, 209
Nancy A. 206
Nancy A.[7] 206
Nancy Caroline (Thompson) 61, 98, 100
Nancy Jane[7] 207, 276
Nancy Minerva[7] 60, 93
Nannie[8] 137
Narcissa (Dell) 41, 42, 68
Narcissa Louise[8] 69, 70
Nathan 206
Nathan[7] 206, 268
Nellie (Young) 258
Nellie Juanita[8] 101
Nellie May[9] 114, 196
Nelly[5] 82
Nelson[6] 78, 133
Neomia Jane (Davidson) 266
Nettie[8] 266, 303
Neva Mae[9] 293
Newton[7] 136, 209
Nicholas[3] 29
Nicholas[4] 29, 51, 53, 84, 361
Nicholas[5] 36, 54, 85, 88, 332
Nicholas Merryman[5] 53, 84
Nina Cook[8] 104
Noel Ann[10] 117
Nona Armstrong[8] 256
Nora Elizabeth[9] 289, 319
Nora Olive[8] 254, 287
Norma Jean[9] 294
Normanda Jane[8] 255, 289
Norris Bosley[5] 28
Olinda (Miller) 254, 286
Olive Regina[8] 110, 185
Olonzo[7] 205
Oma B.[8] 276, 310
Ora Ethel (Monroe) 168
Oran Everette[9] 113, 195
Osborn[7] 203, 254, 255, 289
Otto[8] 137
Otto Oliver[8] 275
Patience[4] (formerly Ann) 47
Patience[5] 78
Patricia Ann[9] 214
Paul Emerson[9] 319
Paul Miller[9] 273
Paul Russell[9] 291
Pearl 123
Pearl Angell[8] 70, 128
Pearl Emma (Thiel) 162
Pearl Mae[8] 110, 185
Peggy (McIntire) 37
Permina Colget[6] 81
Perry Ross (Palmer) 253
Peter[3] 45
Peter[4] 45, 71
Peter[5] 17, 19, 37, 340
Phoebe Ann (McLaughlin) 66, 115
Phyllis Yvonne[10] 316
Princess La Vera[9] 117
Priscilla 34, 332
Prudence 78
Prudence[5] 79, 133
Prudence[6] 78
Rachel (Brown) 251
Rachel (Evans) 52, 79 ,81
Rachel (Gosnell) 132
Rachel (Harwood) 15, 23, 45, 71
Rachel (Oen) 51, 52
Rachel (Pearce) 55
Rachel[4] 50, 77
Rachel[4] (Carr) 31, 52
Rachel[5] 80
Rachel[5] (Malone) 12, 17, 18, 19, 37, 340
Rachel[6] 20, 39, 43, 83, 131, 141, 204
Rachel[7] 137
Rachel Ann[7] 88, 89, 156, 252
Rachel Clarissa[7] 203, 259
Rachel Emily[6] 54, 86
Rachel Marinda[6] 82, 139
Rachel Rebecca[6] 78, 133
Ralph[8] 100
Ray[9] 273
Raymond[9] 311
Raymond Eldridge[9] 267
R. B.[8] 209
Rebecca 206
Rebecca (Cunningham) 209
Rebecca (Mapel) 138
Rebecca (Miller) 273
Rebecca (Yike) 234
Rebecca[4] 17, 45, 72, 365
Rebecca[4] (Tipton) 36, 54, 331
Rebecca[5] 80
Rebecca[6] 132
Rebecca[6] (Belt) 54, 87, 88, 331
Rebecca[7] 206
Rebecca Ann (Miller) 255, 289
Rebecca Ann (Scoles) 62, 108
Rebecca Ann[6] 54, 85, 332
Rebecca Ann[7] 60, 95
Rebecca Shinn[6] 82, 139
Rebeccahan[6] 55
Rebekah[5] 36, 55
Reita Louise[8] 103, 176
Reuben 79
Reuben A.[6] 135
R. Fleming[7] 137, 138
Rhoda[8] 256
Richard 79, 325
Richard[3] 25, 49, 51, 52, 81
Richard[4] 50, 51, 76, 77
Richard[5] 80, 135
Richard[6] 76, 136
Richard[7] 210
Richard Everett[7] 62, 109
Richard Harrison[6] 83, 140
Richard Price[7] 201
Robb Winfield[8] 70, 127
Robert 11, 325
Robert, Jr. 325
Robert[3] 45, 72
Robert[4] 45, 47, 72, 73
Robert[5] 72
Robert[7] 207, 272, 273, 278
Robert[9] 273
Robert Earl[8] 266
Robert Francis[9] 168
Robert Jacob[9] 273
Robert L.[8] 210
Robert Lincoln[8] 266, 303, 304
Robert Nevins[8] 93, 162
Robert Russell[8] 157, 247
Rodney[7] 137
Roland[9] 257
Ronald Eugene[9] 274
Rosalie[8] 137
Rosanna[7] 205
Rose[7] 202, 252
Rose Ann[9] 294
Roselie[7] 88, 159
Ross Jacob[8] 277, 311
Roy B.[9] 209
Ruby Eileen[8] 96, 98, 101, 169, 171
Russell Clokey[8] 67, 119
Russell Morgan[9] 117
Ruth (Shipley) 134
Ruth 77, 79, 253
Ruth[5] (Rooth) 83
Ruth[9] 273
Ruth Alvira (Cochran) 318
Ruth Ann[8] 104
Ruth Mildred[9] 310
Ruth N. (Poole) 134
Salathiel[6] 39
Salathiel Dunlap[6] 62, 108
Salina 205
Sallie[8] 210
Sallie[9] 211
Sally (Lamberson) 213
Sally[5] 81, 83
Sally T. (Garrett) 326
Samuel 202
Samuel[5] 73, 74, 130
Samuel[6] 39, 61, 131, 202
Samuel[7] 207, 272
Samuel B. 214
Samuel Ellsworth 255
Samuel Ellsworth[8] 255, 289, 317
Samuel Longstreth[7] 199
Samuel McCoy[7] 207, 276, 277, 311
Samuel Roland[6] 131, 203, 256
Sanford[7] 61, 97
Sanford Edwin[8] 97
Sara Jane (Elliott) 268
Sara Jane (Houser) (Elliott) 304
Sarah 50, 52, 76, 77, 204, 207
Sarah (Mitchell) 73, 74, 130
Sarah (Phipps) 71
Sarah (Roland) 202
Sarah (Shearer) 326
Sarah[3] 23, 24, 25, 45, 52
Sarah[4] 50, 51, 77, 79
Sarah[5] 133
Sarah[5] (Sally) 73, 74, 78, 79, 130
Sarah[6] 130, 131, 200, 204
Sarah[6] (Nancy) 80, 135
Sarah[7] 205
Sarah A. (Furbay) 276, 309
Sarah Alice 87, 152
Sarah Anderson 39, 40, 63
Sarah Ann[7] (Maude) 204
Sarah Elizabeth (Adams) 67, 118
Sarah Elizabeth[7] 203, 258, 259, 260
Sarah Ellen (Kelly) 65
Sarah (Franklin) Horne 24, 25, 49
Sarah Longstreth (Price) 200
Sarah Martha[8] 251
Sarah R. 202
Sarah Redwood (Longstreth) 199
Sarah Roland[7] 202, 206, 252
Sarahann[7] 261
Sattie Zelma[8] 59, 60
Serepta[6] 81
Simon C. 210
Sinthey 79
Slena Ann[7] 60, 92
Solomon 202, 204, 207
Solomon[6] 131, 203, 261
Solomon[8] 204
Solomon E.[7] 207, 271
Sophia (Forney) 38
Sophia[7] 39
Spenser M.[7] 136, 211
Stella A.[8] ("Buena Vista") 138
Stella May (Daggett) 313
Stephen[4] 50, 51, 78
Stephen[7] 198, 199
Stephen[9] 199
Susan[4] 50, 51, 79
Susan[7] 205
Susanna (Maxfield) 198
Susanna[6] 19, 20, 41, 43, 44, 342, 345
Susanna[7] 39, 40, 74
Susanna Cox 198
Susanna D.[6] 131
Susanna Dillwyn[6] 201
Susannah 12, 28, 30, 51, 361, 365
Susannah[2] 15, 16
Susannah[3] 16, 30, 31, 52, 358
Susannah[4] 29, 53, 361
Susannah[5] 80
S. W.[8] 265
Sylvia (York) 59
Tabitha (Martin) 211
Tabitha[5] 36, 55
Tabitha[6] 54, 85, 332
Tabitha Jane[6] 39, 63
Teletha[7] 40, 63
Temperance 204
Temperance[7] 204, 205, 267
Teville Irene[9] 287, 315
Thelma[9] 273
Thelma Eileen[9] 294
Thelma Hope[9] 113, 195
Theodore Holmes[8] 277, 311
Theoria Jane[7] 57
Thomas 204
Thomas[7] 204, 205, 206, 265, 268
Thomas[8] 265
Thomas Benjamin[7] 40, 64
Thomas C.[7] 201
Thomas Mapel Andrew Jackson[6] 82, 138
Thornton F.[8] 136
Tina Leota[8] 110, 184
Tracy[9] 303
Turner[8] 137
Tyce[7] 135
Urith[5] 17, 19, 37, 38, 340
Urith[6] 39, 56

Velma[9] 290
Velma Lucile[9] 59
Velma Pauline (Thompson) 198
Vera Marie[9] 313
Verl Reginald[9] 57
Vernon Derand[9] 57
Virginia Ann[9] 120
Waitman T.[7] 136, 209
Walter[8] 274
Walter[9], Jr. 274
Walter Craig[7] 40, 65, 66, 115
Walter James[7] 61, 99
Walter Lewis 93
Walter Lewis[8] 162
Walter Victor[8] 66, 117, 118
Wanda Irene[9] 274
Warren[9] 117
Wava Lucile (Record) 316
Wayne B.[9] 246
William 30, 51, 78, 79, 202
William[2] 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 23, 24, 27, 28, 45, 361, 365
William[3] 16, 23, 24, 25, 29, 31, 45, 49
William[3], Jr. 29, 353, 360, 361, 369
William[4] 23, 29, 31, 45, 50, 51, 52, 71, 76, 78, 131, 361
William[5] 53, 72, 73, 84, 142
William[6] 38, 76, 80, 131, 136, 202, 251
William[7] 136, 142, 205, 209
William[8] 269, 270
William Albert 54
William Albert[7] 87, 152, 153, 236
William Anderson[7] 40, 65
William Augustus[9] 113, 193, 194
William Ball 84
William Ball[6] 84, 142
William Butler[6] 83, 142
William David[7] 88, 89, 157, 245
William Dillwyn[6] 131, 199
William Douglas[10] 291
William Eugene[9] 120
William Henry[8] 64, 114
William Jasper[8] 251
William Jarrett[7] 61, 100
William Peck 327
William W.[5] (or R.) 80
William Wirt[6] 83
Willis E.[8] 266
W. Scott[7] 136, 209, 210
Winfield Scott[7] 42, 69
Winifred 213
Zea[9] 311
Zebadiah (Zebulon) 76

PARSON
Glen 178

PARSONS
Elizabeth 354
Elizabeth[2] 354, 355
Hannah[2] 355
Isabell 354
Isabel[2] 354
Isabella 12, 354, 355, 357
Mary 354
Mary[2] 12, 355, 356, 357
Sarah[2] 355
Sarah Hannah 354
Susannah 354
Susannah[2] 355
Thomas[1] 12, 354, 357
Walter 292

PARYCE
9

PARYS
9
Elena (Hevercroft) 9
John 9

PARYSE
9

PARYSEH
Marjorie de 10
Thomas de 10
Wilhelmina 10

PARYSSH
9

PASCALL
George 13
Mandeley 13

PATTERSON
Cecil Milo 193
George D. 93
Jane 343
John (Jack) 146
Mathe 371
Matthew 363
Robert 343

PAUL
Anna 153
Fannie 179

PAXTON
Samuel 82

PEACOCK
Eli 31

PEALER
Arthur Wilson 111, 190
Clara F. 111
Clara Isadore 111, 189
Dorothy Ellen (Doup) 189
Edith Eileen 189
Edwin Leon 189
Florence Isabelle (McGinley) 188
Frank McGinley 111, 189
Gertrude Irene 111, 188
Harry Waite 111, 188
Hazel Charlotte (Kunkle) 189
Howard Lowell 111, 189
Ida A. 111
Ira 111
Ira Oscar Elsworth 111, 188
Isabel Ann 189
Laurence Oscar 189
Mary Edith 111, 190
Mary Janice 189
Miranda E. 111
Oscar Lawrence 111, 189
Paul Franklin 189
Paul Parker 111, 189
Salena I. 111
Sarah Jane 111
Susan (Minteer) 111

PEARCE
Mr. 338
Rachel 55, 338

PEARSON
Edwin H. 239

PEASE
Ann 259

PECK
Amy Dewey 239
Calla Opal (Heller) 320
Clarissa 326
Eliza (Kennard) 327
Frank Pierce 320
Frederick 327
Theda Eldeen 320

PEDICORD
Elizabeth 76
Humphrey 76

PEGALS
Gladys 226

PELTZ
Irene 162

PENDLETON
Effie 226

PENN
William 36, 47

PENRY
Edna May 302

PERIN
Susannah 79
William 80

PERRY
Cassie 93
Littleton Jerome[2] 12
Martha 202
Nancy Jane[4] 12, 22
Nancy (Johnson) 12
Polly (Fulton) 12
William[1] 12
William T. 67

PETER
Bert Kious 267
Genevieve Agnes 267
Jennie Eliza (Power) 267
John Edward 267
Rosemary 267

PETERSON
Henry 177

PETTICOAT
James 330

PETTYGREW
Maude 65

PHILE
Charlotte 75
Emily 75
Frederick 73
Dr. Frederick 75
Hannah 75
Mary 75
Nancy 75
Sally 75
Thomas 75
Thomas[5] 73

PHILIPPS
George W. 190

PHILIPS
Elizabeth 357
Robert 357

PHILLIPS
Delbert 186
Elizabeth 12
Hazel 186
Honor 63
Joe 63
John Stanton 180
Melvin Lee 186
Nancy (McGinley) 63
Paul Eugene 186
Ralph Stevens 186
(Miss Stevens) 186
Vinnie Vyrtle (Lauderbaugh) 186
Virginia Ruth 186

PHIPPS
Sarah 71
Thomas Jefferson 124

PIERCE
Ada 172
Addie 172
Albert J. 172
Betty 172
Deloris Ann 165
Edith Viola 172
Emma 290
Franklin Edgar 172
George Franklin 164
George Herman 164, 165
George Thomas 291
Hayes 194
Lena Elizabeth 172
Leonard 164
Lottie (Aldrich) 172
Marjorie Irene 164
Mary Malissa (Joslin) 164
Mary Ruth 165
Mildred Marguerite (Downing) 165
Raymond William 172
Ruby Enid (Munz) 173
Teenie Marie 164
Thaddeus Albert 173
Thomas Bates 172
Thomas William 173
Warren Jessie 172

PIERSON
George Mercer 125

PILLING
Irma 278

PIPER
William 13

PIPES
D. 185

PIPPIN
James Redford 301

PITCHER
William 143

PITT
Rebecca 338

PITTS
Mr. 366
Henrietta 366
John 365, 366
Lewis 365, 366
Lewis, Jr. 366
Phebe 366
Rebecca 365, 366
Sarah 366

POLLET
Cora 300

POLTER
John Brown 48

POOLE
Kate M. 134
Ruth N. 134

POOR
Jane 93

POPHAM
Jerusha D. 112

PORTER
Mr. 77
James 345
James J. 344
Jane 63
Mary 79
Mary[4] (Parrish) 50

PORTLE
Dufet 252
Harriette 252
James 252
Jennie 252
Lanie (Lame) 252
Lemial 252
Margaret 252
Martha 252
Martha Ann[7] (Parrish) 252
Mary 252
Miranda 252
Nehamiah 252
Samuel 252
Sarah 252

POTEET
Daniel Powell 216
Elizabeth Reese 216
John Wilmer 216
John Wilmer, Jr. 216
Katharine (Rogers) 216
Marion (Powell) 216
Virginia Kate 216

POUND
Celia Margaret 164

POURTER
Arch 76

POWELL
John Thomas 294

POWERS
Eual 98

PRALL
Alvin Augustus 287
Cornelius Wilson 287
Eliza Jane (Brunton) 287
Franklin Elsworth 287
George Milton 287
Ida May 287
John Wilson 287
Martha Emma 287
Mary Frances 286
Roy Oresus 287
Sara Katherin 287

PRATT
Hannah 25
Myrtle Iva 295
Thomas 25

PRICE
Mr. 54, 337
Abram Howell[4] 358
Absolum 352
Ada Lucile[8] (Parrish) 127
Amon 352
Ann 366, 367
Ann (Griffith) 360
Ann (Moore) 52, 368
Ann[4] 361
Ann[5] 362, 367, 369
Aquilla 359
Aquilla[4] 360
Aquilla[5] 368
Artridge[4] 358
Benjamin 355, 357, 359, 361, 366, 367
Benjamin[3] 30, 359, 361
Benjamin[4] 30, 360, 361, 372
Benjamin[5] 368
Berdella Stewart 127
Chalmers Gladstone 126, 127
Champ S. 127
Charlotte[4] 358
Constant 354
Constant (Horne) 25, 358
Constant[4] 358
Daniel 366
Daniel[5] 368
Elesebeth 366
Elijah 362
Elijah[5] 362
Elizabeth 352, 359, 366
Elizabeth (Phillips) 12, 357
Elizabeth (White) 53, 337, 362
Elizabeth[3] 30, 358
Elizabeth[4] 358, 362
Elizabeth[5] 362, 368
Elizabeth Williams 200
Esebel 366
Esther[5] 367, 373
Frances Christina 127
Hannah 352, 357
Hannah[3] 52, 357, 359, 363, 371
Henrietta 365
Isabel 354
Isabel[5] 367
Isabella 359
Isabella[4] 361
Isabelle 367
Isreal[5] 368
Jane 29, 352, 360
Jesse[5] 367
Jessee 367
Jessey 366
John 19, 329, 352, 357, 360, 363, 366, 371
John, Jr. 338, 359
John[2] 353, 357
John[3] 12, 17, 29, 31, 358, 359, 373
John[4] 338, 359, 360, 366
John[4], Jr. 31, 32, 339, 365
John[5] 367, 369
Joseph 18, 362
Joseph[5] 362
Joshua[5] 367
Keturah 361
Keturah (Merryman) 16, 29
Keturah[4] 330, 360
Keturah[4] (Merryman) 361
Keturah[5] 368

Kitturah 366
Leah 359
Leah[3] 359
Leah[5] 31, 339, 360, 365
Lydia Williams 200
Mary 354, 357, 367
Mary, Sr. 355
Mary (Hyatt) 367
Mary[2] (Parsons) 12, 338, 358, 359
Mary[3] 359
Mary[3] (Parrish) 339, 365
Mary[4] 12, 17, 32, 360, 363, 364
Mary[4] (Parrish) 52
Mary[5] 32, 339, 367
Mary Mildred (Stewart) 127
Mordecai 355, 357, 362, 366, 372
Mordecai, Jr. 355
Mordecai[2] 12, 338, 357, 358
Mordecai[3] 30, 53, 337, 359, 361, 362
Mordecai[4] 360, 362, 366, 367, 372
Mordecai[5] 362, 368
Nehemiah[4] 358
Phebe 367
Pheby 366
Phoebe[5] 367
Rachel 352, 357
Rachel (Moore) 362
Rachel[3] 12, 338, 358
Rachel[4] 361, 363
Rachel[5] 362, 368
Rebecca 352, 359
Rebecca[4] 361
Rebecca[4] (Merryman) 12, 17, 29, 31, 360, 373
Rebecca[5] 32, 339, 366, 367
Richard 200
Richard[5] 369
Samuel 361, 362, 366
Samuel[3] 359
Samuel[4] 30, 52, 361, 362, 368, 369
Samuel[5] 368
Sanford Le Roy 127
Sarah 357
Sarah[3] 359
Sarah[4] 337, 362
Sarah[5] 32, 339, 362, 366
Sarah[5] (Price) 366
Sophia[4] 363
Sophia[5] 358
Stephen 354, 357
Stephen[3] 25, 358
Tabitha 366
Tabitha[4] (Tipton) 367
Thomas 357, 361
Thomas, Jr. 357
Thomas[1] 12, 357
Thomas[2] 357
Thomas[3] 353, 358, 359, 360, 361
Thomas[4] 29, 30, 361
Urith 338, 365, 366
Urith[4] (Cole) 31, 32, 339, 366
Warwick[5] 368
William 366
William[4] 358
William[5] 358, 368, 369

PRINGLE
Lloyd Sturdivant 128

PRITCHARD
Mary Ann 208
Reason Henry 318
William 208

PROCTOR
Amelia (or Amelin) 132

PROUTY
Carrie Virginia 67
Dana Samuel 259
Sarah (Bailey) 67
William 67
William Ellsworth 67

PUDDINGTON
George 11

PULLEY
Eaph E. 165

PUNTANEY
Ann 48
Ann[3] (Parrish) 47
Edward 47, 48
Elizabeth 48
Elizabeth (Reed) 47, 48
Ellen 48
John Howard 48
Lydia 48
Mary 48
Sarah 48
Sarah (Wooden) 47
William (Ponteney) 47
William, Jr. 47

PURCELL
Dr. 140
Burnadetta 192

Q

QUEEN
Arthur Lewis 109

QUICK
Albert G. 114

R

RADER
John 203
Joseph 146

RAFUS
Mary 276

RAINEY
Naomi Minnie 281

RANDALL
Charles 330
Christopher 49, 330
Elnora 54, 55
Elnora (Ellen) 330
Nicholas Beale 330
Rebecca 89
Sarah 330
Thomas 330
William 330

RANDELL
Sarah[5] (Belt) 329

RANKIN
Sarah 262

RAREDON
Freda 247

RARICK
Emma 159

RASTALL
Charlotte 241

RAUNOLDS
Joseph 271

RAVEN
Avarilla 29, 352, 360

RAWSON
Paris 259

RAY
Cora 311

RAYHORN
Harold D. 238

RABER
Clay 230

RECORD
Bertha Ann (Grantwith) 316
Nick Emery 316
Wava Lucile 316

RECTOR
Vernon 321

REDD
Augusta 222

REED
Alberta 348
Amanda Blanche 118
Anna Belle 118
Anna Eliza (Dickson) 118
Clint Daniel 178
David C. 118
Elias 112
Elizabeth 47, 48
Harry Campbell 118
Harry Donald 178
Irene Daisy 178
Lucile Mary 178
Mary Elizabeth (Deakins) 178
Minnie Viola 118
Orpha Alta 178
Robert Dier 181
Squire Daniel 178
Wallace Dickson 118
Willard Leroy 118
William Selby 178
Zelma Fern 178

REESE
Amanda Elizabeth (Geise) 215
Annie Eliza 143, 217
Annie L. (Laudabaugh) 216
Aquilla Asbury 143
Charles Fowler 143, 217
Elizabeth 143
Elizabeth Ann[6] (Parrish) 143, 215
Elizabeth Lester 143, 217
Emma Jemima 143, 217
Frank Pitcher 143, 217
Jemima 143
Jemima (Sanks) 142
John Lee 142, 143, 215
Joseph 142
Maria Elizabeth (May) 215
Mary Jane 143
Mary (Lee) 142
Mary Josephine 143, 216
Susan A. 143
Thomas Macleary 142, 143
Thomas Macleary, Jr. 143, 217
Thomas McCleary 215
William Walter 143, 216

REEVES
Anna Viola 219, 279
Flossie Marian 163
George Harry 219, 279
Mary Frances (Yeager) 219
Myrtle Augusta[8] (Belt) 219, 279
Sylvia Agnes 219, 279
Thomas 219

REFELD
V. 185

REICHER
Katherine 174

REMINGTON
Amy 128

RENNIE
Allen 129

RENZEMA
Dick 194

REYNOLDS
Alta Mae 166
Annabel 275
Ella (Alderson) 166
Emily 265
George Aaron 166
John Tom 166
Lora Blanche 166
Marian 113
Maxine 293
Mollie Etta (Starr) 166
Nora 166
Rebecca (Mrs.) 335
William Alonzo 166
William Orville 166

REYZLIK
Frank J. 313

RHEUBOTTOM
Dr. 94

RHINE
Josie 313

RHODES
Anna 220
Henrietta 230
Laura 94
Lida 93

RICHARDS
Mr. (Richardson) 57
Basil 306
Benjamin 351
Catharine (Valentine) 306
Effie Drusilla[8] (Parrish) 57
Frank Harold 306
James Luther 306
Jennie Amanda 306
Margaret Florence 306
Mary Emma 306

RICHARDSON
Adah Marie 239
Carter 240
Carter Quincy 239
Charles E. 307
Charles Lester 239
Daniel 10
Francis Dean 239
Georgia Esther 239, 240
Grace Carter 239
Joseph 30, 45
Lillian (Baker) 239, 240
Maud Roberta 239
Minnie Quincy 239
Rebecca 45
Ruth Harriet 239
Thomas 10
William, Sr. 23

RICHERT
La Vonne 178

RICHEY
Estelle 220
Lavonia (Fleming) 220
Luther L. 220
Marie J. 220

RICHIE
Elwood Arthur 220

RICKETTS
Martha W. 152

RIDGELY
Charles 24, 50

RILEY
Garrett 160

RINEBOLT
Saloma Catherine 152

RINEHART
Addie Ellen 179
Ruth Elizabeth 251

RINGLING
Frank 151

RIPLEY
Mr. 202

RITCHIE
William Arthur 118

RITTER
Sarah 277

ROBB
Angeline 138, 213
Annie Rebecca 138, 213
Anna (Weyman) 138
Elizabeth Ellen[6] (Parrish) 213
Emma Caroline 138, 215
James R. 138, 139, 213
Mary Ellen 138, 214
Sarah Maria 138, 214
William 138
William James 138, 215

ROBBINS
John 82
Lula 98
Montraville G. 151

ROBERTS
Alice 201
Andrew 24
Charles Bell 249
Cornelius Frederick 249
Edward Milton 249
Elizabeth 45, 47, 72
Hugh 47
John 107
Joseph Charles 249
Marguerite Mary 249
Marguerite Mary (Concannon) 249
Mary 23, 24, 45
Priscilla (Johns) 47
Robert 47
Vincent James 249

ROBERTSHAW
Mr. 265

ROBINS
Captain Edward 11
Obedience 11
Sarah 74

ROBINSON
Mr. 268
Chester 68
Edward 68
Edward Royal 304
Emma 68
Evelyn (McCurdy) 68
Evelyn (Thomas) 68
Frank 68
Howard Kenneth 168
Jessie (Legg) 68
John Wesley 68
John William 232
Martha Ellen 68
Mary 68
Minnie (Carver) 68
Rosamund (Burnett) 68
Wesley 68

ROBISON
Anne 91

ROCKICH
E. Paul 183

RODA
Joe 192

RODRICK
Anna Mae 60
Sattie Zelma[8] (Parrish) 59, 60

ROEBUCK
Minot J. 164

ROGERS
Caroline 216
Elenor[3] 10
Esther May 216
Ivory 70
James Smith 216
James Smith Jr. 216
Katherine 216
Maria Elizabeth (May) (Reese) 216
Mary Frances (Leef) 216
Maude (Duff) 70
Nicholas[1] 10
Nicholas[2] 10
Norman 216
Sarah 352
William 10
Mrs. William Jr. 325
William Francis 216
Mrs. William Francis (Maria Elizabeth Reese) 216

ROLAND
Sarah 131

ROLEY
Mr. 231
Mary Alice 148
Otto Harry 231

ROOP
Teenie 147

ROSBOROUGH
Chester Emery 58
Florence Edna (Brownfield) 58, 59
Harry Wilford 58, 59

Ida May (Dunlap) 58
Roland Ray 59
ROSEBROOK
Thomas 262
ROSS
Austin Vane 153, 235
Carol Irene 235
Daniel 153
David 153
Densmore 153
Edgar Vance 153, 235
Edgar Vance Jr. 235
Edith Neoma 220
Edwin Lance 235
Elizabeth Leota 220
Elmer Elsworth 152, 234
Emily 203
Ethel 108
Evert 220
Forest LeRoy 220
Frank Clifton 108
Grace Lula 220
Harriet Emma[7] (Parrish) 153, 234
James 153
James Monroe 153
John 153
John Arthur 220
John Wesley 153, 220
Laura (Russell) 108
Leota Fern 153, 234
Lyday 153
Margaret 153
Margaret Luana (Kasner) 220
Marlah (Tooley) 153
Milton 153
Nadine Albert 108
Nettie Florence 220
(Miss Osborne) 153
Samuel Belcher 153
Sarah 153
Seena 153
Stella May (Bohrer) 235
Thelma Ione 235
Thomas Jefferson 153
Viola 220
William 153
ROSEBAUGH
Will 235
ROTH
Emma[8] (Parrish) 303
Felix Robison 303
Phyllis Cordelia 303
ROUGH
Clara 157
ROUNDS
Bertram 214
Edward Dale 214
Elizabeth Lynn 214
John Alfred 214
John Courtland 214
Mary Ellen (Robb) 214
ROUSCULP
Reno Beck 226
ROUSE
Alice 299
ROVABAUGH
Alma Lee 270
Hugh W. 270
Josephine Mary (Hoffman) 270
ROW
Anna Mary 77
ROWLAND
B. W. 277
ROXBURY
Mr. 265
ROYSTON
Elizabeth[5] (Parrish) 28
Jerry Emmett 302
Jesse 28
John 28
RUCKMAN
Isaac 66
Margaret (Dye) 66
RUE
Edna 308
RUFFNER
Lewis T. 156
Lida 156
RULE
Agnes 73
RUPPENTHRAL
Adam 273
Alta 276
Cathline 276
Della 276
Estella 276
Fred 273
Goldie Pearl[8] (Parrish) 276
Harry 275, 276
Jacob 272
Katharyn 273
Louisa 272
Mandy 275
Margaret 272
Peter 273, 275
Sarah 273
Walter 276
RUSH
Frank 144
Maggie 266
RUSSELL
Edwin 63
Jeanette Russell 226
Minerva (Shurtleff) 63
RUSTON
Stacey May 124
RUTLEGE
Lula 161

S

SADLER
Clyde 165
SAFERITE
Alvan Willis 258
Carl Lloyd 258
Ernest Hugh 258
Ethel Rosa 258
George Willis 258
Hester Irene 258
Sarah Ellen (Worster) 258
SAFFORD
Everett 161
Melvin 161
Molly 161
Nellie Augusta 161
SALISBURY
Frances 70
SALTZGIVER
George 312
SAMUELS
Anna 187
SANDAGE
Orville G. 238
SANDERS
Elsie 274
SANDY
James P. 137
SANFORD
Gladys Erma (Shetrone) 223
Henry Fay 223
Iona June 223
Marvel Jaunita 223
SANGER
George 129
SAPP
Robert 111
SATTERFIELD
Lura 57
SATTERLEE
Emma Caroline (Robb) (French) 215
Lester, Jr. 215
Lester U. 215
SAUER
Andrew 161
Christina (Witzman) 161
Jessiedora 161
SAVAGE
Arvilla 250
SAWYER
Mrs. 341
James 103
Jane (Fryar) Clokey 41
John[2] 41
Mary 43
Mary (Mrs.) 342
Susanna[6] (Parrish) 41
William 342
SCARBOROUGH
John 92
SCEURMAN
William Henry 152
SCHEEL
Alfred Anthony 313
Arthur Arnold 313
August Julius 313
Olina (Johnson) 313
Pansy Marion 313
SCHMIDT
Anna Viola (Reeves) 280
Clarence Bernhard 43
Dorothy E. 306
Edith (Harner) 43
Ella (Sinz) 43
Ernest Henry 43
Henry Edward 43
John Destrick 279, 280
Mary Eleanor 43
Nancy Ward 43
SCHMITZ
Caroline F. 317
SCHAUBEL
Leroy Herbert 299
SCHNEBLE
Agatha Cecilia 220
Cecilia Anna 220
Fridolin John 220
Julianna Rose 220
Matilda Philomina 220
Victoria (Schwartz) 220
SCHNELL
C. E. 121
SCHOCKLEY
Charles 132
Mary Ellen 132
Rebecca[6] (Parrish) 132
Reuben 132
SCHOOLEY
David 262
SCHRADER
Jacob 53
Mary (Johnson) 53
SCHWARTZ
Adam 122
SCOLES
Agnes Kathryn 182
Ella (Hunter) 62
Emma 62
George 62
John Wallace 182
Lewis 62
Lewis Jay 182
Matilda (Cochran) 62
Nancy (Gower) 62
Netta Belle 182
Rebecca (Walkey) 62
Rebecca Ann 62
Richard 62
Sara Ann 182
Thomas 62
Winiard (Adams) 62
SCOTT
Alvin Vermont 296
Anna 93
Bert 296
Clarence 296
Edna Pearl 296
Elmer Holloway 296
Evelyn May 296
Fern 296
George 296
Hannah 356
Herman 296
Ina Mary Elizabeth 296
Ina May (Staples) 296
James Alvin 296
John Gilbert 125
Lena 296
Mary E. 306
Mary George (Burcham) 296
Nellie 296
Rachel 362
Walter Theodore 296
Warren Hardin 296
Wayne Sears 296
Wayne Winfield 295, 296
SCRIVER
Grace 115
SEAMANS
Esther Grace 152
James Franklin 151
John Henry 151
Louis Franklin 152
Mary 151
SECREST
Ada 163
SELBY
Betty 267
Elizabeth 355
Mathew 355
Sarah 355
SELLS
Pearl Lorenzo 226
SEVERANCE
Bertha Maud 125
SEWELL
Achsah 18, 340
SEXTON
Anne 292
SEYMOUR
Mrs. Harold 56
Jesse H. 56
John R. 56
Rachel[6] (Parrish) 56
Viola A. 56
William E. 56
Zane 235
SHAEFFER
Maria Catherine 61
SHAFFER
Agnes 144, 147
Ann 147
Benjamin 147
Daniel 147
Dave 147
Ella 147
Ham 147
John Luther 147
Katie (Showalter) 147
Vera Catherine 239
SHANAFELT
David 208
SHANKLAND
Marian Bell 116
SHANNON
Madge 288
SHARP
Nancy 42
Elizabeth 209
William C. 209
SHARPLES
Rebecca 48
SHAW
Jennie 295
Susan 266
SHEARER
Sarah 326
SHEAVES
Angeline 84, 142
Robert 84
SHEEHAN
John Lawrence 248
John Lawrence, Jr. 248
Lurethia Marie[8] (Parrish) 248
Mahla Marguerite (McCormick) 248
Mary Marguerite 248
William McArthur 248
SHEETS
Enos 299
SHELDON
Charles Remington 237
SHELL
Eleanor 230
Isaac 233
SHELLEY
Walter E. 126
SHELLY
George W. 233
SHEPARD
Lucy Walcott 200
Maud Viola 127
SHEPARDSON
Gertrude 220
SHEPPARD
Virgil 185
SHERWOOD
Lawrence N. 218
SHETRONE
Alexander 222, 223
Alta (Shoemaker) 222
Anna 222
Clara A. 222, 223
Clara May (Good) 222
Clare Louise 222
Dorothea Lucile 223
Floyd Oscar 222
Forona Kathryn (Miller) 222
George Oscar 222
George Russell 222
Gladys Erma 223
John Henry 222
Joseph Dean 222
Josephine 222
Margery Kathryn 222
Nicholas 222
Raymond Franklin 222
Robert Russell 222
Ruth Ann (Sibery) 222, 223
Sarah Augusta 222
SHILLINGTON
Earl Lee 121, 122
Lizzie May 121
Mary Elva[8] (Parrish) 122
Mary Louise 122
Robert 121
Robert Earl 122
SHIPLEY
Elizabeth 134
Groves 134
James Henry 79, 133
Margaret 135
Micha 134
Nicholas 133
Ruth 134
Sarah 79
Sarah[6] (Parrish) 133
SHIPMAN
Mr. 205
SHIVELY
Emma 95
SHOCKNEY
Rebecca 132

SHOEMAKER
Alta 222
SHORT
Lura Ellen 155
SHREVE
Ulysses Grant 98
SHRINER
Mr. 135
SHURTLEFF
Chester Byron 63
Hattie 63, 65
Hattie (James) 63
Henry Byron 63
Jude (Jay) Hamilton 63
Julia Amelia 63, 64, 65
Mary Jane (Wirick) 63
Miranda (Adams) 63
Minerva 63
SIMMERS
Maude 310
SIMMONS
Alice (Mann) 242
Gerald 242
Halley 242
M. D. 143
Nelson 242
Roy 178
Ruth 242
Thomas 112
Virgil 242
SIMPSON
Miss 87
Albert Arthur 321, 322
Albert Eldon 315
Albert Ernest 315
Barby Ellen 315
Bertha Ann 315
Bertha May[9] (Parrish) 315
Chester William 321
Elma Arlene 315
Elsie Isilene 315
Fern Marie 322
Ida Parilee (Young) 321
Iva May 321
John A. 315
Jesse James 315
Laura Ann (Alderson) 315
Leona Elene 322
Mary 120
Thomas Daniel 321
Troy Thomas 321
Velma Josephine (Ellerman) 322
Willis Joe 322
William Alexander 315
Zelma 294
Zelma Ann 321
SINDELL
Ann Eliza 333
SINFIELD
Harry Clayton 66
Jessie Pathenia (Hines) 66
SINGER
Courtney Grimes 41
Jim 41
John 41, 67
Laird 67
Mary Eliza 41
Mary Jane[3] (Clokey) (Parrish) 41
Rachel Ann (Adams) 67
Tacy 41
SINGERY
Frederick Lewis 188
SINKLEY
William 30, 361
SINZ
Ella 43
SIPPEL
Virginia Lucile 125
SKEELS
Benjamin 114
SKIDMORE
Hamilton P. 135
SLABAUGH
Valentine 157
SLIDES
Mr. 77
Sarah[4] (Parrish) 50
SLYE
Zinna Dell 218
SMART
Angeline 103
Hattie 103
SMEDLEY
Sylvia 181
SMILEY
Cora 118
John Peter 118
Sara 118
SMITH
Dr. 141
Alonzo Valencia 103
Anna 230
Arminta Blanche 160
Charles 68
Charles P. 228
Clarence Jefferson 182
Clementine 64
Cordia 238
Dora 64
Ella Nevada 118
Emma (Robinson) 68
Everett Eagleson 119
Florence May 125
Harry Valencia 103
Ida 229
Irwood 164
Isaac 261
James Allen 119
Jean 118
John Wilmer 119
Julia 224
Lillis Ofthman 193
Louisa 144
Manuel 195
Margaret 164
Mary Catherine 152
Mary E. 139
Mary Jane 91
Nellie Gertrude 227
Nettie (Thompson) 103
Ruth Annette (Snedeker) 60
Sarah Alice 93
Violet Jane (Eagleson) 119
William 60
SMOOT
Mr. 254
SMURDA
Kathryn E. 308
SMYTH
John 270
SNAP
Peter 19
SNAPTH, See Snap
SNEDEKER
Charity (Lorey) 60
Frances (Davison) 60
Garrett 60
George W. 60
Harve B. 60
Josiah 60
Lucinda 60
Margaret 60
Margaret (Brown) 60
Mary 60
Merritt 60
Nancy (Stewart) 60
Peter 60
Ruth Annette 60
Sarah (Sally) 60
Sarah (Glasener) 60
SNELLING
Lillian Smith 230
SNIDER
Daniel D. 209
Festus 209
Joseph 209
Nancy[7] (Parrish) 209
Philip 34
Willie 209
SNOKE
Estella 246
SNOW
John H. 299
SNYDER
Aaron 195
Abigail (Hite) 147
Anita Viola 196
Augustus 146
David 146
Dorothy Rose 195
Everret David 195
Frank 146
Franklin P. 90
Fred Oscar 147
George 147
Glen Herbert 195
Glen LeRoy 195
Golda Blanche 147
Ina (Bartlebaugh) 195
Ivan Gerald 196
Jacob 146
John 147
John Ranson 146, 147
Katherine (Kellenbarger) 146
Lewis 147
Lydia 146
Mary Elizabeth 146
Media 146
Melvin Oran 195
Ora Eliza 195
Thelma Hope[9] (Parrish) 195
Theodore Albert 195
Wilbur Aaron 195
William 146
SORENSEN
Walter 172
SOUZA
Antone 175
Genevieve 175
George 175
John Jess 175
Mary 175
SOWARDS
Laura Eliza 290
SPADE
Elizabeth 56
SPARKS
Roscoe 244
SPAYDE
Helen Dorothy 251
Joan Izabelle 257
Lewis Aden 257
Mable Jane (Palm) 251
Mary Louise 251
Mildred Elizabeth 251
Russell Charles 251
Virginia Marie 251
SPEAR
Mary 38
SPEER
Henry 21
Henry Pearson 65
Mariah Emma[7] (Boyd) 21, 65
SPENCER
Jane 71
SPICER
Mr. 352
Sarah 358
SPITLER
Arlie H. 246, 247
Della May (Negley) 246
Dorothy Juanita 247
Erma Jane 247
Fred L. 247
Fred Lewis 247
Helen Valora 247
James Kenneth 247
Margery Marie[8] (Parrish) 247
Robert Earl 247
William Harry 247
William Henry 246
SPRECKELSEN
Adell Louisa 68, 123
Alonzo Robert 68, 124, 125
Anna Parrish 68, 124
Beverly Boyd 125
Blanche Evelyn (Boyd) 125
Carl Henry 68, 123, 125
Carolena 68
Charles 68, 123
David Milton 125
Henry 68
Lawrence Carl 123
Lizetta 68
Louette Violet 68, 124
Louis 68
Mamie Caroline 68, 123
Marvin Robert 125
Mary Josephine 123
Mary Wilson[7] (Parrish) 68, 123
Sarah Isabelle (Alipaz) 123
SPRIGG
Dr. John 330
May 330
SPRINGER
John 147
William Harrison 168
SPRINGTON
Myrtle 101
SPROULL
Orville Erwin 220
SPURGEON
Benton Franklin 218
George Sylvester 219
John Howard 219
Louisa (White) 219
SPURRIER
Charles 297
SQUIRE
John 256
SQUIRES
Ronald Hubert 284
STAHL
Benjamin 203
Elizabeth (McElvane) 203
Henry 203
Leonard 203
Martha 203
Mary 203
Phoebe 203
Rachel 203
Thomas Edward 197
STALEY
Robert William 113
STAMP
Delia 192
STANISLAUS
Sylvia Pearl 323
STANTON
Everett C. 125
Wilbur Allen 315
STAPLE
Marguerette 176
STAPLES
Ada Clara 259
Alice Emma 259
Annie Florence 259, 295
Betsey 259
Celinda 259
Clark M. 259
Daniel C. 259
Erving Elvin 259
Harriet 259
Harriet W. 259
Henry Pearl 259
Ina May 259, 295
Malborne 259
Martha Ann (Stockwell) 259
Mercy (Mattison) 259
Newton Leslie 259
Pearl Warren 259, 295
Resolve Sears 259, 295
Samantha 259
Sarah Elizabeth[7] (Parrish) 259, 295
STARR
Allen 95
Alta 95, 165
Arthur E. 95
Blanche Viola 95, 167
Caryl Gene 168
Ernest English 95, 167, 168
Evaline 167
Evaline (Eva) Lena 95
George Herman (Dr.) 95, 166
George Herman, Jr. 166
Grafton Joseph 95
Lillie May[7] (Parrish) 165
Louie Mabel 166
Louisa May 95
Margery Lillian 166
Mary Elnor 95
Mercia Emily (Haines) 95
Mollie Etta 95, 166
Myra Genieve (Lenglade) 168
Patricia Leah (Starr) 166
William Glover 95, 165
STASHER
Catherine (Wirt) 64
Lewis N. 64
STECKER
Martha Magdalene 115
STEELE
Ada 139
Benedict 267
Frank 139
George 139
Rebecca Shinn[6] (Parrish) 139
Richard 267
Sarah Ann 267
William 139
STEINER
Eliza 56
Elizabeth (Spade) 56
Henry 56, 92
Jennie T. 56, 91
Rev. Joel 56, 91
Katie 56
Mary Elizabeth 56, 92
Sanford Parker 56, 92
Sarah 56
Susan 56
Susan Armena 56, 91
Urith[6] (Parrish) 56, 91
STEPHENSON
Mary 367
STERLING
Etta 219
Josie 219
Nora 219
Osie 219
STERMER
Lillian 247
STERRETT
Marietta 303
STEVENS
Anna Mabelle 226
Attie Alma 226
Bert 287
Carrie May 226
Cassie May 290
George Braden 233
Harry Hayden 226
Jessie Aurelia 226
Mary Blanche 226
Oliver James 226

Sophia Ellen (Lawyer) 226
STEVENSON
Mr. 361
Ann 359
Henry 351
STEWARD
Gladys 106
STEWART
Elmer Eugene 156
Hannah (Johnson) 53
John 15, 45, 53
Nancy 60
Sarah (Parrish) 355
Sarah[3] (Parrish) 23, 45
STIER
Irene 247
STIFLER
Joseph K. 216
STINEMITE
Katherine 287
STOCKSDALE
Edward 49
STOCKTON
Artie Pearl 295
George Elmer 295
James Cunningham 295
Jess David 295
Lark Curties 295
Mary Elizabeth 295
Mary Fleming (Blankinship) 295
William Ace 295
STOCKWELL
Clarica 259
Elbridge 259
Elbridge E. 259
Frank 259
Gerusha 259
Horace 259
Martha Ann 259
STOFFELS
Annie (Luke) 102
Gladys Nancy 103, 175
Helen Joan 103, 175
Jacob 103
Juanita Catherine 103, 175
Lawrence Henry 103, 175
Louella Rachel[7] (Parrish) 175
Matthew 102, 175
STONE
Barbara 12, 27, 350
Chester 94
Earl 94
John J. 94
Nellie 213
Thomas 350
Vernon Lee 184
Virgil 95
STOOLFIRE
Lucy Clarinda 228
STOOLQUE
Rose 226
STORMONT
Clara Johana (Feufil) 185
George 185
Lester Feufil 185
Marjean 185
Pearl Mae[8] (Parrish) 185
STOTTS
William J. 162
STOUT
Ada 197
Alfred Peak 69
Charles 290
Cleve H. 69
Elsie Lee (Brown) 69
John Kester 69
Mary Pickett 69
Minnie Kiziah 69
Nathan Ray 69
Rose (Lester) 69
Sarah Elizabeth 69
Sarah Louise (McAlister) 69
Scott McKee 69
Thomas Kenny 69
Virginia (Strickland) 69
William Archie 69
STRAITS
Pearl 181
STREETER
Cassie 259
STRICKER
Alva J. 180
Carrie Belle 180
Harold John 180
Marilyn Grace 180
Martha Ann (Harding) 180
Nina Louise 180
Nina Rae (Tucker) 180
Orley J. 180
Tencie May 180
William 180
STRICKLAND
Virginia 69
STRIDER
Georgia (Johnston) 328
Marguerite 328
William 328
STRINGFELLOW
Bruce Raymond 182, 183
Eva Faye 182
Evelyn Lou 183
Florence Faye (Tucker) 183
Grover Cleveland 182
Leora Kathryn 183
Lulu Pearl 182
Margaret 183
Martha 183
Martha Jane (Shrimplin) 182
Ray Jackson 182
STROME
Christena 157
STUBBINS
Amanda 38
Henry 37, 38
John 38
Mary (Spear) 38
Mordecai 17, 37, 38
Urith[5] (Parrish) 17, 37, 38
STUBBLEFIELD
Norabelle 238
STUCKERT
Arthur LeRoy 223
Dorthea Lucile (Shetrone) 223
Thomas LeRoy 223
William Arthur 223
STULL
Burl 183
Ellen 183
Frank 183
STUMP
Betty Ann 183
Burton Dyer 183
Charlotta 183
Ethel Grace[6] (Parrish) 183
Norman Kerr 183
William Headley 183
STURM
Celia 136
Colbert M. 137
John 209
T. F. 136
SULLIVAN
Herschell 218
SUMMERS
Rev. Harry Victor 283
SUNDALL
Alma 193
SUTPHEN
J. Clarke 145
SWAN
Anne 17
Eliza 17
Samuel 17
SWANK
Christ Gilmore 177
Sylvia Katherine 177
SWANN
Eliza 37
Leonard 37
Mary[5] (Parrish) 37
Mary Anne 37
Samuel 37
SWARNER
Frank Rodger 235
SWARTZ
Roberta 309
Sarah (Steiner) 56
SWISHER
John F. 157
SYLVESTER
George 176

T

TABLER
Bell 144
Josephine 144
TAGGART
Catherine 209
Clara Elizabeth 118
Earl Denis 118
John Mansfield 118
Mary Elizabeth (Michels) 118
Rev. William 43
TALBOT
Cassandra 32
Edward 352
John 16
Mary 16
TANNER
Anne[6] (Belt) 32
TANZEY
Alexander 355
TAYLOR
Lieut. A. Jack 65
Ann (Ridenour) 316
Anna Irene 316
Catherine Ellen 185
Charles Claire 316
Charles Columbus 316
Chester Norval 316
Clara Janet 239
Claude L. 171
Clem 192
Clem A. 185
Doris Marjory 185
Edgar Clell 239
Edgar Ivan 245
Ella (Dean) 305
Elsie Victoria 185
Emma (Messick) 239
Evans Junior 245
Flora Isabelle (Turner) 245
Florence Mae 185
Floyd Andrew 185
Frank 225
George William 239
Grace May (Parrish) 245
Hannah Jane[7] (Boyd) 65
Helen S. 185
Isreal Evans 245
Jessie Nay 316
John 325
Joseph 30, 47
Kate Desmond (Lesan) 239
Louis Elton 239
Madeline Lesan 239
Mary (Gedding) 225
Mary E. (Fry) 185
Mary Jane 245
Mary Lucille 316
Mary Pearl 239
Mayme Lucille 245
Mildred Lucile 185
Neva Mae 245
Pearl 225
Perry Clyde 239
Ralph Merle 245
Robert Logan 239
Ruth 239
Seldon 245
Thomas 359
Col. Thomas 11, 13
William 181, 305
William Lindsay 239
Willis Everett 239
TENNER
Catharine[2] 12, 19, 39
Christiana 20
Elizabeth 20
George 20
George[1] 12, 19
Hannah 12, 19
Jacob 20
Maral 20
Mary 20
TERRY
Blondina Zula 291
Charles Lee 291
Doris Ellen 291
Dortha Agnes 291
Mary Deborah (Gillespie) 291
William Burl 291
TETRICK
Nancy 136
THATCHER
Jerry 100
THEDIECK
Alvin John 126
Bertha 126
Brooking 126
Ellen Jean 126
Emma Lorene[8] (Parrish) 291
Fidelia 126
Flora Louise 126
Frank 126
George 126
Herman 126
Sophia (Rethemeyer) 126
Wilhemina Catherine 126
THEIN
Lizetta (Spreckelsen) (Hoffman) 68
Fred 68
THEOPLIST
Albert 275
THIBAULT
Charles 313
THIEL
Anna May 162
Fred E. 162
Lewis Frank 162
Lewis Franklin 162
Mary Josephine 162
Mary Ursula 162
Mayme Ethel 162
Pearl Emma 162
William Jacob 162
THIELE
Charles Louis 96, 169
Edna Lorraine[8] (Parrish) 169
Emily (Jacquent) 169
La Verne Edna 169
Melvin Emmitt 169
Vernon Melvin 169
Wilbur Emmitt 169
THOMAS
Agnes Catherine (Holahan) 195
Elizabeth 50, 75
Elizabeth A. 198
Evelyn 68
Fred Fleetwood 151
Jonah 36
Leon Atwood 195
Leon Atwood, Jr. 195
Letta 112
Lou 313
Patricia Marie 195
Rebecca[4] (Parrish) 36
Samantha 266
Sarah 204
Watson S. 226
THOMPSON
Addison Floyd 198
Alan Charles 107
Carrol 61
Catherine Clarinda 61
Clarinda Railey (Wooten) 61
George 176
Hannah Elizabeth 198
Jacob Deeds 61
James Madison 61
John 61
Katie (Steiner) 56
Lafayette (Mills) 61
Lucy Edna (Wood) 198
Mary (Bucher) 61
Maria Catherine (Shaeffer) 61
Mary Adeline 61
Mary Emaline (Chaney) 61
Moses Jasper 61
Nancy Caroline 61
Nancy Ellen (Campbell) 61
Oliver Jammison 198
Oliver Wood 198
Robert F. 262
Thomas Nelson (Bud) 61
Velma Pauline 198
Wayne LeRoy 107
William 61
William Lemoyne 198
THORGERSON
Sarah 114
THOROUGHGOOD
Adam 11
THORP
Violet Dell 299
THRALL
Charlotte P. 86
Corwin 87
"Doc" 87
Eliphas 87
Frank 87
George 87
Julia (Nichols) 87
Lewis 87
Martha 87
Minerva 87
Richard 87
Will 87
THURMAN
Bernice 89
THURSTON
Thomas 13
THYME
Catherine 276
TIETSWORTH
Lloyd B. 217
TINGLEY
Melburn James 102
TIMMANS
Forney 37
TIMMERMAN
Martha 265
TINNY
Mr. 20
Mary (Tenner) 20
TIPTON
Angelica 36
Angelica[4] 373
Angelica (Colc) 367, 372
Angelico 372
Aquilla 367, 372
Aquilla[4] 373
Edward[3] 370
Elenor[5] 373

Elizabeth 370, 373
Elizabeth[5] 373
Ephriam 373
Ester 366
Esther 367
Gerrard 363, 371
Gerrard[4] 363, 371
Hannah[3] (Price) 52, 337, 363, 364, 371
Isabella[4] 373
Isabelle 372
John[3] 370
Jonathan[1] 363, 370
Jonathan[2] 370
Jonathan[3] 370
Joshua 372, 373
Joshua[4] 373
Joshua[5] 373
Kitty 33
Luke[3] 370
Mary 373
Mary[3] 370
Mordecai 363
Mordecai[3] 364, 371
Mordecay 363, 371
Nancy[5] 373
Nicholas[4] 367, 373
Rachel[5] 373
Rebecca[4] 36, 373, 374
Rebecca[5] 373
Rebeckah 373
Richard Got 363, 371
Richard Got[4] 363, 371
Ruth 373
Ruth[5] 373
Samuel 363, 371
Samuel[3] 363, 371
Samuel[4] 363, 371
Sarah 363, 370, 371, 373
Sarah[3] 336, 364, 370, 371
Sarah[4] 363, 371
Solomon[3] 370
Susannah 363, 371
Susannah[4] 363, 371
Tabitha (Wright) 367
Tabitha[4] 367, 372
Thomas 363, 371
Thomas[2] 370
Thomas[3] 370
William 357, 359
William[2] 337, 363, 370, 371
William[3] 36, 367, 370, 372
William[4] 357

TOBIAS
Alvin 238
Arthur 238
Cleo Blanche (Lesan) 238
Elmer Augustus 238
Harriet 238
John Butler 238
John Wesley 238
Laura 238
Lillie 238
Margaret Elizabeth 238
Omer Morris 238
Omer Morris, Jr. 238
Simon 238
Wayne 238
Wilhelmina (Hardel) 238
Vernon 238

TODD
Launcelot 26, 27
Nellie 102
Russell Thomas 119

TOOTHMAN
George L. 211
Rachael 138

TOTMAN
Josie 192

TOWNSEND
Mr. 311

TOWSEN
Lydia 48
Rowland O. 48
Sarah (Puntaney) 48

TRACY
Louise Massa 22

TREVITS
Ancel Clark 312
Cynthia Ann (Murphy) 312
Docia Ella 312
Imelda May[8] (Parrish) 312
John 312
La Venia Bell 312
Vera Ellen 312

TRICE
Alma Elizabeth 165

TRIGG
Annabelle 148
Elizabeth Marie 148
Martha 235
Thomas Oscar 148

TRIM
Charles E. 280
Floy La Vern 280
Grace L. (Smith) 280

TRIMPLET
Jane 368

TRIPLETT
Carrie Jane 311

TRIPP
Esta 187

TRIVELY
Edwin 286
Elvia May 286
Harriet Mariah (Hartley) 286

TROVINGER
Will Emanuel 226

TRUAX
Laura 119

TRUE
Alverda Everlina 129
Edna 129
James Rawlins 129
Luene 129
Mary Ann 129

TUCKER
Alta (Clark) 160
Anna Mae (Eicher) 181
Charles 110
Dale Laverne 182
Delilah Grace 110, 181
Doris Ramona 182
Emily Alice 160
Florence Faye 110, 182
Franklin Judson 160
Garrett Ozias 160
George Kelly 160
Herold Clark 161
Irena Jane (Parks) 160
James Ambrose 160
Jennie Mae[7] (Parrish) 180
Jennie Ruth 182
John Peter 110, 180
Kermit Osburn 160
Lucy Irene 160
Lulu Mae (Lease) 182
Marilyn Mae 181
Mary Melvina (Myers) 110
Mildred Ilene 182
Mollie 165
Mollie Ann 110
Mollie Anna 181
Nina Rae 110, 180
Osburn 160
Rachel Saloma 160
Roy Laverne 110, 180, 181
Salathiel Dale 110, 182
Sara Ann (Scoles) 182
Sarah Evaline 160
Stanley J. 110, 182
Stanley Richard 182
Thomas 354
William Stanton 110
William Tell 110, 181

TURNER
Mr. 201
Lizzie 315
Mamie Attie 233
Ollie 165
William H. 245

TUSSING
Robert Rife 218

TUTTLE
Cora 101
Dwight 101
Eli Norton 101
Emmet Norton 101
Eugene 101
Gustin 101
Julia 101
Theresa (Flaeck) 101
William 101

TWYFORD
Effie Artamecy (Bare) 302
Hazel Aletha 301
Henry Thomas 302
Lewis Oral 302
Troy Glen 302

TYDINGS
Elizabeth 32, 329

TYLER
Emory 173

TYSON
Isaac 75

U

UNDERWOOD
Gladys 164
Mary 366
Nearmiah 366
Nehemiah 367
Warren 257

URIC
Florenda 276

UTTERBACK
Lulu 94

V

VAN DORN
Brainard 221
Lena 221
Leverett Butler 221
Matilda (Miller) 221
Olive 221

VAN GUNDY
Harvey 290

VANHORN
Grace Lee 235
Henry Lewis 235
Jessie Frances 235
Johanna (Gutridge) 235
John Henry 235
Llewellyn 235
Mary Lucenda 235
Will Allen 235

VANSICKLE
Robert 272

VAN VOORIS
Ada Olive 109

VAN WINKLEN
Alice Adelle 107
Caroline Elizabeth 107
Charles Wilford 107
Edgar Carlton 107
Grace Alma 107
Harriette Elizabeth (Weekes) 107
Henry Fay 107
Nicholas 107
Oren Newton 107
William Augustus 107

VARVEL
Walter Andrew 317

VASBINDER
James Donald 197

VAUGHAN
Jasper A. 294

VEERKAMP
Ada Louise 69
Alice (Woodward) 69
Ceedola Louise 70
Clinton Ellsworth 69, 70
Edwin Louis 69
Gladys Sofia 69
Helen (Fowler) 69
Inez May 69
Louis 69
Mae (Bergantz) 69
Malcolm Lorraine 69
Maurice Duane 69
Muriel Florence 69
Narcissa Louise[8] (Parrish) 69, 70
Narcissa Marie 70

VELOUX
George 262

VENTLING
Bertha Viola 181
Camba Dell 181
Charles Frederick 181
George Lewis 181
Harry Cleveland 181
Mae Marie 181
Minnie Mae 181
Mollie Ann (Tucker) 181
Paulina Theresa (Gleitsman) 181
William 181
William Marshall 181

VETETO
Bertha 258

VIAL
Milton 222

VINNEDGE
Mr. 155

VODICKA
Alma 312
Elizabeth 312
Emma 312
Frank 312
George W. 312
Jossie 312
Laura 312
Rose 312

VOORHEES
Almeda 226
Alva Carroll 226, 282
Alvah Carroll 229
Alvah Eloise 226, 282
Constance Ann 282
Dorothy Kathryn 226, 282
Elinor Pearl 226, 282
Emma Myrtle[8] (Belt) 226, 282
Ethel Marguerite 226, 282
Harlan Ray 226
Hazel Gertrude 229
Jean Carol 282
John Carroll 226, 229
John Eugene 226, 282
Joseph 226
Lida Luella 226
Lulu Blanche (Minthorn) 229
Marian (Morrissette) 282
Mary 226
Mary Marjorie 226
Mary Marjore 282
Pearl 226
Pina Olivila (Gettys) 226, 229
William Carroll 226, 282

W

WADDELL
Elizabeth 343

WALBEV
James Alvin 299

WALCH
Thomas 258

WALDEN
Abraham Palmer 288
Charles J. 288
Edythe Lucille 288
Eugene Edward 288
Glenn West 288
Hallie Izora (Burditt) 288
J. Mal 165
Lillian Dean 288
William Henry 288

WALKER
Agnes 118, 358
George 16
Dr. George 358
Mary[3] (Price) 358
William James 261

WALKEY
Nancy (Lewis) 62
Rebecca 62
W. W. 62

WALLACE
Anna 279
Eleanor 279
Florence 187
Mary 75
Nellie 270
William 279

WALLER
Ferdinand Tobias 162
Jane Lukens 41

WALSH
Fern 124

WALTZ
Mr. 135
Alice Joy 125
Freeland Parrish 125, 126
Harold Starr 125
Henry Washington 125
Rev. Henry Washington 125
Marcus Lyman 125
Marion Cumi 125
Martha Evelyn 125
Mary Evelyn (Starr) 125
Maude Evelyn[8] (Parrish) 125
Rena Pearl 125
Royal Lawrence 126
Royal Leander 125
Vernon Freeland 126
Virginia Lucile (Sippel) 126
Una Claire 125

WARD
Jane 42
Milton E. 140
Susanna 33

WARFEL
Charles[3] 21
Mary Maria (Boyd) 21

WARMAN
Charles Ernest 107
Fannie 108
John 108
Lary 24
Margaret (Crouch) 108
Stephen 24

WARNER
Augusta Cornelia 148
Benjamin Franklin 148
Catherine Ann 148
David 148
John Winters 148
Nora 246
Susan (Kraner) 148
Thomas Franklin 148
Vida 148
William Henry 148, 152

WARREN
Cora Alta 173

WASHABAUGH
Clarence 172
WATERS
John 11
WATSON
Francis 359
Grace 233
Ila June 300
John 177
John Irvin 300
Naomi Nora (Osborn) 300
WATTS
Ethel 263
Nellie 118
Viola 59
WAYLAND
Nannie Betty 65
WAYMAN
Fred Monroe 290
WEAHUNT
Ambie 176
Essie 176
Floyd 170
WEAKLEY
Florence 159
Florence Margaret 159
John 159
Roselie[7] (Parrish) 159
Sophia (Miller) 159
William MeDill 159
WEAVER
Alice Elizabeth (Conick) 114
Clara 327
Earl Bader 218
Florence Edna 114
LeRoy Russell 114
Oliver Benjamin 114
Sarah 112
WEBER
Benard 65
Benard Claud 63
Hattie (Shurtleff) 63, 65
WEBSTER
Amason 88
WEEKS
Charlotte 107
WEEMS
James 354
John 71
WEIRICK
Loren 108
WEISENBERGER
John 122
WEIST
Henry 78
WELCH
Lloyd C. 245
WELDAY
Elizabeth (Boyd) 21
John Smith[3] 21
WELDON
Wallace Robert 305
WELKER
Milton 146
WELLS
Anderson Decator 91
Bessie Ann 91
Carrie Shields 91
Charles 49
Clara 355
Elisha K. 91
Elizabeth (Miller) 91
Floe 323
Francis Marion 91
George Franklin 91
Harriet Elizabeth 91
John Philips 91
Joseph R. 91
Laura Alice 91
Mary Jane 91
Richard 11
Robert Hutsel 91
Thomas 355
William Henry 91
WEST
Guy H. 168
Nona 172
WETMORE
Edith 181
WETTER
Lewis 142
WHARTON
Rodman 201
(Mrs.) Susanna (Parrish) 325
Susannah Parrish 131, 202
WHEALAN
Jean 140
WHEELDON
Arthur E. 314
WHEELER
Mr. 338
Constant (Horne) (Price) 25
Eva A. 259
Keturah 76
Richard 364
Thomas 338
William 25, 77, 358
WHIESSIEL
Bertha Elfreda 194
WHITE
Miss 98
Bertha Reland 234
C. E. 121
E. 39
Eliza Maud 242
Elizabeth 53, 89, 228, 361
Elizabeth (Griffith) 362
Elizabeth (Wright) 362
Eva 174
Frank '28
Guy 362
Henry Ernest 303
James 147, 354
Jennie 348
Joseph 89, 228
Julia (Chenoweth) 89, 228
Lillie Rosetta 156
Margaret Eleanore 216
Nellie 89, 228
Thomas 283
Thomas Milton 89, 228
William 79
WHITEFORD
Elizabeth[5] (Tipton) 373
Isabelle 373
John 373
William 373
WHITMAN
Willard Frederick 104
WHITMER
Robert T. 159
WICKLIFFE
John 146
WICKOFF
Isaac 75
WILBER
Maud 114
WILBOURN
Ballard L. 174
Binford Franklin 174
Buna Maud 174
Ernest Z. 174
Elmer M. 174
Jack Binford 174
John Wilkes 174
Lillian Ethel 174
Mollie (Moore) 174
Pearl Bernice 174
Thomas J. 174
WILCOX
Miss 137
Amanda 107
WILDERMAN
Anna Margaret (Pierhansil) 315
Barbara Lee 316
Bertha Viola 315
Betty Jean 316
Callie Josephine 315
Goldie Merie 315
Grace Vivian 315
Irene Jessie 315
Lawrence Fidelous 315
Leslie Lawrence 315
Melvin Laurel 316
Ralph Orlando 315, 316
Roland Loraine 316
Tevilla Irene[9] (Parrish) 316
Walter Eugene 315
WILDS
Ellen 61
WILEY
Aldora 269
WILLIS
Joseph 76
WILFORD
Joseph 82
WILHELM
Daniel Oliver 105
George Elmer 105
Laura May 106
Mertie Elnore 106
Richard Morris 106
Roy Elmer 106
Susan Marie 106
WILHITE
Marion Francis 174
WILKENSON
Joe 94
WILKINS
Carrie 115
Eda Lillian 115
Eva May[8] (Parrish) 115
Frank A. 115
Louis A. 115
Maud Ann 116
Parthena Ann (Wixon) 115
William Armitage 115
WILLARS
Walter 301
WILLIAMS
Benjamine 50
Cora 261
Frieda 318
Greenburg 76, 132
Henrietta 132
Henrietta[6] (Parrish) 132
John 78
Lucretia 58
Margaret 221
Maude 156, 224
Paul John 315
Robert 132
WILLIAMSON
Glenn H. 150
Mildred 239
WILLMOT
Avarilla 30
John 358
WILLOUGHBY
John 25, 26
Sarah (Gott) (Gordon) (Ewens) Franklin 25, 26
WILLS
Alecia Mae 281
Clara Leota[9] (Belt) 281
Gloria Mae 281
Harry 281
Harry Richard 281
Harry Waldorth 281
Howard Sherman 281
Leota Marie 281
Lillian Marie (Soular) 281
Marianne Claire 281
Marie Lillion 281
Theodore Gorman 281
WILSON
Alex 43, 345
Rev. Alexander 342
Ann 73
Ann Eliza[7] (Parrish) 253
Anna Mary 42
Fay William 293
Fred 293
George 72, 73
Harlan James 107
Harlene Christene 107
Henry 42
James 42
John 42
John Caraway 320
Lucinda (Kellogg) 62
Mary 72
Mary R.[6] (Parrish) 42
Mattie Capitola (McQuaid) 320
Minnie 253
Nancy (Sharp) 42
Nicholas H. 62
Robert 253
Stephen Amos 320
William W. 42
Young O. 143
WINSLOW
Dr. Charles Edward 22
Louise Massa (Tracy) 22
Mercelia Anna 12, 22, 335
WIRICK
Mary Jane 63
WIRT
Aaron W. 64
Andrew 64
Catherine 64
Clementine (Smith) 64
David L. 64
Dora (Smith) 64
George 64
(Wert) George Washington 64
Hiram H. 64
Jennie L. (Bousbough) 64
Louisa W. 64
Lula Eva 64
Mary (Croft) 64
Mary E. (Bryant) 64
Mary Emma[7] (Parrish) 64
Peter W. 64
Sarah W. 64
Savilla 64
Syble (Finley) 64
William H. 64
WISE
Anna R. 91
WITHROW
Hannah Ann 110
WOLF
Charlie 275
Emma 275
George 275
Jacob 275
Katharyn 275
Louisa 275
Peter 275
Philipina 275
William 275
WOLFE
Nellie 289
WOOD
Ann (Parrish) 136
Artie 208
Carrie (Martin) 208
Celia (Cochran) 208
Claude 208
Dewillis 208
Elizabeth (Sharpe) 209
Emma 208
Ernie 208
Eva 209
Frank 208
Harry 208
Hazel 208
Homer 208
Ina 289
James C. 209
Jesse M. 208
John 208
John Nelson 208
Leah Mildred 302
Mamie 208
Maria (Martin) 208
Mariah[7] (Parrish) 208
Mary 136
Marvin 208
Minnie 208
Myrtle 208
Permetus 208
Shug 208
Thornton 208
Wesley 136, 208
William H. 208
WOODEN
Mr. 361
John 47
Rachel 359
Sarah 47
Stephen 47
William 331
WOODS
Lula 272
WOODWARD
Alice 69
WOOLISON
Gertrude 110
WOOTEN
Clarinda Railey 61
WORK
Louisa Ann 66
Wesley 210
WORREL
Eleanor 373
WORTHAM
Mr. 326
WORTHINGTON
Arna Miriam 321
Bessie Pearl (Eslinger) 321
Billie 321
Dora Bird 321
Elsie 294
John 321
Leoatha Byron 321
Leslie Byron 321
Leta Irene 321
Sylvia Florence 321
WRIGHT
Abbie C. 111
Daniel Boone 244
James 130
Jonathan 365
Maggie 266
Nettie 160
Rhoda 130
Tabitha 372
Walter French 103
William 130
WYCKOFF
Betty Madaline 232
Charles Franklin 232
Dorothy Louise 232
Etta Margaret 232
Ida Ruth 232
Jennie Margaret (Chalfant) 232
Luke Albert 232
Mary Ellen 232
Peggy Lauree 232
Ralph Forest 232

WYLE
Keturah 53
WYMAN
Addi Wesley 70, 71, 128
Alba 70
Anna Jane[3] (Parrish) 70, 71, 128
Clarence 70
Fay Mudie 71, 129
Fred 70
Ione (May) 70
Ivus 70
Joseph 70
Loretta Viola 71, 128
Rollin Voris 71, 129
Ruth Aldeen 71, 129
Sarah (McGoffy) 70
Timothy 70
Viola 70
WYRICK
Eliza (Steiner) 56

Y

YEAGER
Constance 218
Daniel 218
Elizabeth 218
Elizabeth Catherine (Ensor) 218
Henry 218
John 218
Louisa 218
Louisa (Boyer) 218
Mary 218
Rebecca 218
Rosanne 218
YEAW
Sabin W. 259
YOEMAN
Charles 99
YORK
Dennis 59
Edna Ellen 60
Edwin 60
Elder Edwin 60
Iona Eleanora 60
Josephine May 318
Sattie Zelma[8] (Parrish) (Rodrick) 60
Sylvia 59
Viola (Watts) 59
YOUNG
Alta Beryl 257
Bessie Laura 301
Edith 257
Eldon Darwin 186
Eliza 84
Geneva May 301
Georgia 300
Harold Allely 257
Hazel Pearl 257
James Bailey 301
James Lloyd 186
Jane 84
John 84
John William David 301
Mabel Edith 257
Martha Ellen 301
Michael 105
Milard Alvin 257
Nana Notie 301
Nellie May 257
Nellie Elizabeth (Ryan) 186
Notie Ina 301
Oliver Charles 301
Rufus 186
Sarahia Luta (Allely) 257
Thelma Mae 186
Verlin Arline 257
Walter Wallace 257
Wesley 301
Wilbur Alison 257
William Wallace 257
YOUNGER
George 105
YUHNKE
Alwina Dorothy (Grube) 173
August Frank 173
Bernard Albert 173
Edna May 173
Violet Margarette 173

Z

ZARTMAN
Alice 153
Myra 233
ZELLHART
Georgia 157
Jennie 157
ZENSEN
Minnie Mae 172
ZENTZ
Alexander 155
Allen 155
Christian 155
Eliza Ann 155
Elizabeth 155
Henry 155
Jesse 155
John 155
Lucinda 155
Rebecca 155
Sarahann 155
Sophia 155
Suzanne 155
ZILE
David 134
Elizabeth 79, 134
ZINI
Henry August 193
ZOLLINGER
Charles Henry 233
Edith Effie 233
Grace Alice 233
Jacob Christopher 233
John Lewis 233
Leslie Elvira 233
Margaret Elizabeth 233
Mary Jane 233
Minnie 159
Perry Van Tenny 233
Rebecca Honora (Trovinger) 233
Theirs Eugene 233
William Milton 233
ZULLINGER
Mary Anna 279

#623